BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XIX

BLUNHAM-WITH-MOGERHANGER, TEMPSFORD.

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Redfordbury, England

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari19bedf

ii 75 copies of Vol. XIX have been produced,
of which this is No. 10 K. Cameron

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

			Issued				Issued
Ampthill,	1602	(Vol XVII)	1938.	Melchbourne,	1602	(Vol VII)	1933.
Barford, Great,	1559	(Vol V)	1932.	Milton Ernest,	1538	(Vol. XI)	1935.
Barford, Little	1602	(Vol. VI)	1933.	Northill,	1562	(Vol XIII)	1936.
Barton-in-the-Clay,	1558	(Vol. IV)	1932.	Oakley,	1560	(Vol XVI)	1937.
Bedford (St. Cuthbert),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931	Odell,	1602	(Vol XI)	1935.
Bedford (St John),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Pavenham,	1561	(Vol IX)	1934.
Biddenham,	1602	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Renhold,	1602	(Vol. V)	1932.
Blunham,	1571	(Vol XIX)	1939.	Roxton,	1602	(Vol V)	1932
Bolnhurst,	1602	(Vol XI)	1935.	Sandy,	1538	(Vol. VI)	1933.
Bromham,	1570	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Shelton,	1602	(Vol VII)	1933.
Cardington,	1572	(Vol. VIII)	1934.	Souldrop,	1602	(Vol VII)	1933.
Chalgrave,	1539	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Southill,	1538	(Vol XII)	1936.
Clapham,	1603	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Stevington,	1603	(Vol. IX)	1934.
Cople,	1561	(Vol. X)	1935.	Streatley,	1602	(Vol IV)	1932.
Edworth,	1552	(Vol. II)	1931.	Sundon,	1560	(Vol. IV)	1932.
Elstow,	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Sutton,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.
Eyeworth,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931	Swineshead,	1549	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Felmersham,	1602	(Vol IX)	1934	Tempsford,	1602	(Vol. XIX)	1939
Flitton,	1581	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Tingrith,	1572	(Vol XVII)	1938.
Gravenhurst, Lower,	1602	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Warden, Old	1576	(Vol. X)	1935.
Gravenhurst, Upper,	1567	(Vol XIII)	1936.	Willington,	1602	(Vol X)	1935.
Hatley, Cockayne,	1602	(Vol. II)	1931.	Woburn,	1558	(Vol. III)	1931.
Higham Gobion,	1614	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Wrestlingworth,	1578	(Vol. II)	1931.
Knotting,	1592	(Vol. VII)	1933.	Yielden	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.

Vol. XIV BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol. XV Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618)

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington,	1558-1754.	Luton,	1602-1754.
Dunstable,	1558-1670.	Studham,	1570-1812.
Eaton Bray,	1559-1754.	Totternhoe,	1559-1754.
Kensworth,	1615-1754.	Whipsnade,	1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.Soc.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME XIX

BLUNHAM with MOGERHANGER - 1571 - 1812

TEMPSFORD - - - - - 1602 - 1812

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1939

PREFACE

With the issue of this volume, the records of three adjacent townships (two of which formed one large parish) are made accessible, and the volume nearly completes east and north-east Bedfordshire, begun and continued in Volumes II, V, VI and X. For the whole of the 17th century and the earlier part of the next, the original register of Tempsford is almost illegible - a description not lightly used - and the work of collating the faded entries with the Bishop's Transcripts has been heavier than in any previous volume.

I wish to acknowledge the assistance given by my father throughout the series; for the current volume and the two now in course of preparation, his help has been further increased.

The next volume will contain the registers of Harlington, Westoning and Millbrook, all in the centre of the county.

F.G.E.

April, 1939.

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	'Bishop's Transcript(s)' [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
		lic.	by licence
bur	buried	mar	married
decd	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder"
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	Same as B.T. (q v.)
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdn.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S.

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
TITLE PAGE	iii
PREFACE	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	vi
CONTENTS	vii
A. - REGISTER OF BLUNHAM (1571-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Births	A38
Marriages	A39
Banns	A58
Burials	A61
Addenda and Corrigenda	A96
Memoranda in Register	A96
B. - REGISTER OF TEMPSFORD (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B19
Banns	B29
Burials	B31
Addenda	B48
INDEX OF PERSONS	159
INDEX OF PLACES	173
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	174
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	175

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

B L U N H A M
(1 5 7 1 - 1 8 1 2)

THE parish of Blunham included the large hamlet of Mogerhanger until less than a century ago, when the latter was created an independent parish. The two townships lie in the fertile plain of east Bedfordshire, and the inhabitants are occupied mainly in market gardening. It is interesting to find a reference to a gardener as early as 1607, and others in 1650, 1655 and 1708.[1]

Blunham Register is almost complete and in good condition, in marked contrast to that of Tempsford which is also included in this volume. The wife's name is not given in the Baptisms until as late as 1705. On the other hand, the value of the Marriages is enhanced by the mention of the parties' abodes, though not regularly, during the early period 1604-31, and the father of the bride and bridegroom is occasionally referred to in the earliest marriage entries. From 1806 the date of birth of all children baptised is entered, and from 1807 the age of all persons buried.

During the transcription of the Baptisms, it was noted that from about 1765 there were always a number of infants baptised on a Sunday at the end of July. Blunham 'feast' is held on the last Monday in July, so it seems to have been the custom to have all infants who were born about this period baptised on the Sunday before the 'feast'

A large part of the parish during our period formed an isolated part of the great estate of the de Greys of Wrest Park, as recorded in the previous volume of this series. Apart from the Bromsalls, Blunham and Mogerhanger were without resident squires, and there are few references to substantial persons throughout the Register.

The name of Thomas Norton, rector of Blunham (first mentioned in the Register in 1574) is given in a list of recusant priests.[2] The best known of the incumbents of Blunham is Dr. Donne, Dean of St. Paul's. He was appointed rector of Blunham in 1624 by the Earl of Kent and also vicar of St Dunstan's-in-the-West about the same time. Donne was most diligent in performing the duties of the latter cure to the end of his life, although we have his assurance that he never derived any income from the benefice. His Blunham living he held 'in commendam.' In those days few were offended by a divine of eminence being a pluralist and nobody objected to such a preacher as Donne serving his rural parish by the help of a duly qualified stipendiary curate.[3] The only reference to Dr. Donne in the Register is his gift to Blunham Church (p. A96). In the same memorandum is mentioned the gift of Dr. Archer who was rector during the period of the civil war. "On the 23 June 1660 in pursuance of an order of the House of Lords for securing the titles and profits of the sequestered livings in the hands of the churchwardens until the titles of the sequestered clergy and of the present possessors should be determined, Timothy Archer D D, Rector of Blunham, presented a petition."[4] John Willmer, died 1650, and John Goodman, died 1659, appear to have enjoyed the benefice during Dr. Archer's absence. The Register does not seem to throw any light on the clergy during the interregnum. The entries for the long period 1647-73 appear to be in the same hand, except for 1651 to Sept 1653: the scribe of 1647-51 was apparently the clerk, appointed as "register" in September 1653.

From early in the seventeenth century Blunham seems to have been a stronghold of dissent. Besides the direct references to dissenters, there are many entries of persons interred unbaptised. In a return of nonconformists, there were 50 Baptists at Blunham in 1669.[5] John Wright, "the pious saddler of Blunham," and George Farr (pp. 74-5, etc.) were fellow sufferers of John Bunyan in Bedford gaol.[6]

1 Cf. early references to (market) gardeners in the Register of the adjacent parish of Sandy (Beds. Par. Reg., vi, p. Aii).
2 Beds. Notes and Queries, iii, 318.
3 Dict. Nat. Biog.
4 Beds. Notes and Queries, ii, 293.
5 Brown, John Bunyan, 203.
6 Idem, 160.

The Burials for 1654 are interesting. One relates to "the famose gent. Thomas Wyan, esq." and another to "that peace-maker Thomas Hill, gent.," and how did "Duke Robert Thomas" (pp. 73,75-6) acquire his title? That 'i' was pronounced in the 17th century as in the local dialect of today is proved in the burial entry of Joseph Hoind in 1650, married in 1613 by the name of Hynde. Again, in 1720, Jane Piesly was buried, but the Bishop's Transcript spells it Poisley. Richard Orsburn (Banns,1798) seems to be a phonetic rendering of Osborn, as does Boniss[7] for Bolnhurst (p.57). Other items of interest are three allusions to 'grasse widows' (pp. 65-6), "banns forbid" (p.59), a boy marriage in 1575, a man "new come out of Flanders", buried in 1586, two men described as "the riche" (pp.63,65), and the burial of a recruit belonging to Gen. Carpenter's Regiment in 1716.

It is unfortunate that the occupations are not given fully after about 1728; until then they are more varied than is usual for a rural parish. The great number of artisans and craftsmen point to a thriving community. The more rare occupations are: 'conselor', 'tra[n]slater' (apparently only a cobbler), cow-leech, 'whitter' (whittawer, a dresser of white leather), waterman, loader, transporter of grain, fisherman, fell-monger, hempdresser, maltster, sawyer, silk and stuff weavers, fuller, glover, woodward, howard, and "a skilfull midwife." 'Barlye badger' (p.2) refers to a dealer in corn and victuals. A statute of 1562, after declaring that many people took up the trade of badgering, "seeking only to live easily and to leave their honest labour," enacted that badgers should be licensed for one year only and should be householders of three years standing.

The Blunham family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Butcher (1571-1811), Fisher (1571-1812), Hills (1574-1810), Huckle (1604-1808), Kirby (1571-1755), Savell (1571-1806, Thomas (1571-1811), Totman (1583-1812), and Yerrill (1573-1784). The population in 1801 was 721 (Blunham 376, Mogerhanger 345), and in 1931 was (Blunham 590, Mogerhanger 575); its area was about 3300 acres. The adjoining parishes are Tempsford, Sandy, Northill, Willington, Great Barford and Roxton.

The Register for 1571-1600 is the usual copy from the original paper volume.
The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1571-1621	1571-1621	1571-1621
II.	1622-53 (1623 illegible)	1622-53 (1623 illegible)	1622-53 (1623, 1626 illegible)
III.	1653-61 (births),1661-73	1653-73	1653-73
IV.	1674-1705	1674-1705 (except 1681)	1674-1705
V.	1705-57	1705-53	1705-57
VI.		1754-1812	
VII.	1758-1812		1758-1812
VIII.	1695-1705	1695-1705	1678-1690, 1695-1705 (affidavits)
IX.			1709-46,1757-8, 1768-71 (affidavits)

Vol. VI. also contains Banns, 1754-1812.
The following 'Bishop's Transcripts' supply the entries for the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burisls
1623	1623,1681	1623,1626

The record is apparently complete for the period 1571-1812.

Arrangement of Entries

I-IV. Bap.,Mar.& Bur.(mixed). V. Bap.,Mar.,Bur. VI. Mar in first half; Banns in second half. VII. Bap.& Bur.(mixed). VIII. Bur., 1678-90. Reverse end: Bap., Mar.& Bur.(mixed), 1695-1705.

Other Parish Records

These comprise Churchwardens' Accounts for Blunham township, 1708-1809, and for Mogerhanger, 1713-1809; Overseers' Rate-books, 1807-28; Overseers' Accounts, 1697-1812, and Surveyors' Accounts, 1805-27. All these records have been deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford.

The editor gratefully acknowledges donations from Brig.-Gen.W.B.Thornton and Col.T.C.Newton to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

[7]A William Bonus occurs under Blunham in the subsidy of 1332 (Two Beds. Subsidies, Suffolk Green Books,xviii,134).

B L U N H A M

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 7 1 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1571-1621]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent	Surname]
1571	OC14	Jn s	Thos	Oxe
	OC14	Hen s	Hen	Man
	NO 1	Ann d	Thos	Gouler
	NO 4	Susan d	Geo	Graye
	NO12	"Wolmedine" of	& Ann Jn	daus. Kirbe
	NO17	Wm & Mary of	s & d Wm	Pickeforke
	DE10	Thos s	Rich	Thorpe §
	[DE10	Wm s	Wm	Thomas
	DE11	"Ilsy" d or Phessaunte	Wm	Fesaunte
	DE24	Alice d	Wm	Fyssher
	FE 4	Hen s	Thos	Butler
	FE 4	Eliz d	Steven	Scarrate
	MR19	Rich s	Rich	Retchford
1572	AP11	Eliz d	Rob	Chessam
	MY18	Jn s	Jn	Angell
	MY25	Jane d	Rob	Gray
	MY25	Agnes d	Geo	Copper
	MY27	Kath d	Rob	Pecke
	JN19	Geo s	Rob	Osborne
	JL13	Geo s	Jn	Simson
	JL20	Alice d	Thos	Wakefeild
	SE 3	Agnes d	Thos	Wotton
	AU18	Steven s	Rob	Thomas
	AU31	Susan d	Jn	Britten
	SE21	Ann d	Jn	Cater
	NO16	Thos s	Rob	Morland
	DE14	Joan d	Matth	Beanete
	DE21	Rich s	Rob	Thorpe
	DE25	Judith d	Steven	Scarrat
	JA19	Marget d	Wm	Pryor
	JA25	Kath d	Hen	Graye
		"One Shrowfsondaye in the year of our Lord 1572, was John Slowe son of Robert Slowe, Robert Sharpe son of John Sharpe, Katheren Dickins daughter of John Dickins & Elizabeth Catline daughter of Nichdas Catline".		
	FE16	Thos s	Thos	Fisshor
	FE19	Thos & Maryan s of	& d [---]	Mathew
	FE22	Lucy d	Hen	Man
	MR 1	Joan d	Jn	Manbee
	MR 7	Rich s	Thos	Gudgine
	MR14	Thos s	Thos	Norton
	MR21	Joan d	Wm	Freeman
	MR21	Agnes d	Thos	Wotton
1573	MR 4	Millicent d	Rich	Allin
	AP12	Arnold s	Steven	Scarrate
	AP19	Rich s	Thos	Angell
	JL13	Lawr s	Rob	Wotton

§ This entry is inserted in the same hand.
" Insertion made over "same day" which may refer to 1017
" Illegible.

[Year	Date	Child	Parent	Surname]
1573	AU30	Jn s	Geo	Copper
[ctd]	SE 4	Jn s	Thos	Savil(l)
	SE 6	Millicent d	Hen	Ingrom
	OC10	Agnes d	Jn	Copper
	OC28	Cecily d	Steven	Gyppes
	NO 1	Dorothy d	Rob	Chessam
	NO22	Thos s	Jn	Cardoll
	NO30	Rob s	Rob	Scarrat
	DE13	Agnes d	Rich	Thomas
	DE20	Mary d	Rob	Oxen
	JA29	Geo s	Geo	Graye
	FE 2	Wm s	Thos	Wakefeild
	FE 8	Joan d	Wm	Hanskom
	FE14	Margt d	Rich	Hancoke
	FE12	Eliz d	Thos	Fysshor
	FE15	Wm s	Jn	Watson
	FE23	Thos s	Thos	Oxen
	MR 6	Lawr s	Rob	Gardiner
	MR14	Wm s	Jn	Hobkines
1574	AP 7	Joan d	Thos	Norton
	AP16	Ann d	Thos	Wright
	AP18	Alice d	Jn	Rogers
	MY10	Kath d	Rich	Thorpe
	MY30	Edw s	Lawr	Hyll
	MY30	Alice d	Jn	Kyrbee
	JN 1	Wm s	Wm	Fesaunt
	JN20	Kath d	Jn	Fysshor
	JL21	Ann d	Thos	Moxe
	JL25	Ann d	Wm	Chrismas
	AU10	Agnes d	Thos	Gogle
	SE 5	Thos s	Rich	Alline
	SE12	Ellen d	Jn	Simson
	OC23	Sam s	Geo	Wallis
	DE 5	Alice d	Jn	Brittine
	JA 6	Kath d	Nich	Catline
	JA10	Millicent	Jn	Pecke
	JA25	Margery d	Wm	Pryer
	FE27	Sarah d	Rob	Graye
1575	MR27	Wm s	Hen	Man
	MR27	Thos s	Jn	Wilson
	AP24	Rose d	Wm	Venttris
	MY15	Lawr s	Geo	Copper
	JN19	Mary d	"Uryane"	Trentan
	JL24	Agnes d	Rich	Yearrell
	AU14	Giles s	Giles	Alline
	AU26	Agnes d	Rob	Cokes
	AU26	Margt d	Wm	Colle
	SE11	Rob s	Rich	Steevens
	SE11	Jane d	Rob	Chessan
	DE25	Eliz d	Lawr	Hill
	DE27	"Alline" s	Rob	Mathew
	JA 9	Jn s	Wm	Snich(e)
	FE13	Kath d	Thos	Gouler
	FE19	Rich s	Thos	Fysshor
	FE26	Ann d	[blank]	Greenlefe
	MR 2	Wm s	Wm	Crane
	MR24	Joan d	Hen	Ingrome

1576	JN17	Margery d	Wm	Tounson
	JN24	Eliz d	Thos	Wotton
	AU19	Wm s	Thos	Warde
	AU26	Alice d	Rob	Scarate
	SE 2	Hen s	Thos	Graye
	SE 9	Jn s	Wm	Butnall
	SE16	Sarah d	Harry	Graye
	SE30	Steven s	Jn	Springe
	OC28	Jn s	Adam	Hollowell
	OC28	Eliz d	Rich	Hancocke
	NO 2	Thos s	Jn	Rogers
	NO18	"Love" s	Rich	Sturgis
	NO18	Hen s	Hen	Man
	DE 2	Rob s	Rich	Thorpes
	DE 6	Rich s	Thos	Norton
	DE 6	Joan d	Wm	Fessaunt
	DE23	Eliz d	Wm	Hanskombe
	DE23	Mary d	Jn	Symsonn
	JA27	Agnes d	Rob	Slowe
	FE 4	Jn s	Thos	Wakefeild
	FE11	Nich s	Nich	Catlyne
	FE25	Eliz d	Geo	Copper
1577	AP11	Rich s	Wm	Ventris
	AP25	Geo s	Jn	Watson
	MY 5	Thos s	Wm	Pryor
	MY19	Rich s	Thos	Savell
	JL 7	Edw s	Thos	Graye
	JL21	Jane d	Thos	Oxsen
	SE 1	Geo s	Giles	Alline, gent.
	SE 1	Rob s	Rich	Wilson
	SE 8	Wm s	Rob	Oxesen
	SE15	Eliz d	Wm	Anglesdall
	OC13	Joan d	Rich	Thomas
	NO17	Jas s	Wm	Butnall
	NO24	Joan d	Thos	Wotton
	DE 1	Grace d	"Uryan"	Trentam
	DE 1	Jane d	[blank]	Graye
	DE 1	Agnes d	Harry	Bushope
	FE22	Eliz d	Thos	Angell
	FE29	Millicent d	Wm	Coll
	JA18	Jn s	Edmd	Walle
	JA18	Agnes d	Jn	Brownell
	JA22	Hen s	Steven	Gyppes
	JA28	Amy d	Thos	Write
	MR17	Geo s	Jn	Angell
1578	MR30	Jane d	Jn	Bamforde
	AP13	Thos s	Jn	Fisher
	AP13	Ann d	Edw	Britteine
	AP20	Nathan s	Steven	Sarrat
	AP20	Wm & Eliz s & d of	Jn	Kirbe
	MY14	Kath d	Jn	Pecke
	JL 6	Steven s	Simon	Ward
	JL 6	Joan d	Rich	Alline
	JL13	Alice d	Wm	Chickilie
	JL22	Jn s	Hen	Feilde
	AU31	Thos s	Matth	Benard
	SE17	Thos s	Jn	Springe
	SE18	Rich s	Thos	Savill
	OC 7	Alice d	Rob	Chessam
	OC17	Joan d	Wm	Butnall
	NO23	Andrew s	Jn	Cater
	NO23	Amy d	Jn	Dixton
	DE27	Rob s	Thos	Ward
	DE28	Alice d	Walter	Butler

1578 [ctd.]	DE29	"Thomas Spring son of Springe at ye Church"		
	DE29	Joan d	Chris	Scote
	MR 7	Alice d	Jas	Savell
	MR17	Wm s	Thos	White
	MR21	Jn s	Rob	Mathewe
1579	AP 1	Ellen d	Wm	Farins
	AP19	Rob s	Jn	Butcher
	AP20	Thos s	Geo	Copper
	AP20	Thos s	Wm	Ventris
	MY17	Kath d	Rich	Thomas
	MY18	Ellen d	Hen	Ingrome
	MY24	"Foskew"	Hen	Clarke
	JN28	Rob s	Thos	Norton
	AU 2	Harry s	Rob	Scarat
	AU23	Thos s	Jn	Brittin
	AU30	Agnes d	Wm	Catline
	SE21	Joan d	Rob	Kinge
	SE21	Agnes d	Rob	Morland
	OC28	Jn s	Thos	Graye
	OC28	Ann d	Thos	Inkersoll
	OC30	Agnes d	Rich	Thorpe
	OC30	Rob s	Rich	Hancoke
	NO 1	Jn s	Wm	Butcher
	NO 8	Ann d	Wm	Hanskome
	NO15	Rob s	Rob	Corkes
	DE13	Ann d	Hen	Graye
	DE13	Wm s	Jn	Sharpe
	JA 6	Jn s	Steven	Ward
	FE 8	Rob s	Thos	Moxe
	FE15	Eliz d	Rob	Chessam
	FE22	"Margat" d	Jn	Watsone
	MR 5	Rob s	Jn	Springe
	MR 5	Rob s	Jn	Brownell
	MR 5	Joan d	Jn	Cater
	MR12	Kath d	Jn	Barford
1580	AP 4	Ann d	Thos	Angell
	AP17	Rob s	Barth	Newman
	AP17	Ann d	Jn	Kirbe
	AP17	Eliz d	Walter	Butler
	AP17	Thos s	Lawr	Hill
	JN26	Miles s	Edw	Wayll
	JL 3	Joan d	Rob	Graye
	AU 7	Eliz d	Thos	Wakefeilde
	AU21	Thos s	Rich	Punchbe
	AU28	Joan d	Thos	Foxe
	SE11	Jn s	Thos	Wotton
	SE11	Mary d	Jn	Fyssher
	SE11	Ann d	"Marget"	Angsdall
	OC16	"Creaker"s	Rich	Sturges
	NO13	Wm s	Edmd	Britton
	NO13	Thos s	Jn	Brittine
	NO27	Eliz d	Rob	Oxe
	DE 4	Joan d	Harry	Busheppe
	DE26	Lawr s	Wm	Fessaunt
	DE26	Agnes d	Rob	Thomas
	FE22	Faith d	Wm	Gibbins
	FE28	Lawr s	Jn	Springe
	FE28	Eliz d	Jn	Springe, "barlye badger".
1581	AP 2	Margery d	Jn	Pecke
	AP 9	Wm s	Wm	Pryor
	AP 9	Eliz d	Rob	Slowe
	AP23	Rich s	Jas	Savell
	AP23	Eliz d	Thos	Warde

1581	MY24	Agnes d	Jn	Brownell
[ctd.]	JN 4	Thos s	Rob	Copper
	JL30	Alice d	Jn	Watsonn
	OC18	Thos s	Wm	Carter
	OC22	Wm s	Lawr	Hill
	NO19	Millicent d	Hen	Tayllor
	DE17	"Jon" [?s]	Thos	Wakefeild
	DE24	Jn s	Matth	Garner
		or Gardener		
	DE24	Margery		Fyssher
	JA28	Ann d	Thos	Wotton
	FE 8	Mary d	Hen	Clarke, gent.
	FE 8	Joan d	Thos	Fyssher
	FE12	Ann d	Edmd	Wall
	MR 3	Steven s	Rob	Scarat
	MR24	Rich s	Simon	Ward
1582	AP 8	Margery d	Rob	King
	AP17	Ann d	Jn	Fox
	MY 5	[blank] s	Jn	[?Buissibie]
	MY18	Agnes d	Jn	Bamforde
	MY20	Wm s	Jn	Springe
	JN18	Jn s	Jn	Angell
	JL 1	Nathl s	Jn	Sharpe
	JL25	Humph s	Thos	Savell
	JL26	Chris s	Chris	Scote
	AU28	Eliz d	Thos	Norton
	SE 2	Thos s	Wm	Butcher
	SE 2	Eliz d	Jn	Dixon
	SE16	"Sibe" d	Jn	Kyrbe
	SE18	Wm s	Wm	Hanskom
	SE23	Mary d	Jn	Lowes
	OC 7	Thos s	Wm	[?Bussiebe or Furnis]
	OC14	Jn s	Thos	Angell
	OC28	Ann d	Rob	Copper
	NO30	"Benet" d	Jn	Cater
	DE27	Ann d	Rich	Hancoke
	FE 5	Thos s	Thos	Cuson
	FE11	Thos s	Edw	Brittine
	MR 2	Oliver s	Rich	Thorpe
	MR 2	Walter s	Wm	Fessant
	MR 2	Ann d	Thos	Foxe
	MR 9	Jn s	Jas	Savell
	MR16	Thos s	Wm	Butnall
1583	AP28	Thos s	Hen	Blythe
	JN 2	Rob s	Rob	Thomas
	JN 9	Eliz d	Thos	Larkine
	JN31	[sic] Thos s	Rob	Oxe
	JN31	Rose d	Hen	Ingrome
	JL14	Jn s	Jn	Sharpe
	AU25	Marget d	Hen	Bushipe
	AU25	Edmd		Brownell
	SE 6	Ellen d	Jn	Springe
	SE22	Ann d	Rob	Found
	OC 6	Thos s	Jerome	Fyssher
	OC 6	Rob s	Rob	Morlands
	OC13	Agnes d	Thos	Chessam
	OC20	Walter s	Rich	Punchbe
	OC27	Kath d	Hen	Kyrbe
	OC27	Agnes illeg. d	Wm	Conquest
	NO16	Nathl s	Thos	Exse
	NO24	Jn s	Jn	Britine
	FE 3	Eliz d	Jn	Pecke
	MR24	Agnes d	Walter	Butler
1584	AP12	Thos s	Wm	Shurlocke
	MY 3	Eliz d	Wm	Carter
1584	MY10	Eliz d	Edmd	Wall
[ctd.]	MY17	Eliz d	Jn	Spring
	MY30	Edw s	Matth	Benerd
	JN14	Thos s	Wm	Hanskom
	JN21	Thos s	Harry	Squier
	JL26	Ann d	Rob	Hutton
	AU 2	Ann d	Hen	Holdstocke
	AU 9	Geo s	Jn	Tayllor
	SE 6	Ann d	Thos	Foxe
	OC 4	Thos s	Jn	Bamforde
	OC11	Steven s	Jn	Brittine
	NO 8	Eliz d	Thos	Bushbe
	NO18	Ann d	Thos	Norton
	NO30	Rob s	Thos	Graye
	NO30	Rob s	Rob	Copper
	DE 7	Rich s	Mich	Bates
	DE 7	Jane d	Thos	Ward
	DE17	Jane d	Hen	Blythe
	DE21	Eliz d	Jn	Springe
	DE21	Marget d	Thos	Wakefeild
	JA 3	Rich s	Jn	Sharpe
	JA10	Thos s	Jn	Lewes
	JA17	Thos s	Simon	Ward
	JA24	Millicent d	Thos	Savell
	FE 1	Thos s	Matth	Garner
	FE28	Harry s	Wm	Gibbins
	MR22	Rich s	Rob	Scarrat
1585	AP15	Jane d	Thos	Fyssher
	MY16	Jn s	Nathl	Gilberte
	MY16	Geo s	Geo	Shurlye
	MY30	Thos s	Walter	Pickford
	JN 6	Ann d	Wm	Fox
	JN14	Joan d	[blank]	Catline
	JL11	"Lucke" s	Thos	Angell
	JL14	Lawr s	Lawr	Hill
	AU 1	Rich & Wm sons		
		of	Edw	Haryson
	AU 6	Francis*	Thos	Wotton
	SE 1	Rich s	Wm	Fessant
	SE13	Jn s	Jn	Watsonn
	OC 3	Ann d	Walter	Spillinge
	OC30	Frances d	Jn	Cater
	NO14	Jn s	Jeremy	Fyssher
	MR 5	Grace d	Rich	Thorpe
	MR10	Eliz d	Wm	Pecke
	MR21	Geo s	Wm	Ordwaye
1586	MR27	Thos s	Rob	Chambers
	AP 4	Steven s	Edw	Gery
	AP10	Thos s	Thos	Savill
	AP10	Rob s	Jn	Pecke
	AP24	Simon s	Rich	Punch[?ciJbe
	MY31	Joan d	Jas	Savill
	JN12	Jane d	Rob	Found
	AU 9	Harry s	Wm	Pryor
	AU14	Ellen d	Rich	Hancoke
	SE23	Wm s	Rob	Wotton
	SE23	Thos s	Thos	Buntinge
	OC16	"Able" s	Rob	Copper
	OC16	Harry s	Thos	Foxe
	NO14	Thos s	Jn	Angell
	NO28	Eliz d	Rob	Sharpe
	NO28	Jn s	Wm	Catlin
	FE 5	Geo s	Rich	Passell
	FE12	Rich s	Jn	Tayllor

* Does not state whether son or dau.

1586	MR 5	Sam s	Nathan	Gilbert
[ctd.]	MR 5	Ann d	Hen	Blyth
	MR 5	Jane d	Thos	Norton
	MR12	Harry s	Thos	Ward
	MR12	Mary d	Rob	Cranfeild
1587	MR25	Nich s	Edw	Wallo or Wyall
	MR25	Rob s	Jn	Brownell
	MR25	Jane d	Jn	Foxe
	AP16	Wm s	Wm	Carter
	JL 9	Jn s	Walter	Butler
	AU27	Jn s	Gilbert	Lister
	OC 8	Jn s	Edw	Norton
	OC25	Alice d	Rob	Kinge
	OC26	Jeffrey s	Simon	W[?ard]
	NO19	Wm s	Jn	Springe
	NO 2	Jn s	Thos	Savill
	DE31	Jane d	[W--*]	Hanskom
	DE31	Wm s	Jn	B[?amford] "Austine sonn of Austine son of George Austine son of George[--*]"
	FE 4	Anthony s	Rob	Scarrat
	FE24	Millicent d	Rob	Thomas
1588	AP 3	Ann d	Geo	Copper
	AP 3	Alice d	Jn	Ward
	AP14	Eliz d	Walter	Pichforke
	JN 2	Wm s	Jerome	Fysshor
	JN 9	Wm s	Rob	Ball
	JN 9	Jane d	Thos	Wotton
	AU25	Thos s	Wm	Pecke
	OC13	Harry s	Jn	Fysshor
	OC27	Thos s	Rob	Wotton
	NO 3	Rich s	Nich	Yerrell
	NO17	Mary d	Wm	Ordwaye
	DE 1	Francis§	Rob	Copper
	DE 1	Ann d	Thos	Chessam
	JA19	Steven s	Thos	Savell
	FE24	Roger s	Thos	Foxe
	FE24	Eliz d	Thos	Buntinge
	FE24	Jn s	Jn	Woede
	MR 2	Grace d	Jn	Sharpe
	MR13	Rebecca d	Jn	Brownhill
1589	AP 6	Agnes d	Rob	Chamber
	MY18	Eliz d	Jn	Cater
	MY18	Mary d	Hen	Blythe
	MY25	Margot d	Thos	Norton
	JN 8	Thos s	Rob	Found
	JL 2	Jn s	Jn	Cranfeild
	AU30	Margery d	Wm	Yearrill
	AU30	Agnes d	Jas	Flinte
	SE14	Thos s	Thos	Ward
	SE28	Agnes d	Geo	Brownsall
	OC19	Jane d	Geo	Graye
	NO 2	Wm s	Rich	Brunfeild
	NO 9	Jn s	Jn	Allin, gent.
	NO 9	Grace d	Rich	Yearell
	DE14	Rob s	Rob	Ball
	DE21	Jn s	Rob	Copper
	JA 1	Joan d	Hen	Squire
	JA 1	Rich s	Peter	Smithe, "a tayllour"
	JA 5	Jn s	Wm	Carter
	FE 8	Jane d	Hen	Fysshor
	FE22	Rob s	Walter	Pickforke

*Illegible.
§Does not state whether son or daughter.

1589	MR 1	Jn s	Jn	Spurwaye
[ctd.]	MR15	Mary d	Nathl	Gilbert
	MR15	Agnes d	Jn	Springe
1590	AP10	Margot d	Thos	Savill
	AP27	Hugh s	Thos	Exson
	JN 7	Chris s	Wm	Fessant
	JN 7	Rob s	Rob	Thomas
	JN 7	Thos s	Gilbert	Clyster
	JL26	Jane d	Thos	Savill
	AU 9	Joan d	Rob	Scarrate
	AU28	Thos s	Rich	Passell
	SE13	Geo s	Rob	Thorpe
	SE 2	Geo s	Geo	Copper
	OC11	Ann d	Thos	Wright
	OC18	Thos s	Rob	Cranfeild
	OC18	Alice d	Jn	Bamford
	NO22	Ann d	"Jeromye"	Fysshor
	NO29	Edith d	Nich	Yearrell
	DE30	Eliz d	Geo	Graye
	JA10	Wm s	Wm	Hanskombe
	JA17	Thos s	Thos	Larkine
	FE28	Agnes d	Wm	Yerrell
	MR 4	Chas s	Jn	Allin, gent.
	MR 8	Ann d	Wm	Ordwaye
	MR14	Rich s	Wm	Kinge
	MR14	Jane d	Geo	Brownsall
1591	MY 2	Thos s	Rich	Yerrell
	MY23	Eliz d	Rob	Wotton
	JN 6	Wm s	Thos	Daye
	JN27	Rose d	Jn	Wardo
	JL 4	Thos s	Jn	Fysshor
	JL 4	Ann d	Thos	Gyrttone
	AU 4	Hen s	Thos	Mathew
	AU 8	Kath d	Jn	Colle
	AU24	Prudence d	Thos	Norton
	OC13	Ann d	Andrew	Crane
	NO 1	Alice d	Rich	Sammon
	NO 7	Steven s	Rob	Ball
	JA23	Thos s	Jas	Flinte
	FE23	Walter s	Rob	Copper
	FE14	Rob s	Jn	Alline, gent.
	FE14	Margete d	Rob	Gardiner
	SE21	Jn s	Rich	Tytford
	FE30*	Thos		Pecke
	MR 7	Geo s	Thos	Bunting
	MR18	Harry s	Rich	Fr[?a]nk
1592	MR25	Wm s	Thos	Chyssame
	AP 1	Geo s	Thos	Samuell
	AP 8	Ann d	Jn	Oxe
	AP 8	Mary d	Rob	Thomas
	AP23	Steven s	Hen	Fysshor
	AP23	Jane d	Jn	Cater
	MY 5	Jane d	Geo	Copper
	MY 7	Rich s	Thos	Savill
	MY 7	Joan d	Thos	Ward
	MY16	Rich s	Nathan	Gilbert
	JL 3	Ann d	Walter	Pickforke
	SE 7	Thos s	Thos	Fessaunte
	SE10	Alice d	Edw	Savell
	SE17	Thos s	Rich	Yearell
	NO 5	Jas s	Hen	Acors
	DE 3	Thos s	Thos	Larkine
	DE27	Jeremy s	Jn	Colle
	JA 8	Geo s	Jn	Nicholes
	JA19	Jane d	Geo	Graye
	MR21	Kath d	Hen	Blyth

*[sic]

1592	FE 4	Francis*	Nich	Yerrell
1593	AP 1	Hen s	Jn	Alline, gent.
	AP 1	Lawr s	Rob	Sharpe
	AP15	Thos s	Wm	Yerrell
	MY20	Margery d	Jn	Foxe
	JN24	Giles s	Rob	Founde
	AU20	Alice d	Jerome	Fyssher
	SE 2	Jane d	Rob	Ordwaye
	SE15	Kath d	Rich	Yerell
	SE27	Timothy s	Jn	Kirbe
	NO19	Rob s	Rob	Cranfeild
	DE 3	Eliz d	Thos	Phessaunte
	DE 3	Harry s	Edmd	Walle
	DE10	Rob s	Rob	Copper
	DE17	Kath s	Hen	Fyssher
	JA16	"Denisso"*	Rob	Sparke
	JA20	Judith d	Thos	Wakefeilde
	FE17	Thos s	Wm	Fyssher
	FE24	Thos s	Jn	Oxe
	MR23	Harry s	Rich	Yerrell
1594	AP 7	Jn s	Rob	Thorpe
	AP14	Wm s	Wm	Carter
	AP21	Ann d	Wm	Fyssher
	SE20	Thos s	Rob	Ball
	SE29	Ann d	Rob	Wotton
	SE29	Ann d	Thos	Saville
	NO17	Rob s	Thos	Sa[?m]ill
	NO17	Rich s	Jn	Whithed
	DE 1	Jn s	Rich	Franke
	JA 5	Susan d	Walter	Pickforke
	JA26	Jn s	Edw	Favell
	JA26	Agnes d	Thos	Fessaunte
	MR16	Joan d	Gilbert	Lister
1595	AP18	Geo s	Geo	Copper
	AP21	Thos s	Jn	Kirbe
	MY25	Thos s	Thos	Buntinge
	JL 6	Eliz d	Thos	Pecke
	AU17	Grace d	Nich	Yearell
	AU30	Harry s	Hen	Squire
	AU30	Kath d	Jn	Fyssher, jun.
	SE21	Margery d	Rob	Sharp
	OC13	Hen s	Rich	Yearell
	NO30	Rob s	Thos	Wakfeilde
	JA25	Wm s	Jas	Flinte
	FE21	Alice d	Wm	Yerrell
	MR 6	Hen s	Hen	Fyssher**
	MR 6	Mary d	Rob	Garner
1596	MR25	Jane d	Andrew	Crane
	MY 2	Kath d	Thos	Haddocke
	JN 6	Thos s	Rob	Found
	JN11	Sarah d	Thos	Butler
	JN14	Thos illeg.s	Thos	Pecke
	JN17	Wm s	Jn	Alline, gent.
	JN17	Thos s	Geo	Graye
	JN29	Agnes d	Andrew	Thurowgood
	AU 1	Eliz d	Rich	Thomas
	AU15	Ann d	Nich	Yerrell
	OC17	Agnes d	Hen	Blythe
	OC30	Joan	Rich	Hayman
	NO10	Jane d	Rob	Ball
	NO21	"Saba"	Geo	Copper
	NO21	Susan d	Wm	Fysher
	NO21	Joan d	Wm	Symons

* Does not state whether son or daughter.
** Written over "Graye".

1596	JA16	Rob s	Jerome	Fyssher
1597	MR27	Philip s	Thos	Purrat
	AP17	Agnes d	Rob	Thorpe
	MY29	Eliz d	Jn	Fyssher
	MY29	Margery d	Rob	Copper
	JN15	Jn s	Simon	Pickoke
	JN 5	Alice illeg.d	Agnes	Tayllor
	JN10	Agnes d	Thos	Larkinson
	JN19	Jn s	Rich	Brumfeild
	JL17	Eliz d	Thos	Write
	AU14	Sam s	Geo	Osborne
	SE 4	Marget d	Wm	Kinge
	SE18	Ann d	Rob	Sparke
	OC 9	Eliz d	Marmaduke	Dausenn
	OC30	Susan d	Thos	Butler
	NO 6	Mary d	Thos	Fessaunt
	NO17	Joan d	Rich	Osborne
	FE 6	Nich s	Rich	Yerrell
	FE19	Marget d	Andrew	Thurgood
	MR 4	Lawr s	Thos	Wakefeild
	MR 4	Alice d	Jn	Kirbe
	MR11	Ann d	Rich	Yerell
1598	MR26	Eliz d	Jn	Whithede
	AP 2	Joan d	Walter	Pickforke
	AP 9	Alline s	Nathl	Gilberte
	AP16	Hen s	Thos	Retchford
	MY 1	Jn & Jeffrey sons of	Thos	Larkinson
	MY20	Ann d	Edw	Favell
	JN18	Joan d	Jn	Fyssher
	JL 9	Ann d	Thos	Wotton
	JL 9	Joan d	Jn	Sharpe
	JL30	Marget d	Lawr	Wotton §
	JL30	Cath d	Rich	Franke §
	AU 6	Wm s	Hen	Fyssher
	AU13	Jn s	Francis	Giddins
	AU20	Mary d	Andrew	Crane
	SE 3	Jane d	Lawr	Gardiner
	SE17	Jane d	Jn	Oxe
	OC 8	[?Eliz d]	Wm	Yerell
	OC 8	Wm s	Thos	Haddocke
	DE30	Jn s	Thos	Daye
	JA14	Ann d	Thos	Alline, gent.
	JA14	Dorothy illeg. d	Jeffrey	Butler
	FE 6	Ann d	Edw	Gyppes
	FE26	Jeffrey s	Rich	Osborne
	MR18	Jn s	Rob	Ball
1599	MR26	Jn s	Jn	Capell
	AP22	Jn s	Thos	Brownsall
	MY 6	Wm s	Thos	Totman
	JN15	Millicent d	Rich	Thorpe
	JL29	Ann d	Rob	Ordway
	JL29	Kath d	Jn	Sharpe
	SE 6	Edw s	Thos	Ward
	SE 6	Thos s	Wm	Haryot, baker.
	SE30	Rich s	Jn	Thomas
	SE30	Rob s	Andrew	Thurowgood
	SE30	Wm s	Wm	Fyssher, tailor.
	OC14	Wm s	Rob	Cranfeild
	OC28	Rich s	Rich	Yerrell

§Burials entered amongst baptisms.

1599 DE 9 Thos s Geo Tybball
[ctd.]DE16 Thos s Rob Hywaye
DE23 Thos s Jn Fyssher
JA 6 Wm illeg. s Jane Chessam
JA13 Rob s Lawr Gardiner
JA13 Thos s Jn Brownsall
JA20 Ann d Rich Thomas, "the littell".
JA27 Alice d Rob Copper
FE 4 Ann d Lawr Wotton
FE18 Alice d Thos Butler
1600 MR25 Giles s Thos Alline, gent.
MR25 Kath d Geo Graye
MY 4 Agnes d Rich Thorp
MY18 Hen s Rob Garner
MY25 Jn s Rich Norris
MY31 Eliz d Rob Sparke
MY31 Eliz d Jas Flinte
JN15 Marget d Duke Dauson
AU17 Marget d Francis Giddings
AU17 Jn s Wm Childe
SE 2 Rob s Thos Wotton, jun.
OC19 Hen s Rob Fyssher
OC26 Jn s Jn Whithed
OC26 Millicent d Thos Thorpe
NO23 Rob s Jn Thomas
NO31[sic] Ann d Jn Wright
JA11 Thos s Thos Brownsall
JA11 Agnes d Jn Wotton
JA11 "Jane Pye the suppossed bastard of William Pye."
JA11 "Swithine Graye the suppossed bastard of Robert Graye."
JA18 Wm s Rob Hywaye
JA18 Thos s Thos Wakefeild
FE16 Eliz d Jn Fyssher
FE16 Ann d Thos Graye
JA23 Thos illeg. s Wm Pye
FE25 Agnes d Rich Osborne
FE30[sic] Walter s Jn Capell
MR14 Mary d Walter Pickfork
1601 MR25 Frances d Thos Alline, gent.
AP 5 Thos s Geo Osborne
AP14 Rob s Nathl Gilberte
AP30 Joan d Nich Yearell
MY 3 Ellen d Wm Yearell
MY10 Mary d Hen Fyssher
MY17 Ann d Thos Totman
JL 2 Eliz d Jn Alline, gent.
JN14 Edw s Rich Frank
JL12 Ann d Thos Haddocke
AU 2 Jn s Philip Walple
AU23 Lawr s Jn Barfote
OC28 Jn s Wm Warde
NO29 Wm s Jn Kirbey, jun.
DE13 Eliz d Rich Goulere
DE20 Mary d Lawr Garner
JA 6 Mary d Rich Pickforke
JA10 Wm s Rich Yerrill
JA17 Judith d Wm Childe
JA30 Temperance Rich* Fyssher
MR 6 Roger s Edw Favell
MR20 Margt d Geo Brownsall

* Written above "Will" struck through.

1602 AP 5 Thos s Thos Thorpe
AP 5 Alice d Rob Sharpe
AP 6 Eliz d Jn Oxe
MY 1 Eliz d Rob Ordwaye
JN13 Peter s Jn Fyssher
JN27 Eliz d Lawr Wotton
JN30 Sarah d Thos Alyne [gent.†]
AU 2 Rich s Rich Osborne
AU 8 Grace d Rich Thorpe, jun.
AU15 Eliz d Thos Wotton
SE 5 Joan d Thos Rechford
SE19 Thos s Rob Colle
SE19 Lawr s Jn Sharpe
OC 3 Jn s Geo Tiball
OC10 Hen s Jn Alyne, gent.
OC10 Eliz d Jn Founde
OC10 "John Cranfield the basse borne sonne supposed of Robart Cranfede."
OC17 Mary d Rob Sparke
NO14 Alice d Walter Pickforke [Pickford-T.]
NO21 Joan d Andrew Throughgood [Thurgood-T.]
JA 9 Lawr s Hen Merywether
JA30 Frances d Rob Hiwaye [Highwaye-T.]
FE21 Eliz d Jn Kirbeye
FE21 Eliz d Lawr Garner
FE28 Eliz d Wm Warde
MR 5 Frances d Peter Searle
1603 MR26 Kath d Wm Fysshere
AP 3 Agnes d Rob Ball
AP 3 Mary d Rich Morys, "of Blunham, [millner]."
MY 8 Rich s Jn Thomas
MY 8 Eliz d Thos Haddocke
MY15 Marmaduke s Marmaduke Dausone
MY15 Joan d Rob Garnere [Gardiner-T.]
MY29 Thos s Rich Lavender
JN19 Rob s Wm Kinge
JN27 Eliz d Thos Priore
AU21 Giles s Jn Caple
AU21 Jn s Rich Wright, of Blunham.
SE11 Rich s Wm Ierland [Ireland-T.]
SE18 Rob s Thos Brounsall
SE18 Thos s Rob Fyshere
SE21 Jn s Jonas Bearde [Barde-T.]
SE25 Jn s Jn Fourth
SE25 Jane d Rob Sharpe, labr.
OC 3 Agnes d Hen Frankline
OC30 Rob s Hen Fyshere
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Purrat
JA 1 Jn s Rich Yerrill
JA 8 Jasper s Rob Colle
JA 8 Dorothy d Thos Thorpe
JA15 Eliz d Rich [Walter-T.] Pickforke
FE 6 "Saba" d Rob Thorpe
FE16 Jane the supposed d of Thos Blithe

1603 FE26 Rob s Jn Alyne, gent.
[ctd.]MR20 Geo s Geo Osborne
1604 AP 1 Jane d Rob Ardwaye
AP 9 Jane d Francis Gidinges
AP15 Steven s Rich Yerrill
AU26 Frances d Jn Oxe
SE 2 Margery d Lawr Wotton
SE22 Giles s Jn Fyshere
SE30 Isabel d Jn Sharpe
OC 2 Thos s Rob Sparke
OC21 Jane d Andrew Throughgood
OC21 Jane d Rob Skote
NO 4 Eliz d Jn Dickens
DE 2 Rich s Rich Fyshere, miller.
JA 6 Rob s Wm Ward
JA13 Eliz d Rich Osborne
JA20 Joan d Lawr Garner
JA20 Mary d Nich Yerrill
JA27 Frances d Thos Prior
FE18 Wm s Wm Yerrill
1605 AP28 Eliz d Edw Savell
AP28 Wm & Agnes s & d of Jonas Barde alias Offame.
MY13 Lucy illeg. d Rich Brumfeld
MY26 Hen s Edw Gippes
JL28 Oliver s Jn Alyne, gent.
AU24 Mary d Marmaduke Dausone [Dawson-T.]
OC 6 Lawr* s Jn Barfote
OC13 Susan d Rich Thomas, "the litell."
NO 3 Jane d Rob Sparke
NO10 Isabel d Wm Ierlande
DE 1 Mary d Wm Kinge
DE 1 Thos s Hen Merywether
DE26 Agnes d Rich Yerrill, of Chalton.
JA12 Rich s Rich Thorpe
JA26 Joan d Thos Springe
FE17 Thos s Rob Sharpe
FE24 Agnes d Rob Colle
MR 1 Mary d Thos Purrat
MR 6 Wm s Jn Kirbey, jun.
1606 MR30 Jn s Rich Pickforke [Pickford-T.]
AP13 Eliz d Wm Smarte
AP26 Kath d Wm Warde
AP27 Joan d Thos Wotton [Wootton-T.]
MY25 Wm s Thos Thorpe, [of Southmills†§]
MY25 Robert s Thos Bartell alias Newman, [of Mogerhanger†]
JN 1 Eliz d Geo Tiball
JN 1 Susan d Thos Hadocke, shearman.
JL25 Jn s Thos Totnam, shepherd [Tottman-T.]
JL27 Eliz d Thos Brounsall
JL27 Ann d Rich Fysher alias Morryson

*Written above "Rychard" struck through; B.T. gives "Richard."
§ A hamlet in Blunham parish.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1606 AU17 Hen s Rich Lavender
[ctd.]OC26 Joan d Steven Tinggie
NO16 Rob s Francis Gidinges
DE14 Hen s Jn Oxe, of M.§
DE21 Mary d Andrew Throughgood
JA11 Dorothy d Jn Alyne, gent.
JA14 Rich s Rob Ball, [chapman†].
FE28 Kath d Thos Priore
MR21 Thos s Jn Kinge
1607 AP19 Eliz d Rob Highwaye
AP26 Eliz d Rob Fysher
MY 3 Rob s Rob Garner, jun. [Gardiner-T.]
MY24 Agnes d Wm Pearce
[MY24 Agnes d Wm Chamberlino-T]
JL 5 Agnes d Lawr Garner, of Blunham.
AU 2 Thos s Thos Bartell alias Numan [Newman-T.]
AU 9 Thos s Thos Alyne, labr.
OC11 Oliver s Rich Thorpe, jun.
NO 1 Thos s Rich Wright
NO15 Susan d Rob Hancocke
DE 6 Temperance d Thos Springe
JA 3 Wm s Rich Fyshere [alias Morys, "a milner"†]
JA 3 Grace d Rob Ardwaye, husbdm., of B.§§
JA17 Mary d Jn Alyne, gent., [of M.†].
JA17 Jane d Thos Squire, of M, [wickerman†].
JA24 Hen s Rob Warde, labr., [of M.†].
FE 7 Marmaduke s Walter Brytene
FE21 Wm s Thos Fyshere
FE21 Grace d Rich Burton
FE21 Margery d Wm Warde
FE28 Jn s Rob Foxe alias Bucher [Butcher-T.]
MR12 Jn s Wm Barre, tailor.
1608 MY 8 Ann d Rich Lavender
MY28 Jn s Barth Slowe
JN12 Edw s Rob Sparke
JL17 Rich s Wm Fyshere, [tailor†].
AU21 Mary d Rich Osborne
SE18 Wm s Ralph Gowlere
SE18 Joan d Thos Barthell alias Numan, blacksmith.
SE25 Jn s Jn Abise, of B.
SE25 Mary d Rob Colle, of M. [Coalle-T.]
OC 2 Mary d Rob Samuelle
NO20 Geo s Jn Henleye, [miller†].
DE11 Steven s Edw Gipes
DE18 Rob s Thos Haddocke
DE18 Thos s Thos Phesant, tailor, of M.
DE23 Margt d Thos Wottone

§ Denotes "of Mogerhanger."
§§ Denotes "of Blunham."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1608 JA22 Hen s Hen Merywether
[ctd.] JA29 Walter s Thos Thorpe
JA29 Mary d Jn Benet, labr., of M.
MR11 Thos s Wm Kinge, of Chalton.
MR11 Wm s Rob Ardwaye, husbdn., of B.
MR18 Jane d Nich Taylere, smith
MR18 Alice d Rob Sharpe, labr., of B
1609 MR25 Joan d Oliver Burton, carpenter
MR25 Wm s Francis Giddinges, of M.
AP 2 Rob s Rob Fyshere
AP 2 Nich s Thos Totnam, shepherd, [of M.†]
AP 9 Thos s Thos Aline, gent.
AP23 Frances d Thos Broussall
JN 5 Rob s Geo Tyball, labr.
JN25 Oliver s Rich Yerrell, of Chalton.
JN29 Eliz d Jn Cowper, labr.
AU 2 Mary d Jn Sugdene
SE10 Ann d Rob Hancoke
OC 8 Rob s Edw Wates [Wats-T.]
OC22 Thos s Jn Hedlinge, of M.
OC28 Susan d Rob Sparke
NO 5 Thos illeg. s Thos Impie, "of Marson, [Marston Morteyne?] the youngere, as I was informed by Leedes a poulter, who marred the sister of the mother of the basse borne sonne of the forenamed Thomas Impie."
NO12 Hen s Rich Thorpe, shepherd
NO19 Ann d Thos Fyshere, of B.
DE31 Jane d Francis Blane [Bleane-T.]
JA14 Jn s Jn Petere of M.
JA28 Steven s Thos Priore, labr.
FE12 Rich s Rich Wright
FE 5 Ann d Wm Walsonne
FE26 Rich s Rich Lavender
1610 AP 1 Thos s Thos Wootton, of M.
AP 1 Thos s Rich Fyssher alias Morrise
AP 6 Marget d Wm Negoose
AP 6 Alice d Nich Yearrell, of Chalton.
AP29 Oliver s Wm Barr
AP29 Hen s Thos Newman alias Bartell
MY13 Rob s Walter Everite
MY20 Nich s Thos Fessant, tailor [Pheasante-T.]
JN 3 Thos s Thos Cranfeild, [weaver†].
JN17 Thos s Thos Squire, of C.§
JN24 Kath d Rob Fyssher
JN24 Joan illeg. d Thos Cooke, of B.
[JL 1 Ann d Thos Thorpe†]
JL 8 Lawr s Rob Ball, chapman
JL19 Rich s Lawr Garner
AU24 Mary d Jn Barfoote
SE 9 "Thomas the hastie sonn of Rychard Thomas"
[SE 9 Wm s Rich Thomas-T.]

§ Denotes "of Chalton" (hamlet in Blunham).
† Occurs only in B.T.

1610 SE16 Wm illeg. s Wm Wats
[ctd.] SE23 Geo s Thos Huckell
SE23 Eliz d Walter Brittine, shepherd.
OC14 Thos & Ann s & d of Andrew Thurrowgood
NO 1 Rob s Thos Springe
NO19 Chas s Oliver Burtone
DE23 Thos s Rob Butcher alias Foxe
JA25 Jn s Jn Copper, labr.
JA27 Jn s Edw Gypps
FE18 Thos s Rob Newman alias Bartell
MR 9 Francis s Thos Haddocke
MR 9 Kath d Rob Colle
1611 AP14 Susan d Wm Lucke
AP21 Nich s Rich Travell
MY26 Jn s Jas Fann, carpenter
JN 2 Dorothy d Rich Osborne, yeoman
JL 7 Joan d Francis Giddings
JL14 Thos s Thos Wotton, yeoman, of B. [of M.-T.]
JL14 Wm s Wm Thomas, labr., of M.
AU28 Ann illeg. d Margt Blande
SE 1 Jn s Nich Tayllor
SE29 Nich s Hen Merywether
NO 3 Hen s Thos Fyssher, of M., shepherd.
NO 3 Amy d Rich Pyckford, shearman.
NO24 Wm s Thos Bromsall
NO24 Jn s Thos Pryor, of M.
DE 8 Joan d Rob Hancoke
DE22 Alice d Thos Newman
JA26 Eliz d Rich Thorpe
MR24 Rob s Wm Walson
1612 AP13 Rob s Thos Squire
AP19 Thos s Wm Ward [of B.†]
AP26 Jn s Thos Fyssher, of B.
MY17 Joan d Wm Phary, labr.
MY31 Edw s Edw Tayler, of Bedford.
[MY31 Jn s Nich Tayllor, blacksmith†].
JL19 Thos s Ralph Gowler [Goulter-T.]
JL25 Jn s Jn Cowper, labr.
SE27 Rob s Rich Wright
OC 4 Eliz & Jane daus. of Thos Thorpe
OC11 Hen s Hen Warde, "Citizen of London."
OC19 Jane d Rich Travill
OC22 "Wm the hastie borne sonne of Richarde Campion."
DE13 Rich s Wm Barre, tailor
DE26 Jn s Thos Huckle, butcher
JA 6 Jn s Rob Samuell
FE15 Eliz d Andrew Thoroughgood
FE21 Thos s Thos Totnam, shepherd. [Tottman-T.]
FE21 Thos s Jas Fanne, of M.
1613 AP11 Ann d Rich Thomas, jun.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1613 AP25 Thos s Rich Osborne
[ctd.]MY25 Rob s Rich Fisher
[alias Morris†]
MY30 Eliz d Hen Fisher, weaver
JN 6 Jn s Thos Cranfeild,
weaver.
JN27 Jn s WalterBrytten, shepherd
AU 1 Wm s Edw Smythe, labr.
SE19 Eliz d Geo Ordway
SE26 Mary d Rob Hancocke
OC17 Thos s Thos Fisher
NO14 Thos s Lawr Garner
NO28 Jn s Ethelred Broke
DE 5 Wm s Nich Tayler
DE12 Jn s Thos Bartell
JA 2 Thos s Lawr Greenleaffe
JA23 Wm s "Ould"Jn Foxe [ofM.†]
FE14 Eliz d Jn Clavileshay
FE21 Thos s Stephen
[Oliver-T] Burton
MR20 Rich s Wm Smyth, labr.
1614 MY 8 Eliz d Jn Allyn, jun., gent.
MY 8 Jane d Wm Thomas, of M.
JN 5 Jane d Rob Fisher, weaver
JL31 Margt d Wm Warde
AU28 Eliz d Thos Allyn, gent.
SE 4 Wm s Wm Keyes, labr.
[Kaye-T.]
OC30 Jn s Thos Founde, of M.
NO 6 Jn s Jn Simson
NO13 Rich s Jas Wilkinson
NO20 Jane d Rob Barthell
[Newman alias Bartell-T.]
NO23 Jn s Hen Merrywether
NO27 Rich s Wm Walson
DE 4 Eliz d Rich Wrighte
DE 6 Margery & Alice daus.
of Rob Cole
DE18 Joan d Wm Barne [Barr-T.]
JA22 Wm s Thos Huckle
JA29 Jane d Edw Steventon
[Steevenson-T.]
MR 5 Jn s Abel Cooper
MR19 Rob s Jas Fanne
1615 AP20 Hen s Jn Allyn, jun., gent.
AP23 Ann d Edmd Smythe
AP30 Ann d Thos Newman
AP30 Kath d Rob Fisher
MY 1"Wm Mayes the reputed sonne of
Wm, of Beeston."
JN11 Thos s Thos Squier,
wickerman.
JN18 Thos s JeffreyLeaper
AU 6 Thos s Wm Francke, of M.
AU27 Joan d Geo Ordway
OC22 Rob s Ellen [Steven-T.]Balle
OC23 Margt d Rich Thorpe
NO 5 Wm s Rob Harper
DE 3 Edw s Wm Negoose
DE 3 Eliz d Thos Cranfeild
DE10 Thos s Jn Clavileshay
JA 7 Ann d Jn Edmond
[Edmants-T.]
JA14 Eliz d Hen Manfeild

† Occurs only in B.T.

1615 FE 4 Jn s Lawr Greenleaffe
[ctd.]FE11 Joan d Hen Fisher [weaver†]
FE18 Rob s StevenSavill
1616 AP 7 Thos s Jn Blacknoe,
"the joyner."
JN 9 Trinity d Thos Totnam
[Tottman-T.]
AU 4 Alice d OliverCoockoe
OC 6 Rob s Rob Hancocke
OC 6 Mary d Thos Fisher
OC13 Ann d Thos Parris
[Parrishe-T.]
DE27 Lawr s WalterBrytten
FE 3"Phenenna" d GeoThorp
FE10 Steven s Wm Thomas, of M.
FE10 Amy d Thos Fownd, of M.
FE28 Rob s Rob Fisher, weaver
1617 MR30 Thos s Jn Tompson
AP 6 Jn s Jn Foxe
AP 6 Jn s Thos Pryer
AP 6 Agnes d Thos Hanscomb
AP13 Ann d Jn Blacknoe, joiner
AP15 Sam s Edw Stenson
MY 4 Thos s Rob Colle, smith
JN 1 Rich s Wm Negous, labr.
JN 8 Jn s Wm Keyes, labr.
JL27 Wm s Wm Warde
AU 3 Jn s Rob Gray, of M.
AU17 Jn s Wm Chessam
AU24"Phillip Mary"d
Steven Thomas
AU31 Judith d Wm Walsone
AU31 Agnes d Jas Savill
AU31 Joan d Rich Wrighte
SE 3 Jeffrey & Wm sons
of Wm Smythe
SE14 Edw s Jas Wilkenson
SE30 Anthony illeg. s
Anthony Bridges,
"the mother reporteth."
OC26 Eliz d StevenSavill
NO 2 Joan d JeffreyLeaper
NO 5 Thos s Thos Coke
NO 9 Rob s Peter Blacknoe
DE14 Jn s Thos Fisher, husbdn.
JA11 Edmd s FrancisSwanne
JA11 Eliz d Thos Parris, weaver
[JA11 Eliz d Thos Prior†]
FE28 Amy d Wm Barre, tailor
MR14 Jn s Hugh Evines,
shearman.
1618 MR29 Rob s Rob Thomas, decd.
AP13 Hen* s Thos Margret, tanner
[Thos s Thos Margets,
of Bedford, tanner-T.]
AP26 Jn s Jn Blacknoe,
[joiner†]. [Blacknell-T.]
MY24 Jn s Thos Huckle [butcher†]
MY31 Jn s Rich Thomas, husbdn.
SE13 Eliz d Edw Steventon
SE27 Jn s Jn Lawe
OC 4 Jane d Jn Clavileshay
OC18 Wm s Wm Chessam

* Inserted in a different ink.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1618 DE 5 Edw s Oliver Cookoe
[ctd.]DE 6 Mary d Thos Hanscombe
DE27 Hen s Thos Prior [Pryore-T.]
JA 1 Amy [Ann-T.] d Lawr Greenleafe
JA10 Ann d Rob Newman alias Barthell
JA17 Mary d Lawr Sharpe
JA27 Jn s Hen Fisher§
FE 1 Ann [Amy-T.] d Thos Fownd
FE 8 Joan d Wm Barefoote
FE22 Eliz d Jas Coventon
MR 6 Ann d Jn Allyn, jun., gent.
1619 MR28 Steven s Steven Savell
AP18 Thos s Nich Tayler
AP25 Ann d Wm Franke
AP25 Ann d Hugh Evines
MY 1 Edmd s Jas Savill
MY 2 Margt d Edw Fowler
JN27 Mary d Hen [Geo-T.] Manfeild
JL11 Jn s Rob Harper
JL18 Ann d Geo Thorpe
JL25 Joan d Steven Balle
AU22 Eliz d Wm Recheford
SE12 Mary d Andrew Warde
SE12 Mary d Thos Parris, weaver
OC10 Roger s Wm Favell
OC31 Thos s Steven Glover
OC31 Margt d Jn Lawe
NO 7 Sam s Hen Merrywether
NO14 Jas s Jn Blacknoe
NO14 Geo s Wm Phary, of M.
NO28 Wm s Jn Simson
NO28 Sarah d Rob Cowper
DE12 Kath d Thos Cranfeild
JA16 Jn s Wm Thomas
JA30 Edw s Edw Smyth
[Edmd s Edmd Smythe-T.]
FE13 Thos s Jas Wilkinson
1620 AP 2 Kath d Ralph Halle
AP 9 Ann d Edw Steventon, [tailor†]. [Stenton-T.]
AP22 Jn s Jn Allyn, jun. [gent.†]
MY 1 Hannh s Thos Tottnam
MY 7 Thos s Thos Daye, labr.
MY21 Joan d Oliver Cookoe [Cuckoe-T.]
JN11 Mary d Wm Flinte
JL 2 Eliz d Wm Allison
SE 3 Eliz d Jeffrey Leaper
SE10 Jn s Steven Savell
SE24 Eliz d Oliver Burton
SE24 Barbara d Rob Moore
OC 8 Jn s Jn Smyth, miller
OC 8 Margt [Mary-T.] d Walter Brytten
OC15 Jn s Jn Brownsall, decd. [Bromsall-T.]
OC16 Thos s Jn Traherne, traveller. [Trayham-T.]
OC22 Jn s Jn Clavileshay
NO25 Thos s Wm Favell
NO26 Roger s Thos Bartell [Newman alias Bartell-T.]

§ Inserted in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1620 NO26 Jane d Wm Francke, of M.
[ctd.]DE24 Jn s Peter Blackno
DE25 Jane d Jas Covington
JA14 Hen s Hen Fisher [weaver†]
JA14 Hen s Thos Founde, of M.
JA14 Jane d Wm Chessam, [carpenter†]
JA24 Amy [Ann-T.] d Francis Swanne
FE 4 Jas s Jas Lawrance
MR10 Rob s Jn Blacknoll [Blackno-T.]
MR20 Rob & Thos sons of Lawr Sharpe, labr.
1621 AP 2 Alice d Rich Thomas, sen.
AP29 Wm* s Thos Fisher
JN 3 Eliz d Rich Savill
JN13 Jane d Thos Parris, weaver
JN24 Ann d Wm Allyson
JN29 Eliz d Thos Blackno
JL 1 Margery d Rob Bartell
JL25 Mary d Hen Garner
AU19 Joan d Hen Huckle, of Chalton.
SE 2 Agnes d Francis Samuell
SE30 Rob s Rich Rabey
NO 4 Eliz d Wm Cooper
NO18 Ann d Steven Savell
DE26 Wm s Hen Hallo, blacksmith.
JA18 Rob s Steven Thomas
JA20 Oliver s Oliver Cookoe
FE17 Jn s Wm [Rich-T.] Francke
FE17 Joan d Jn Foxe
[Butcher alias Foxe-T.]
MR10 Eliz d Wm Hadhucke§
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1622-1653]

1622 [AP19 Eliz d Thos Fisher††]
[AP22 Hen s Steven Glover††]
MY19 Abraham s Jn Isaac
MY19 Rich s Thos Blackno
MY26 Alice d Wm Prior
JN 2 Wm s Jas Wilkinson
JL18 Rob s Thos Cousen
AU 4 Wm s Wm Hanscome
SE 1 Mary d Thos Huccle [Huckell-T.]
SE22 Margt d Hugh Evens [Evines-T.]
SE23 Jn s Thos Barnet
OC 2 Rob & Eliz s & d Jn Caple
DE 1 Rob s Rob Harper
DE 1 Wm s Wm Favell
DE15 Geo s Geo Thorpe
DE22 Mary d Wm Aletson [Alisonn-T.]
JA 1 Rich s Rich Savell
FE10 Margt d Jn Smith
FE16 Eliz d Wm Flint
FE24 Sarah d Thos Parish
[FE24 Sarah d Wm Hanscome†]

*"Walter" inserted in a different ink; B.T. gives "William."
§ Inserted in a different hand; occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T.; Register torn away.

1622 MR 2 Joan d Wm Hanscome
[ctd.]MR13 Edw s Edw* Cooper
MR16 Joan d Thos Found

[The entries for 1623 are almost illegible; they are therefore supplied from the B.T.]

1623 MY11 Jonathan s Thos Blacknoe
MY11 Margery d Wm Barr
JN 9 Thos s Jn Crattes
JL 6 Eliz d Jn Blackno
AU17 Ann d Thos Totman
SE21 Thos s Jeffrey Larkinson
SE21 Kath d Wm Franke
SE28 Ann d Jn Clavers
OC19 Ann d Jeremy Cole
OC26 Lawr s Thos Barnet
OC 4 Jos s Wm Mouse
OC 4 Mary d Francis Swane
NO 1 Ann d Walter Brittin
DE 7 Jane d Ralph Hale
JA 1 Wm s Abraham Cooper
JA 1 Mary d Ralph Davis
JA 6 Ann d Thos Hill
JA13 Rob s Thos Cranfeild
JA18 Ann d Peter Blackno
FE 8 Rich s Thos Fisher
FE22 Rich s Steven Savell
FE29 Jn s Rob Leigh
MR14 Jn s Jn Caple
MR21 Kath d Rich Thomas, sen.
MR23 Thos s Jn Alleyn, jun., gent.
1624 MR29 Steven s Steven Thomas.
MY 1 Jn illeg. s Jn Halfepennie
MY 2 Geo s Jas Covington
MY 2 Alice d Lawr Sharpe
MY 9 Ann d Wm Favell
MY 9 Frances d Wm Aletson
MY16 Thos s Thos Brace
JL18 Geo s Thos Fisher
JL25 Alice d Jos Stevens
JL26 Susan d Wm Hanscome
AU 1 Thos s Francis Samuel
AU29 Wm s Wm Thomas
SE26 Rob s Hen Huckle
OC24 Thos s Wm Joanes
NO14 Jane d Thos Cousen [Coosen-T.]
DE12 Geo s Wm Mouse
JA 9 Walter s Wm Hadhuck
[Haddock-T.]
JA16 Frances d Steven Glover
JA23 Margery Rich Thomas
FE14 [Dinis d Thos Kingman††]
[FE13 Sarah d Rob Moore††]
[FE20 Mercy d Rich Savell††]
[MR 6 Geoff s Thos Larkenson††]
1625 MR27 Rob s Hen Gardiner
MR27 Ann d Jas Wilkinson
JL 3 Ann d Wm Cooper
AU28 Jn s Walter Caple
AU28 Margt d Jn Tompson

* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Edward."
†† From B.T.; Register illegible.

1625 OC 5 Gilbert s Jeffrey Larkenson
[ctd.]OC 6 Margery d Rob Leighe
OC23 Thos s Jn Butcher
OC30 Ann d Rich Franke
NO13 Alice d Steven Savell
NO27 Jn s Thos Hampton
DE18 Jn s Thos Fisher
FE17 Eliz d Isaac Smith
FE19 Ann d Jn Caple
[MR 6 Frances d Francis Swane§†]
MR12 Jn s Wm Favell
MR12 Hen s Jn Clavers
1626 MR26 Jane d Ralph Davie [Davis-T.]
AP 2 Alice d Thos Greene
AP 2 Margt d Thos Blaithe
[Blythe-T.]
MY 6 Joan d Thos Blackno
JN11 Margt d Oliver Burton
JN18 Ann d Wm Hanscome
SE17 Rob s Wm Mouse
OC 9 Wm s Jn Law
OC19 "Sherlotta" d Wm Huet
OC20 Kath d Steven Clover
OC22 Eliz d "Tunnie" Robinson
NO12 Jn s Jeremy Cole
NO19 Humph s Jn Harris
JA 7 Geo s Thos Thoobals
[Tibboll-T.]
JA14 Thos s Thos Hampton
[JA21 Jn s Jn Tompson††]
JA22 "Sherlotta" d Thos Hill
FE 4 Wm s Thos Fisher
MR 4 Jane d Wm Joanes
MR 8 Thos s Thos Cranfeild
1627 AP 8 Chris s Humph Lowe, gent.
AP 8 Walter s Thos Fisher
AP 8 Mary d Thos Harper
[MY 6 Ann d Thos Richardson†]
JN10 Thos s Thos Cousen
JN17 Mary d Rich Thomas
JL11 Wm s Wm Johnson
[JL22 Ann d Rich Thomas†]
AU10 Mary d Wm Franke
AU18 Thos s Rich Savell
AU18 Mary d Jn Caple
[SE16 Jn s Wm Smith†]
[SE23 Wm s Steven Savell†]
[NO 1 Ann d Gilbert Flinders†]
[NO11 Jn s Hen Huckle†]
JA 6 Wm s Francis Samuel
JA13 Margt d Thos Hemming
JA14 Ann d Thos Barnet
JA17 Wm s Jn Ravens
JA20 Jn s Thos Fisher
JA27 Thos s Wm Hadhuck
FE10 Chris s Isaac Smith
FE17 Geo s Peter Blacknoe
FE24 Mary d Jeffrey Larkinson
MR 9 Jn s Stephen Thomas
MR23 Stephen s Stephen Tingey
1628 MR30 Margt d Thos Phesant

§ Inserted in a different hand in B.T.; does not occur in the Register.
†† From B.T.; Register illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1628 AP14 Gilbert s Wm Johnson
[ctd.]MY 4 Ann d Jeffrey Osburne
MY25 Rich s Francis Leach
JN 8 Jane d Geo Osburne
JN15 [Jane††] d Thos Bleith
JN15 Alice d Jn Squire
JN26 Edw s Wm Favell
JL20 Joan d "Tunnie" Robinson
SE 7 Margt d Thos Belcher
SE14 Mary d Thos Harper
SE21 Lawr s Lawr Sharpo
SE21 Alice d Jas Wilkinson
SE28 Alice & Mary daus. of Wm Barre, sen.
OC 5 Mary d Steven Savell
NO16 Jn s Thos Hampton
NO26 Sam s Thos Hill
NO30 Eliz d Jn Croftes
DE14 Jane d Rich Francke
DE21 Alice d Jn Franke
JA11 Mary d Wm Joanes
JA25 Mary d Thos Greene
FE 8 Joan d Thos Richardson
FE22 Wm illeg. s Thos Osburne
[FE22 Wm illeg. s Kath Bleith†]
MR 1 Eliz d Jeremy Cole
MR15 Eliz d Wm Hanscome
MR22 Eliz d Steven Glover
1629 MR29 Jn s Wm Franck
MR29 Jn s Jn Ward
MR31 Hen s Rich Pearce
AP 8 Jn s Thos Theobals
AP12 Jn s Jn Ravens
AP12 Alice d Jn Tompson
AP19 Rich s Thos Fisher alias Tomson.
JN 7 Edw s Wm Huet
JN14 Rob s Walter Caple
JN16 Geo s Jn Theobals
JN16 Jn s Rob Langhly
JL 2 [Edmd s Thos Shepheard††]
AU 2 [Jas s Wm Mouse††]
AU10 Jn s Wm [Barre††]
SE18 Edw s Gilbert Flinders
OC12 Ann d Thos Cousen
OC18 Jn s Wm Thickpennie
NO 3 Alice d Jn Caple
NO 3 Jane d Jas Covington
NO15 Wm s Jn Cateline
NO29 Ann d Francis Leach
JA17 Jane d Jn Squire
FE18 Mary d Rob Leigh
FE21 Ann d Giles Caple
FE28 Rich s Thos Hampton
FE28 Eliz d Thos Barnat
FE28 Nich & Joan s & d Francis Squire
MR14 Edmd s Thos Hemming
MR21 Lewis s Jn Clavers [Claveshie-T.]
1630 AP18 Hannah d Thos Theobals
MY 1 Hannah d Sam Osburne
MY 6 Geo s Jeffrey Osburne

†† From B.T.; Register illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1630 MY23 Eliz d Jas Wilkinson
[ctd.]JN 6 Wm s Jn Harris
JN13 Wm s Wm Franck
JN24 Martha illeg. d Thos Hanscome [by Frances Day†]
JL 1 Wm s Thos Cranfeild
JL11 Rich s Jn Ravens
AU 8 Joan d Isaac Smith
SE 7 Eliz d Steven Tingye
SE29 Clare d Thos Harper
OC 3 Thos s Rob Langhly
OC 3 Thos s Wm Johnson
NO 6 Ann d Jn [Wm-T.] Totnum
DE19 Eliz d Geo Osburne
JA23 Thos s Jas Acres
JA23 Ann d Rich Pearce
JA30 Andrew s Rich Brookwood
FE 6 Wm s Wm Hadhucke
FE27 Hannah d Hen Huccle
MR 6 Eliz d Thos Fisher alias Tompson, posthumous.
1631 MY22 Margt d Thos Richardson
MY29 Jn s Jn Ward
MY29 Eliz d Thos Hampton
JN 9 Edw s Jn Gray
JN19 Ann d Rich Savell
SE18 Eliz d Thos Fisher
OC 9 Margt d Wm Favell
OC16 Ann d Jn Cox
[OC11 Eliz illeg. d Jane Joanes†]
OC18 Jn s Edw Sansome
OC21 Ann d Rob Chalderly
NO21 Wm illeg. s Wm Ball
DE28 Jn s Rob Jekins
JA 8 Thos s Jas Wilkinson
JA29 Thos s Steven Savell
FE12 Eliz d Rob Newman alias Bartle
FE10 Jn s Giles Fisher alias Tompson
FE26 Eliz d Sam Osburne
[FE26 Mary d Jn Squire†]
MR 9 Jane d Thos Barnet
[MR10 Rob s Rich Brookwood†]
MR11 Alice d Wm Deane
MR11 Jane d Thos [Belcher††]
1632 AP 8 Dorothy d Jn Meutis
AP 8 Rich s Jn Franck
MY 3 Rachel d Rob Leay [Leigh-T.]
MY15 Thos s Jn Savell
JN10 Jeremy s Jeremy Coale
JN12 Wm s Wm Heuett
JN17 Walter s Francis Leach
JN24 Wm s Wm Thickpenie
SE 2 Thos s Thos Taylor
SE 2 Millicent d Wm Fishar
SE 2 Susan d Wm Carter
SE16 Mary d Wm Ball
SE23 Eliz d Edw Kinge
OC28 Rob s Jn Ward
DE23 Jn s Wm Negoos
DE28 Mary d Thos Fartlo [Vartle-T.]
MR24 Susan d Jn Raunes [Ravens-T.]

†† From B.T.; Register illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1633 MR28 Thos s Jeffrey Osborn
MR28 Mary d Sam Challener
MR30 Ann d Rob Langley
MY 5 Wm s Thos Hampton
JN 2 Mary d Jn Clavalisha
JL 3 Thos s Gilbert Stoughton
AU11 Thos s Jn Humfry
AU14 Eliz d Walter Caple
AU15 Jn s Jn Meutis, gent.
AU25 Thos s Thos Guy
SE15 Geo s Geo Osborn
SE22 Rich s Wm Favell
SE23 Ann d Wm Carp, gent.
OC14 Eliz d Giles Caple
OC20 Agnes d Wm Haddock
NO 3 Ann d Giles Fisher
NO17 Margery d Hen Huckle
NO24 Nich s Jn Gray
DE25 Ann d Thos Hemming
DE25 Sam s Wm Pearce
DE25 Margery d Sam Osborn
JA 6 Thos s Rich Gardner
FE 3 Jn s Jn Crofts
FE 9 Mary d Jn Favell
FE15 Mary d Wm Heuit
FE23 Hen s Edw Kinge
FE24 Martha d Thos Spark
MR 3 Wm s Jeffrey Osborn
MR 9 Hen s Wm Barr
1634 AP 3 Rob s Jn Power, gent.
JN 4 Wm s Simon Johnson
JN13 Jane d Jas Covington
JN23 Ann d Jn Tompson
JN23 Rob s Rob Ward
AU 3 Ann d Thos Jackson
SE30 Jn s Jn Meautis, [gent.] [Mewtis-T.]
OC13 Jn s Wm Hanscombe
NO 5 Wm s Wm Deane
NO12 Joan d Jeffrey Larkins
NO22 Mary d Geo Osborne
NO23 Nich s Thos Yerrill
NO29 Ann d Rich Brothwood
NO30 Mary d Thos Fisher
DE21 Jas s Steven Savell
JA 1 Mary & Eliz daus. of Thos Tibboll
JA11 Walter s Jn Franke
JA18 Thos s Wm Thickpenye
JA28 Mary d Thos Barnet
JA30 Thos s Rob Jekins
FE11 Rob s Rob Leay
FE19 Thos s Thos Vartlo
FE27 Cecily d Jeffrey Osborne
1635 AP19 Hen s Walter Reay
AP20 Jn s Nich Yerrill
MY 3 Eliz d Francis Leach
MY21 Eliz d Thos Harper
JN 7 Wm s Edw Sansom
JN24 Thos s Jn Warde
AU 2 Jn s Jn Ravens
AU 2 Thos s Thos Chapman
AU23 Hannah d Jn Totnam
AU30 Thos s Thos Belsher
AU30 Eliz d Jn Clavor

1635 SE13 Sam & Jn sons of Rich Barr
[ctd.]
SE20 Jn s Edw Chandler
NO 5 Rob s Thos Sparke
NO15 Rob s Jn Squire
NO15 Wm s Wm Mathew
NO22 Ann d Rob Thomas
NO22 Jane d Thos Jackson
DE 8 Eliz d Francis Man
DE13 Hen s Thos Meriwether
DE20 Walter s Edw Kinge
DE23 Rich s Thos Hampton
DE28 Mary d Hugh Evens
FE16 Sarah d Thos Taylor
FE22 Alice d Sam Challener
FE28 Eliz d Thos Hemminge
MR 3 Thos s Wm Ball
MR 9 "Paten"s Anthony Chester, knight.
1636 AP 3 Jane d Nich Yerrill
AP23 Philip s Thos Guy
MY 5 Thos s Walter Reay
MY24 Ann d Wm Fisher
JN12 Hen s Hen Huckle
JN30 Edw s Wm Haddocke
AU 7 Kath d Nich Yerill
AU21 Thos s Jn Franke
AU28 Thos s Thos Smyth
SE 4 Thos s Solomon Benson
SE21 Cecily d Gilbert Stoughton
SE25 Mary d Jn Thomas
OC14 Mary d Thos Cranfild
OC16 Hen s Rob Squire
NO20 Eliz d Wm Barr
DE11 Joan d Jn Graye
JA 8 Edw s Edw Sansom
JA12 Jane d Walter Capell
JA20 Rob s Wm Thickpeny
JA26 Mary d Jn Humfrey
FE 5 Thos s Thos Yerrill
FE12 Ann d Geo Clarke
FE26 Rich s Nich Yerrill
FE26 Mary d Wm Hanscomb, of M.
FE27 Hen* s Geo Osborne
MR 2 Rob s Rob Jekins
MR13 Rob s Wm Ball
MR19 Thos s Thos Fessant
MR23 Susan d Wm Alletson
1637 AP 2 Agnes d Rob Langley
AP23 Jn s Jn Gyps
AP24 Hen s Thos Fairclough
MY21 Jane d Rob Edrop
JN 4 Kath d Jn Favell
JN11 Wm s Edw Chandler
JL 9 Jane d Walter Reay
JL 9 Rich s Nich Titford
AU15 Ann d Hugh Evens
SE 3 Thos s Hen Fisher alias Hinde
SE16 Steven s Steven Savell
OC 2 Eliz d Rob Leay
OC28 Ann d Zacharias Gray

---

* Written above "Mary" struck through; the B.T. is not extant.

1637	NO 5	Geo s	Geo	Rowland
[ctd.]	NO12	Kath d	Jn	Clavor
	NO12	Wm s	Wm	Logsden
	NO13	Mary d	Jn	Tompson
	NO26	Rob s	Jn	Fann
	DE29	Wm s	Wm	Ball
	JA 2	Jane d	Jeffrey	Osborne
	JA14	Ann d	Francis	Mann
	JA14	Chris s	Simon	Sperry
	JA21	Ann d	Rich	Yerrill
	JA28	Walter s	Thos	Taylor
	JA28	Edw s	Thos	Cranfild
	MR 4	Rob s	Wm	Deane*
	MR18	Eliz d	Thos	Jackson
1638	AP15	Jn s	Jn	Gybs
	MY25	Mary d	Jn	Write
	AP10	Thos s	Thos	Meriwether
	JN17	Jn & Joan s & d of	Rich	Barr
	JN24	Thos s Jn	[Thos-T.]	Totnam
	AU 4	Thos s	Thos	Sparke
	SE 2	Rich s	Rob	Thomas
	SE 9	Wm s	Wm	Cranfild
	SE 9	"Emm" d	Thos	Richardson
	SE13	Thos s	Hen	Huckle
	OC 7	Jn s	Jn	Humfrey [Umphrey-T.]
	DE 9	Ann d	Jn	Prime
	DE23	Wm s	Walter	Reay
	DE30	Wm s	Jn	Butcher
	JA 8	Thos s	Thos	Wootten
	JA17	Wm s	Wm	Alletson
	FE 3	Jn s	Rob	Jekins
	MR10	Rob s	Rob	Edrop
	MR10	Margery d	Thos	Harper
	MR14	Jn s	Thos	Cranfild
	MR17	Thos s	Hugh	Evons
1639	MR30	Hen s	Wm	Thickpeny
	AP 4	Mary d	Walter	Capell
	AP16	Wm s	Wm	Harden
	JL29	Mary d	Thos	Taylor
	AU 1	Margt d	Wm	Stevens
	SE11	Eliz d	Edw	Sansom
	OC24	Eliz d	Thos	Fairclough [gent-T.]
	DE22	Ann d	Jn	Gyps
	DE23	Wm s	Simon	Sperry
	FE19	Rob s	Rob	Squire
	MR 1	Wm s	Wm	Gooler
	MR 8	Jane d	Zachary	Gray
1640	AP 2	Mary d	Edw	Chandler
	AP 6	Oliver s	Rich	Barr
	AP 6	Thos s	Jn	Fann
	MY 5	Amy d	Rich	Garner
	MY13	Rich s	Wm	Thickpenye
	MY30	Sarah d	Rich	Colebey
	JL10	Eliz d	Jn	Savell
	JL19	Wm s	Rob	Warde
	AU 9	Wm s	Jn	Clavelisha
	AU22	Thos s	Thos	Meriwether
	AU30	Jas s	Thos	Garner
	SE27	Wm s	Thos	Chapman
	SE27	Eliz d	Rob	Edrop
	OC 4	Eliz d	Jn	Gybs
	OC25	Jn s	Thos	Hampton

*Written below "Robert Jekins" struck through; B.T. gives "William Deane."

1640	OC25	Eliz d	Wm	Logsden
[ctd.]	OC29	Oliver s	Hen	Allyen, gent.
	NO 9	Ann d	Rob	Leay
	NO15	Ann d	Nich	Usher
	NO15	Wm s	Wm	Stevens
	NO22	Rob s	Rob	Tommas
	NO22	Mary d	Thos	Jackson
	NO29	Wm s	Jn	Totnam
	NO29	Walter s	Nich	Yerrill
	DE10	Ann d	Thos	Taylor
	DE17	Rich s	Rich	Tommas
	DE21	Wm s	Geo	Smyth
	JA10	Wm s	Rob	Squire
	JA14	Eliz d	Wm	Ball
	JA30	Simon s	Jas	Akers
	FE 9	Thos s	Thos	Osmond
	FE11	Grace d	Thos	Harper
	FE14	Wm s	Thos	Sparke
	FE21	Eliz d	Hugh	Evons
1641	MR25	Sarah d	Walter	Capell
	MY 1	Jn s	Jn	Prime
	MY 2	Margt d	Wm	Deane
	MY 9	Wm* s	Rob	Langley
	JN 6	Isaac s	Mich	Titford
	JL 1	Hen s	Jn	Umfrey
	JL23	Rich s	Wm	Meade
	AU22	Eliz d	Wm	Hanscomb
	SE 7	Jn s	Geo	Osborne
	OC 3	Walter s	Walter	Warner
	OC21	Hen s	Thos	Hampton
	DE19	Rob s	Rob	Squire
	JA11	Rob s	Rob	Jekins
1642	MR29	Ann d	Jeffrey	Osborne
	MY 8	Wm		Web
	MY18	Susan		Gray
	MY15	Rob		Harden
	JN2	Kath		Ayres, gent.
	JL19	Sam		Leaper
	JL25	[blank]		Yerrill
	AU28	Ann		Smyth
	SE15	Wm		Alletson
	OC 2	Mary		Osmond
	OC 3	Mary		Usher
	OC 5	Eliz		Gyps
	NO 4	Ann		Tommas
	NO13	Jn & Geo sons of Thos gent.		Fairclough,
	DE 3	Eliz		Stevens
	DE 4	Sarah		Meade
	DE 5	Obadiah		Colebeck
	DE19	Rose		Edrop
	DE27	Jn		Tommas
	DE27	Margt		Taylor
	JA 1	Thos		Harper
	JA10	Jane		Capell
	FE 2	Eliz		Cranfild
	FE 6	Martha		Parrat
	MR 1	Thos		Garner
	MR 4	Edw		Farr
	MR24	Oliver		Clavelisha
1643	AP20	Ann d	Rich	Barber
	AP26	Eliz d	Thos	Chandler
	MY21	Rob s	Rob	Langley

* Written above "Robert" struck through; B.T. gives "William."

1643	JN 4	Jn s	Wm	Logsden
[ctd.]	JN 8	Alice d	Jn	Totnam
	JL16	Kath d	Thos	Jackson
	JL16	Dorothy		[?Qui]d
	JL28	Thos s	Thos	Fisher*
	AU 6	Edw s	Hugh	Evons
	SE17	Wm s	Wm	Barr
	SE17	Kath d	Rob	Tommas
	SE21	Thos s	Walter	Warner
	OC 1	Eliz d	Wm	Deane
	OC22	Stephen s	Wm	Tommas
	NO 5	Eliz d	Steven	Tommas
	NO19	Wm s	Rob	Jekins
	NO29	Ann d	Jas	Ackers
	NO29	Joan d	Sam	Leaper
	DE 3	Joan d	Rob	Savell
	DE10	Joan d	Simon	Spurrey
	DE17	Margt d	Thos	Chapman
	DE28	Ann d	Thos	Greenleafe
	JA 4	Ann d	Rob	Tommas
	FE 5	Chas s	Rich	Savell
	FE25	Amy d	Jn	Butcher
1644	MR30	Jn s	Zachary	Gray
	AP21	Ann d	Wm	Newman
	AP23	Ann d	Hen	Tommas
	JN10	Wm s	Jn	Bromsall
	JN14	Ann d	Wm	Ball
	JL10	Rich s	Thos	Vartlo
	JL21	Eliz d	Rob	Farr
	SE 1	Thos s	Thos	Chandler
	SE 8	Jn s	Thos	Fisher
	SE15	Mary d	Wm	Spring
	SE23	Rob s	Thos	Vartlo
	DE 1	Mary d	Rob	Edrop
	DE15	Thos s	Wm	Meade
	DE22	Grace d	Wm	Stevens
	DE22	Ann d	Geo	Osborne
	DE22	Sarah d	Jn	Goodwin
	JA 1	Wm s	Geo	Power
	JA15	Sam s	Thos	Meriwether
	JA19	Thos s	Thos	Glover
	JA22	Thos s	Hen	Allyn, esq.
	FE 4	Rob s	Rich	Thomas
	FE 6	Humph s	Rich	Thomas, of Hatch.
	FE11	Jonathan s	Wm	Bromsall
	FE23	Eliz d	Rob	Langley
	MR11	Thos s	Rich	Colebeck
	MR17	Thos s	Thos	Taylor
	MR17	Mary d	Jn	Leay
1645	AP13	Jn s	Jn	Wright
	AP18	Ann d	Luke	Cartwrite
	MY 6	Sam s	Geo	Farr
	JN23	Jn s	Wm	Wright
	JN23	Sarah d	Matth	Hare
	JL20	Eliz d	Jn	Totnam
	JL28	Eliz d	Jn	Clavelisha
	SE 7	Sarah d	Thos	Osmond
	SE30	Eliz d	Thos	Greenleafe
	OC19	Kath d	Thos	Garner
	NO 2	Wm s	Rich	Savell
	NO10	Ann d	Thos	Squire
	JA 4	Jn s	Sam	Leaper

* Inserted in a different ink; there are no B.T. from 1642-1652 inclusive.

1645	JA25	Margt d	Wm	Logsden
[ctd.]	JA25	Ann d	Wm	Deane
	JA26	Ann d	Thos	Hemming
	FE 3	Rich s	Geo	Bye
	FE 8	Sam s	Dan	Wilcock, " a silcke weaver."
	FE16	Ann d	Rob	Tommas
1646	AP26	Eliz d	Walter	Warner
	AP30	[blank]	Rob	Savell
	MY 3	Hen s	Nich	Yerrill
	MY 6	Wm s	Wm	Tommas
	MY11	Eliz d	Thos	Hampton
	MY25	Leonard s	Wm	Barr
	JN 9	Frances d	Thos	Fisher
	JL12	Jn s	Wm	Newman
	AU 6	Mary d	Jn	Willmer, "person of Blunham."
	AU 7	Eliz d	Jas	Sanderson or Andrewes
	SE 2	Eliz d	Thos	Pizely
	SE 8	Ann d	Rob	Edrop
	SE18	Mary d	Jn	Tommas
	OC 4	"Gyles"d	[blank]	Savell
	OC 8	Thos s	Jn	Whitbred
	OC15	Amy d	Jn	Springe
	NO23	Ann d	Dan	Hardey
	NO24	Ann d	Rich	Garner
	NO28	Mary d	Jn	Capell
	NO10	"Shorllatto" d	Hugh	Evons
	DE14	Hen s	Thos	Glover
	DE18	Mary d	Edw	Sansom
	DE20	Zachary s	Zachary	Graye
	DE24	Rich & Jn sons of	Nich	Titford
	DE25	Thos s	Jn	Warde
	FE12	Kath d	Rich	Tommas
	FE19	Susan d	Hen	Tommas
	FE30	[sic]Eliz d	Wm	Gooler
	MR 8	Eliz d	Jn	Clavellisha
	MR17	Ann d	Jn	Syms
1647	MR19	Mary d	Luke	Cartwrite
	MY16	Philip s	Rob	Langley
	JN16	Margt d	Thos	Chandler
	JN17	Ann d	Jn	Leay
	JU22	Judith d	Wm	Meade
	OC 3	Cecily d	Simon	Abott
	OC15	Nich s	Jn	Tatnam
	OC20	Tobias s	Jn	Tommas
	NO 1	Patience d	Thos	Squier
	NO29	Hen s	Rob	Huckell
	DE 6	Jn s	Thos	Piseley
	DE15	Jas s	Rob	Livitt
	DE18	Wm s	Thos	Franke
	JA20	Sam s	Stephen	Tommas
	JA28	Thos s	Geo	Farr
	FE11	Eliz d	Thos	Greenleafe
	FE17	Mary d	Thos	Hampton
	FE20	Jn s	Thos	Coale
	MR14	Lawr s	Stephen	Thomas
	MR20	Thos s	Jn	Capell
	MR22	Jn s	Rich	Tomas
1648	AP14	Mary d	Thos	Chapman
	MY 6	Walter s	Walter	Warner
	JN30	Mary d	Thos	Bromsall, gent.
	SE20	Thos s	Wm	Deane

1648 SE24 Jn Wooton,
[ctd.] son of a traveller.
OC30 Susan d Thos Logsden
NO15 Mary d Jn Power
DE 3 Jn s Rich Savill
DE 3 Kath d Thos Glover
DE17 Wm s Sam Leaper
JA12 Jn s Jn Rutt
JA28 Eliz d Rich Clare
FE 1 Eliz d Nich Yearrill
FE23 Kath d Rob Tommas
MR19 "Tho" d[sic] Wm Wright
MR20 Wm s Rob Edrop
MR21 Abel s Wm Stevens
1649 AP 4 Jn s Jn Tommas
AP27 Ann d Jn Found
MY 5 Rob s Rich Garner
MY15 Susan d Thos Jackson
MY15 Rob s Zachary Gray
JN18 Ann d Wm Spring
JN24 Jn s Rob Stratton
JL30 Ann d Thos Garner
SE 4 Hen s Jn Tommas
SE 6 Luke s Luke Cartwrite,
posthumous.
SE26 Mary d Wm Newman
NO 7 Hen s Hugh Evens
NO19 Mary d Lawr Brittaine
DE 2 Thos s Rob Livitt
DE18 Ralph s Thos Bromsall, gent.
JA31 Sarah d Thos Hampton
MR 6 Eliz d Rob Harper
MR18 Jos s Rob Jeakins
MR19 Jn s Rich Tommas
1650 AP15 Sarah d Jn Chessam
AP16 Eliz d Simon Abott
AP27 Rebecca d Jn Smith
MY14 Thos s Thos Squier
MY27 Ann d Mordecai Meyer
JN25 Ann d Jn Lumbes
JL24 Ann d Stephen Tommas
JL25 Ann d Thos Chandler
JL26 Ann d Sam Hill, gent.
SE20 [blank] Stephen Tommas
NO11 Wm s Thos Logsden
NO15 Ann d Jn Thomson
DE 9 Ann d Hen Tommas
JA20 Mary d Rob Tommas
JA27 Geo s Jn Rutt
FE 8 Jn s Jn Leay
FE10 Nathl s Thos Cranfild, jun.
FE10 Dan s Wm Tommas
FE16 Mary d Rich Savile
FE19 Ann d Rob Farr
1651 MR26 Edw s Thos Hemming
MR29 Rich s Isaac Titford
AP 9 Kath d Wm Burrought, gent.
AP12 Rob s Thos Johnson
AP23 Mary d Jn Gosse
AP23 Eliz d Jn Thomas
AP29 Faith d Thos Fountain, esq.
JN 5 Wm s Jn Smith
JN30 Ann d Wm Dean
JL26 Ann d Rob Huckell
JL28 [blank] s Jn Frank
SE 9 Thos s Thos Squier

1651 OC 2 Ann d Geo Far
[ctd.] NO 1 Rich s Rob Edrop
NO25 Mary d Rich Clare
DE 2 Abraham s Wm Stephens
DE22 Amy d Wm Spring
DE23 Thos s Thos Bromsall, gent.
JA15 Mary d Stephen Thomas
JA28 Wm s Rich Garner
FE23 Ann d Rob Harper
MR14 Jane d Thos Garner
MR19 Thos s Thos Osmont
1652 AP 1 Eliz d "Rt" Thomas
AP 1 Ann d Rob Savile
AP12 Joyce d Simon Abbot
AP15 Ann d Hen Day
AP23 Ann d Jn Ward
MY 8 Jn s Nich Yearill
MY10 Jane d Wm Wright
MY23 Mary d Zachary Gray
JL 2 Ann d Hen Thomas
JL16 Abraham s Sam Leaper
JL16 Ann d Wm Harris
AU 1 Ann d Wm Moodie
AU 9 Susan d Jn Power
AU13 Ann d Rich Thomas
AU23 Wm s Jn Thomas
SE18 Wm s Wm Thomas
SE25 Jn s Thos Glover
OC 3 Mary & Sarah daus.
of Jn Tatnam
OC30 Jn s Jn Tompson
OC30 Rob s Thos Harper
NO13 Eliz d Jn Cooper
NO15 Rob s Stephen Thomas
NO24 Edw s Sam Hill, gent.
DE 6 Isaac s Wm Thomas
DE 6 Eliz d Margt Scot
DE13 Alice d Stephen Thomas
JA 4 Eliz d Isaac Titford
JA18 Alice d Jn Moss
JA30 Eliz d Mr Jn Goodman
FE28 Mary d Rob Farr
MR 7 Ann d Wm Addams
MR14 Stephen s Rob Edrop
MR16 Edw s Wm Logsden
MR16 Jn s Jn Lambert
1653 MR30 Mary d Jn Frank
AP 2 Ann d Simon Potton
AP 3 Wm s Rich Savill
AP11 Thos s Geo Magoone
AP12 Susan d Thos Logsden
MY 4 Jn s Rich Clare
JN23 Wm s Thos Johnson
JL21 Mary d Wm Newman
AU 6 Simon s Simon Spery
AU13 Mary d Jn Rutt
SE20 Mary d Thos Richardson
[End of Vol. II.]

[VOLUME III. 1653-1673]

[The volume begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register at end). As usual, Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered during 1653-60].

1653 OC 5 Mary d Jn Smyth,
[ctd.] bapt. NO15.
NO15 Jn s Thos Coale,
bapt. NO24.
DE16 Dan s Thos Squier,
bapt. JA 7.
DE18 Susan d Thos Hampton,
bapt. DE27
DE27 Hen s Thos Chapman, [shepherd†]
bapt. JA 6.
FE13 Eliz d Wm Spring,
bapt. MR10.
FE24 Bridget d Roger Haywood,
bapt. MR28.
FE28 Mary d Thos Cranfild,
bapt. MR20.
MR 3 "Chorlatta" d Geo Farr, bapt. MR15.
MR 9 Mary d Hen Day, bapt. MR19.
MR16 Jn s Wm Stephens,
bapt. AP 2. [Stevens-T.]
MR17 [Mrs†] Margt d Thos Bromsall, gent.,
bapt. AP20.
1654 AP 7 Jn s Rob Huckell
MY 8 Wm s Oliver Lenton
MY12 "Shorlotta" d Sam Hill, gent.
JL30 Jos s Jn Tommas, of C.
SE 8 Eliz d Thos Garner
SE10 Ann d Thos Osmond
AU28 Bridget d Stephen Tommas
OC 1 Jn s Rob Varney
OC 7 Jane d Mr Jn Goodman,
rector of Blunham.
OC24 Ann d Simon Potton
OC29 Jn s Jn Franke
NO 3 Jn s Rob Tommas [Thomas-T.]
NO 9 Eliz d Rob Farr
NO26 Jn s Rich Gaskin
[Gasquoyn-T.]
DE11 Susan d Jn Tompson
DE18 Jn s Jn Power
DE19 Rob s Leonard Browne
JA19 Jn s Simon Abott
FE 3 Wm s Wm Wright
MR24 Mary d Rich Stacie
1655 MR25 Margt d Rob Edrop
AP18 Thos s Wm Kirbey
MY 2 Stephen s Stephen Thomas
MY13 Thos s Jn Lanbard
[Lambert-T.]
MY29 Mary d Jn Sansome §
JN 1 Benj s Walter Warner
JN. 5 Cecily d Simon Abott §§
JN14 Eliz d Jn Found
AU 5 Abraham s Jn Rutt
AU16 Eliz d Wm Tommas
AU26 Stephen s Rob Savill
AU29 Joan d Thos Savill
SE 1 Mary d Mr Sam Hill
SE18 Edw s Hen Daye
OC 1 Jas s Jn Thomas [Tommas-T.]
OC26 Sarah d Wm Stephens
[Stevens-T.]
OC29 Eliz d Wm Barnett

§ The Register gives this entry as a baptism, the B.T. as a birth.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§§ "Buried" in Register, "borne" in B.T.

1655 DE 7 Wm s Wm Spring, of M.
[ctd.] JA 7 Eliz d Andrew Brockett
JA. 9 Alice d Thos Johnson
JA24 Eliz d Nich Yeorill
JA27 Mary d Rich Savill
FE 3 Jn s Jn Thickpenie
FE26 Susan d Jn Chessam
MR 9 Jos s Thos Coale [of M†]
MR 8 Benj s Jn Tommas
MR23 Dorothy d Jn Peeter
1656 MR25 Thos s Rich Gaskin
[Gasquoyn-T.]
AP 3 Jas s Thos Glover
AP 5 Thos s Thos Logsden
AP23 Wm s Thos Favill
MY10 Jn s Jn Goodman,
rector of Blunham.
MY16 Wm s Jn Barr
MY30 Wm s Wm Harris
JN15 Rich s Sam Barr
JL11 Wm s Rob Waldock
JL12 Wm s Rich Tommas
SE 8 Judith d Thos Bromsall,
gent.
SE 8 "Nicholas the supossed
bastard of Nicholas Yeorill."
SE 9 Jn s Wm Kirbey
OC15 Jn s Thos Squier
DE14 Eliz d Wm Adams
JA 2 Hen s Hen Fary
DE20 Jn s Rob Squier
JA 4 Thos s Jn Franko
JA15 Sarah d Jn Moss
FE 9 Jn s Thos Osmond
MR23 Rachel d Thos King
1657 AP 6 Wm s Wm Harper
MY20 Wm s Rich Stacie
[JL10 Thos Bivitt s
Sarah Yardey§]
JL25 Thos s Wm Barnett
AU13 Thos s Simon Spery
SE12 Alice d Thos Jeakins
AU31 Obadiah s Wm Newman§§
[SE18 Mary d Thos Cranfild§]
[OC11 Jn s Jn Power§]
OC15 Wm s Rob Huckell
OC20 Jn s Rob Sharp
NO20 Edey d Thos Cranfild,
cooper.
DE30 Thos s Jn Fysher
JA 1 Sam s Jn Rutt
JA 9 Jn s Jn Power
JA24 Mary d Hen Day
FE17 Faith d Wm Harres
FE17 Eliz d Rob Waldock
1658 MR28 Sam [Jn-T.] s Jn Lambard
AP13 Eliz d Jas Hunt
MY 8 Marget d Stephen Thomas
SE20 Kath d Wm Spring
OC16 Hen s Thos Glover
NO25 Martha d Rich Gaskin
[Gasquoyn-T.]

§ Entered as a birth in B.T. only; the Register gives as a burial.
§§ Inserted in the same hand along the side of the page; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1658 DE10 Jn s Thos Favill
[ctd.]DE11 Nathl s Jn Goodman, rector
FE17 Rich s Rich Savill
FE18 Jos s Jn Thomas
FE24 Jn s Thos Bromsall, esq.
FE28 Mary d Thos King
MR 1 Mary & Eliz daus. of Wm Kirbey
MR12 Mary d Wm Cranfilde
MR20 Nich Stasci
1659 MR26 Jn s Simon Phillipps
MY 9 Jos s Thos Squier
AU31 Avis d Jn Farmer
SE 2 Jn s Jn Mayes
SE28 Wm s Wm Ward
OC12 Sarah d Thos Logsden
NO16 Jane d Rob Foote, [carpenter†]
NO27 Rich s Andrew Brockett
DE24 Wm s Wm Manton
JA 4 Jn s Jn Ward
JA11 Jn s Jn Barr
JA14 Jn s Geo Farr
FE 4 Geo s Geo By [Bye- T.]
FE10 Thos s Mr Sam Hill
FE14 Jn s Geo Far §
MR13 Rob s Rob Waldocke
MR18 Wm s Wm Adams
MR24 Mary d Wm Kirbey
1660 AP19 Kath d Thos Savill
MY11 Kath d Rich Bayley
MY12 Agnes d Wm Bowles, [labr.†] [Boules-T.]
JN18 Jn s Jn Fisher
JN23 Ann d Rich Gasquen [Gasquoyne-T.]
AU25 Lawr s Thos Garner
OC 2 Mary [d Hen†] Day
OC15 Rich s Steven Tommas
NO10 Ann d Jn Goodman, rector
NO20 Kath d Rob Huckell
NO23 Isaac s Jn Rutt
DE23 Thos s Jn Mayes
JA 1 Thos s Jn Wright
FE 1 Eliz d Jn Ward
FE 9 Jn & Jas sons of Wm Ward
FE15 Rebecca d Jn Lambert [Lambard-T.]
1661 MR27 Chris s Chris Smith

[The registration of baptisms is resumed.]

1661 AP28 Edw s Jn Chandlor
MY13 Rob s Rob Sharp
MY24 Sarah d Jn Power
JL17 Ann d Rich Baylee
OC30 Jn s Jn Ravens
NO18 Mary d Rob Blowes
DE25 Thos s Thos Favill
DE25 Eliz d Wm Deane
JA11 Ann d Thos Cranfild, cooper
FE 9 Mary d Simon Phillipps

§ Inserted in a different ink; does not occur in B.T.; cf. entry for Jan. 14.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1661 FE 9 Simon s Jn Thomas
[ctd.]MR 2 Thos s Thos Jeakins
MR10 Thos s Jn Wright, "whitter."
MR10 Ann d Thos Pisely
1662 AP 5 Ann d Abraham Scott
MY11 Ann d "Simple" Thos Coale
SE22 Rich s Jn Carter
OC12 Mary d Steven Clapam §
OC14 Thos s Jn Ward
OC24 Jn s Jn Hanscomb
NO 9 Ann d Thos West, of Southmills.
NO28 Eliz d Jn Jennings
DE26 Eliz d Hen Day
JA 1 Mary d Rob Waldock
JA 4 Mary d Stephen Thomas
FE11 Jas s Jn Fisher
FE15 Wm s Rich Smith
1663 MY 1 [blank] s Stephen Tomas
MY11 Margt d Rob Huckell
JN14 Ann d Edw Cranfilde
JL26 Geo s Geo Farr §§
AU 1 Geo s Geo Far§
AU10 Edmd s Jos Hare
SE27 Rob s Thos Glover
SE27 Mary d Rich Yeorill
OC15 Ann d Jn Ravens
NO 1 Abraham s Wm Kirbey
NO 1 Sarah d Rich Gasquoyn
NO29 Thos s Jn Frank
DE 6 Wm s Jn Chandlor
DE 9 Mary d Jn Savill
DE13 Rich s Jn Barr
DE22 Mrsis Blandina d Thos Bromsall, esq.
DE26 Susan d Thos Thickpenny
JA10 Wm s Jn Chessam
JA22 Mary d Ann Graye
JA26 Thos s Rob Sharp
FE 5 Ann d Jn Thomas, of C.
FE 7 Chas s Wm Edenstow, "being borne at Mogerhanger."
FE14 Mary d Jn Gray
FE15 Margt d Jn Lambertt
FE23 Matthias s Wm Harden
FE28 Jn s Jn Carter
MR20 Jn s Wm Smith
1664 MY 2 Eliz d Hen Newman
AU21 Hen s Thos King
AU21 Eliz d Rich Bayley
SE 5 Thos s Simon Abbott
OC10 Eliz d Jn Thickpenny
OC16 Eliz d Thos West
NO 9 [Simon s Simon†] Phillipps
NO26 Judith d Mr Sam Hill
JA 8 Eliz d Thos Favill
JA13 Rich s Rich Collier
JA18 Jn s Jn Wright
FE19 Mary d Jos Lee
FE19 Ann d Jn Barr, tailor

§ Inserted at the side of the page; does not occur in B.T.
§§ Entered as a birth; neither entry occurs in the B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1664 FE26 Thos s Jn Newall
[ctd.]FE26 Eliz d Widow[Wm-T.]Bowles
FE28 Eliz d Thos Cranfild, cooper
1665 AP 2 Ann d Steven Thomas
AP14 Kath d Rich Savill
AP27 Jn s Rob Blowes
MY 7 Mary d Thos Jeakines
MY12 Thos s Thos Robinson
JN14 Wm s Jn Hanscomb
JN17 Rich s Rich Gasquoyne
AU27 Mary d Thos Savill
SE13 Wm s Jn Humfrey
SE15 Mary d Wm Squier
JA 1 Wm s Wm Wallsonn
JA 7 Wm s Jn Mayes, of M.
JA23 Mary d Jn Ward
JA28 Rob s Rob Huckell
FE12 Wm s Wm Harden
MR17 Rich s Rich Yeorill
1666 MR25 Edw s Wm Chandlor
MR29 Steven s Jn Fisher
AP16 Mary d Jn Thickpenny
AP19 Eliz d Wm Adams
AP22 [blank] Jn Savill§
AP23 Jn s Simon Potton
MY 9 Wm s Hen Norman
MY27 Rich s Jn Franke
JN24 Eliz d Jn Barr
JL 1 Eliz d Rich Smith
AU12 Mary d Edw Greegory
SE30 Eliz d Rob Walldock
OC22 Jn s Jn Newall
OC28 Mary d Rich Collier
OC23 Mary d Jos Hare
NO 7 Ann d Rob Sharpe
NO25 Jn s Jn Grey, labr.
DE 2 Sarah d Jos Lee
DE 7 Mary d Mrs Mary Chapman, "liveing att the Crowne in Blunham."
LE23 Mary d Hen Day
FE 8 Sarah d Thos West
FE17 Mary d Jn Humfrey
1667 AP29 Jn s Hen Huckle
MY14 Jn s Rich Gasquoyne
JL12 Ann d Rich Smith
JL23 Ann d Simon Abott
JL29 Mary d Thos Parren
AU16 Thos s [Rich†] Bird
AU19 Simon s Simon Potton
SE15 Mary d Thos Thickpenny
SE22 Jn s Jn Lambert
NO11 Jn s Thos Medwell
DE27 Jn s Jn Browne
JA11 Susan & Ann daus. of Jn Hanscomb
FE15 Wm s Rich Collier
FE22 Eliz d Thos Wallson
MR22 Obadiah s Thos Robinson
1668 AP 5 Sam s Jn Barr
MY 1 Jonathan s Jn Ravens§§

§ Does not state whether baptism or burial; B.T. is not extant.
§§ Inserted in a different ink; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1668 MY13 Ann d Geo Buy
[ctd.]JN21 Thos s Jn Savill
AU30 Mary d Joel Hitchcock
SE14 Rich s Wm Harden
SE26 Mary d Wm Wallson
OC22 Edw s Rich Sansom
OC26 Thos s Jn Wright§
NO 8 Benj s Thos Squier
NO20 Jas s Jn Thickpenny
DE 8 Ann d Rich Bird
JA17 Jn s Jn Barr, of M.
JA24 Eliz d Jn Frank
JA31 Rich s Wm Knight
FE 1 Jn s Jn Humfrey
FE28 Rich s Jn Mayes, labr.
MR 2 Benj s Geo Far§
1669 AP25 Edw s Jn Gray
MY 9 Rich s Jos Lee, labr.
MY 9 Ann d Sam Leaper
SE 3 Hen s Hen Huckle
SE 6 Eliz d Rich Yeorill
SE21 Alice d Rich Bayley
OC11 Ann d Rob Dean
OC22 Sam s Zacharias Grey
OC22 Mary d Edw King
NO14 Frances d Thos West
NO21 Wm s Rich Gaskin
DE13 Mary d Thos Thickpenny
DE14 Mary d Wm Joyc, gent.
DE16 Thos s Jn Newall
JA28 Ester s Edw Greegory
FE28 Jn s Jn Sellis
MR13 Ann d Thos Glover
1670 AP 1 Mary d Simon Potton
AP10 Luce d Jn Carter, labr.
JN 5 Ann d Jos Hare, of M.
JN13 Edw s Thos Parren
AU 7 Jane d Jn Savill, of M.
OC13 Jos s Jn Ravens§§
OC23 Sarah d Jn Humfrey
NO 6 Wm s Rich Buy
NO11 Thos s Rich Savill
DE 4 Jn[Wm-T.] s Jn Mayes, of M.
DE12 Jn s Rich Sansom
DE28 Wm s Wm Knight
JA22 Jas s Jos Lee, of M.
FE28 Mary d Wm Harden, of M.
MR10 Humph s Thos Medwell, shearman.
MR19 Eliz d Geo Lynn
1671 AP 9 Jn s Jn Swinscoe
MY21 Jn s Rich Bird
AU28 Sarah d Thos Robinson
SE 3 Thos s Rob Fisher
SE24 Sam s Jn Chandlor
OC29 Jos s Jn Barr, [weaver†]
DE 1 Eliz d Wm Tillie
DE 5 Mary d Jn Newall
DE12 Jn s Jn Wright, hemp dresser.

§ Interlined in a different hand, as birth; does not occur in B.T.
§§ Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1671 DE13 Martha d Thos Wallson
[ctd.]DE14 Sarah d Thos Colbeck
FE19 Ann d Simon Potton
MR 3 Eliz d Rob Deane
MR 3 Mary d Jn Thomas, of C.
MR 3 Abraham s Jn Franke, of M.
1672 AP 7 Hester [d Jn†] Mayes
AP 7 Jn Glover
AP17 Thos s Jn Humfrey
AP21 Martha d Thos West
AP24 Thos s Jn Gray
JL24 Jn s Rich Collier
AU18 Jn s Jn Carter, labr.
SE 7 Jn s Edw Greegory
SE14 Mary d Jn Wright, born§
SE22 Jn s Rich Yecrill
OC15 Jn s Rich Cox
NO17 Mary d Jn Rutt
LE26 Ann d Jos Lee
JA26 Mary d Geo Lynn [Line-T.]
FE11 Jn s Jn Chandler§§
MR 3 Thos s Wm Knight
1673 MR30 Rich s Rich Bird
MR31 Rich s Rich Savill
AP13 Mary d Rob Deane
AP13 Eliz d Zacharias Grey
JL27 Wm s Chas Savill
SE 1 Thos s Thos Parren
SE11 Thos s Hen Huckle
SE11 Eliz d Rob Grey
SE28 Rob s Jn Wright
NO 3 Rob & Margt s & d of Rob Fisher
NO11 Wm s Wm Hardon
JA 4 Ann d Jn Barr, weaver
JA11 Thos s Thos Robinson
FE 1 Alice d Jn Mayes
MR23 Susan d Simon Potton, miller
[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1674-1705]
1674 MR29 Francis s Geo Maris
AP 5 Eliz d Edw King
AP 5 Jn s Nich Prat
MY29 Wm s Wm Hool, traveller
JN 1 Nathl s Rich Cox
JN21 Sarah d Sam Thomas
JN28 Ann d Rob Thomas
JN28 Obadiah s Thos Colebeck [Coleback-T.]
JL12 Mark s Rich Gascoign
AU 9 Sarah d Jos Hare
AU16 Jn s Jn Thomas
SE 3 Ann d Jn Rutt
SE15 Eliz d Jn Hemming
SE20 Hen s Thos Barber
NO28 [NO22-T] Eliz d Thos Medwell
[NO28 Wm s Jn Newald†]
FE21 Thos s Jn Wright
MR14 Susan [Alice-T.] d Jn Barr
MR14 Ann d Geo Ling

§Interlined in same hand.
§§Interlined in a different hand.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1675 JN16 Thos s Thos Walsom [Walsam-T]
JN20 Chas s Chas Savile
JN27 Jn s Jn Gray
SE 3 Jn s Rob Thomas
SE12 Jn s Jn Cranfield
SE19 Jn s Thos Thickpeny
SE19 Kath d Rob Dean
OC17 Jn s Jos Lee
OC17 Thos s Wm Hemming
OC17 Mary d Thos Squier
DE22 Hen & Isaac sons of Rich Bird
JA 1 Rich s Jn Newald
JA 9 Sam s Wm Knight
MR19 Hen s Jn Humphrey
1676 MY 1 Ann d Jn Bromsall
MY 1 Ann d Edw King
MY 2 Jane d Mr "Sa:" Fowler
AU 9 Jane d Rich Yerril*
AU 9 Rob s Hen Huckell
SE 1 Ann d Rob Thomas
SE 2 Jn s Jn Rutt
SE 8 Wm s Hen Thomas
OC23 Simon s Simon Sperry [Potton-T.]
OC23 [OC29-T] Sarah d [Jn s--T.] Jn Woolhead
NO12 Thos s Thos Colebeck
NO23 Jn s Geo [Jn-T.] Maris
FE 6 Ann d Rob Gray
MR11 Rob s Rich Cox
1677 MR29 Sarah d Rob Harraden
MY14 Eliz d Wm Hemming
JN 3 Mary d Rich Gascoign
JN18 Rich s Jn Wright
JL 9 Mary d Rich Mecock
JL17 Thos s Wm Tilley
JL23 Jn s Thos Parrin
SE19 Sam & Ann s & d of Mr "Sa:" Fowler
SE30 Jos s Jn Gray
OC14 Rebecca d Jn Carter
OC14 Eliz d Jos Lee
OC18 Eliz d Jn Humphry
DE 5 Rich s Humph Thomas
JA 1 Jos s Wm Knight
JA16 Ann d Jn Thomas
FE 5 Eliz d Jos Hare
FE13 Ann d Wm Harraden [Harding-T]
FE17 Rebecca d Stephen Thomas
FE19 Eliz d Hen Thomas
MR12 Jn s Wm Thomas
MR17 Jn s Jn Ling
1678 AP 4 Jn s Jn Lodey
AP11 Thos s Wm Allein [Allen-T.]
AU11 Ann d Geo Maris
SE 5 Mary d Thos Robinson
OC 6 Mary d Rich Cox
OC31 Kath d Mr [Humph †] Thomas
NO 7 Mary d Rob Thomas
DE 8 Sarah d Edw King
DE22 Mary d "Sym." Potton
JA20 Ann d Thos Medwell
FE14 Ann d Hen Huckell
MR12 Mary d Rob Harraden

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

1679 MR30 Mary d Thos Colebeck
AP20 Jas s Jas Day
MY18 Sarah d Rich Bar
JL16 Susan d Mr "Sa:" Fowler
AU25 Hen s Rich Yerill
OC22 Matth s Jn Humfrey
NO30 Eleanor d Jos Lee
NO30 Mary d Luke Cooper
DE 2 Mary d Jn Lody
DE13 Ann d Jn Newald
JA 1 Wm s Abel Stephens
JA11 Lettice d Giles Savil
JA18 Dan s Dan Keen
FE23 Jn s Hen Thomas
MR 3 Kath d Rob Thomas
MR17 Ann d Wm Allen
MR24 Jn s Humph Thomas
1680 JN20 Thos s Geo Maris
JN23 Jn* s Wm Thomas
JL18 Ann d Wm Hemming
AU17 Judith d Mr [Jas†] Boteler [Butler-T]
JA21 Chas s Jn Gray
-** Ann d Jn Pisely
FE 6 Hen s Rob Fary
FE 6 Jn s Jn Beaumont
FE11 Rob s Simon Potton
FE20 Eliz d Rob Dean
FE20 Wm s Wm Truslee, a traveller. [Trulsee-T]
1681 MY16 Sarah d Humph Thomas
MY22 Margt d Rob Smith
MY24 Jane d Rich Smith
SE11 Wm s Simon Perry
SE18 Mary d Jos Spencer
OC12 Rob s Rob Thomas
OC19 Rich s Jn Lodey
DE25 Wm s Luke Cooper
FE26 Mary d Wm Russell
MR20 Ann d Rob Harraden [Hardin-T]
1682 AP 9 Mary d Rich Bar
AP10 Eliz d Mr Jas Boteler
MY 7 Margt d Edw King
MY13 Martha d Thos Walsom
JN 4 Jane d Rob Gray
OC 1 Elijah s Giles Fisher
OC 8 Jane d Jn Pisely
OC10 Wm s Wm Thomas
OC13 Jos s Jos Lee
[OC12 Mary d Wm Alleint†]
OC15 Eliz d Jn Newell
OC29 Eliz d Thos Waldock
DE10 Sarah d Wm Hemming
JA18 Jn s Dan Keen
FE11 Eliz d Jn Gray
1683 JL21 Simon s Simon Sperry
SE 9 Wm s Thos Wale
SE10 Benj s Rich Yerrill
OC 8 Lewis s Wm Cool
NO 1 Jn & Phoebe s & d of Thos Squier
NO 7 Eliz d Thos Newbrook

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives 'Simon.'
† Occurs only in B.T
** Date not given; this baptism not in B.T.

1683 DE29 [DE18-T] Mary d Simon Potton
[ctd] DE26 Simon s Wm Thomas
FE11 Jn s Thos Waldock
FE17 Isaac s Geo Lyn
FE25 Isaac s Hen Thomas
1684 AP10 Jn s Jn Pisely
MY21 Sam s Jos Spencer
AU17 Eliz d Rich Cocker
SE--* Stephen s Rob Harraden
JA22 Ann d Thos Rootam
JA26 Thos s Thos Gilbert
JA28 Jos s Rob Thomas
MR 1 Kath d Wm Hemmins
MR 3 Thos s Thos Waldock
1685 AP 5 Eliz d Jn Beaumont
AP13 Jn s Thos Bromsall
SE23 Thos s Thos Newbrook
SE29 Wm s Jos Far
OC14 Wm s Thos Parren
OC21 Wm & Eliz s & d of Alex Lord
NO10 Jn & Eliz s & d of Luke Cooper
NO12 Eliz d Wm Allen
NO26 Edw s Edw Newman
DE20 Hen s Hen Fary
JA 1 Rich s Rich Cox
JA24 Eliz d Jn Pisely
FE28 Margt d Jn Woolhead
1686 AP26 Jn s Rob Thomas
MY 2 Wm s Rich Yerrill
MY 7 Mary d Rich Smith
JN23 Frances d Mr Ralph Bromsall
JL 4 Wm s Wm Harrison
JL 4 Thomasine posthumous d of Thos Fisher
JL26 Thos s Mr Jn Bromsall
AU 1 Ann d Wm Huckel
AU22 Wm s Wm Tilley
AU29 Eliz d Thos Mayes
SE19 Susan d Wm Russel
OC10 Ann d Rob Gray
OC31 Eliz d Chris Smith
NO14 Eliz d Jn Gray
DE25 Eliz d Jos Far
DE27 Ann d Thos Gilbert
JA30 Thos s Augustine Goodrich
FE 4 Susan d Mr Jn Plat
1687 MY15 Eliz d Rich Win
MY22 Mary d Wm Frank
MY24 Wm s Abraham Dix
JN 5 Dan s Dan Keen
JN26 Mary d Hen Fary
JL10 Wm s Wm Huckell
AU11 Wm s Wm Thomas
AU31 Hen s Hen Yerrill
AU31 Mary d Jos Spencer
AU31 Hannah d Wm Boomer
NO 6 Ann d Jn Beaumont
FE 4 Cranfield s Geo Child
FE 4 Eliz d Geo Child
1688 MR27 Rob s Thos Newbrook
AP 1 Wm s Wm Allen
AP15 Judith d Jn Abraham
MY13 Thos s Thos Wale
JL 1 Matth s Matth Tatman

* Date of month not given; B.T. missing.

1688 AU12 Sarah d Jn Pisely
[ctd] AU19 Mary d Chris Smith
SE23 Jn s Thos Gilbert
SE30 Thos s Thos Bromsall
OC19 Eliz d Wm Harrison
NO 2 Jos s Rob Thomas
NO19 Mary d Hen King
FE17 Eliz d Hen Fary
1689 AP14 Frances d Rich Yerrill
AP21 Mary d Thos Waldock
MY21 Mercy d Geo Rut
JN15 Thos s Thos Lenton
JN23 Jn s Wm Manton
JN24 Eliz d "Augusto" Goodrich
AU18 Geo s Geo Farrar
AU25 "Zechariah" s Rob Gray
AU25 Eliz d Rich Carter
SE 4 Jane d Jas* Gibbins
SE 7 Jn s Jn Bennet
SE15 Thos s "Sym:" Sperry
OC13 Jn s Jn Pain
NO10 Jn s Jn Newell
DE 6 Thos s Hen Yerrill
JA11 Eliz d Matth Tatnam
FE23 Wm s Wm Frank
MR 2 Ann d Chris Smith
1690 MR30 Mary d Thos Middleton
AP 6 Eliz d Jn Abraham
MY21 Edw s Edw King
JN29 Mary d Wm Smith
AU29 Jos s Jos Norman
AU30 Eliz d Dan Keen
SE 7 Wm s Wm Russell
SE12 Rob s Hen Fary
SE26 Susan d Hen King
DE11 Mary d Rich Cocker
DE16 Mary d Thos Newbrook
JA 4 Sarah d Thos Gilbert
JA 4 Alice d Jn Pisely
JA11 Nich s Thos Lenton
FE 1 Frances d Wm Boomer
FE15 Mary d Matth Tatnam
FE22 Hester d Jn Woollhead
MR15 Jn s Wm Harrison
1691 MY 3 Thos s Jn Newald
MY 3 Edith d Thos Waldock
AU 9 Mary d Wm Smith, sen.
AU31 Edw s Jos Spencer
OC 4 Jn s Jn Abraham
OC11 Mary d Wm Hemming [Hemnings-T.]
OC13 Ann d Wm Thomas
OC14 Wm s Wm Manton
NO15 Mary d Thos Wale
JA12 Rob s Matth ["Rt"-T.] Harraden
JA25 Wm s Geo Farrar
JA25 Chas s Chas Smith
FE 1 Ann d Thos Lenton
1692 MY29 Hen s Rob Huckel
JN 5 Ann d Wm Smith
JN 5 Hen s Hen Huckel
JN 8 Jn s Jn Painter
JN12 Jos s Simon Sperry
JL31 Jn s Jn Slinet
AU28 Ann d Hen Fary

* Written after another name struck through; B.T. gives "Willm ".

1692 AU28 Benj, David, Jonathan sons
[ctd] of Jn Bonet
SE24 Ann d Jos Thomas
NO 8 Thos s Jn Huckell
NO24 Jos s Hen Yerrill
DE 4 Jos s Jn Newell
DE11 Rich s Thos Waldock
DE26 Ann d Wm Russell
JA15 Chris s Chris Smith
JA25 Mary d Jonathan Ravens
JA27 Ralph s Rich Yerrill
MR19 Eliz d Matth Tatnam
1693 AP12 Rob s Matth Harraden
AP23 Giles s Wm Smyth, jun.
AP23 Rob s Jn Pisely
MY10 Jonathan s "Dan" Keen
JL30 Susan d "Augne" Goodrich
SE 6 Rob s Rob Richardson
OC15 Thos s Wm Harrison
OC15 Ann d Rob Huckel
NO26 Jn s Edw Foordam
DE11 Lydia d Thos Waldock
DE25 Lydia d Edw Hill
JA28 Frances d Jn Beaumont
MR 9 Sarah d Jn Newald
MR18 Jas s Jn Slinet
MR18 Wm s Jn Abraham
1694 AP 8 Wm s Thos Lenton
AP 8 Jos s Jos Thomas
JN 3 Ann d Hen Huckel
JL 8 Ann d Wm Chessam
NO 2 Rob s Jn Huckel
NO11 Thos posthumous s Wm Manton
NO18 Eliz d Thos Perry
NO20 Wm s Matth Harraden
JA 6 Thos posthumous s Hen Fary
FE24 Abraham s Wm Frank
MR24 Wm s Wm Smith, jun.
1695§ AP28 Wm s Matth Tatnam
MY22 Hen s Hen King
JN 1 Alice illeg. d Eliz Waldock
JL28 Jn s Simon Sperry
JL28 Eliz d Edw Hill
SE 8 Mary d Hen Yerrill
SE27 Eliz d Jn Stuward [Steward-T.]
NO12 Wm s Jn Hitchcock
NO25 Susan d Wm Smith, sen.
JA12 Eliz d Wm Rogers
FE16 Eliz d Jn Endersby
MR15 Edw s Jn Pisely
MR19 Edw s Jn Abraham
1696§ AP 5 Jane d Jn Newald [Newel-T.]
AP20 Thos s Thos Moss
JN 8 Margt d Jn Middleton
OC11 Eliz d Jn Huckel
OC14 Rich s Wm Smith, jun.
OC25 Mary d Thos Knot
NO13 Rob s Hen Huckle, jun.
NO15 Jn s Jn Mawlin
DE 8 Jn s Thos Lenton
FE10 Eliz d Abraham Kirby
FE21 Jos s Matth Tatnam
FE26 Jn & Benj sons Jos Thomas
MR14 Mark s Wm Russell
MR11 Thos s Thos Chambers
1697§ MY 2 Sam s Edw Hill
MR28 Thos s Thos Cooper

§ For Births, see p.38.

1697 JN27 Rich s Matth Harraden
[ctd] SE12 Eleanor d Rich Savile
OC 1 Rob s Thos Moss
OC24 Rich s Rich Savile, sen.
NO12 Mary d Augustine Goodrich
NO21 Eliz d Thos Lenton
DE 2 Thos s Jn Mawlin
JA27 Sarah d Jn* Middleton
MR23 Jn s Jn Huckel
1698§ AP20 Sarah d Jn Abraham
JL31 Edw s Edw Hill
AU14 Ann d Matth Harraden
SE28 Jane d Wm Smith [fisherman—
SE30 Thos s Hen King Vol. VIII]
OC20 Edw s Edw Foordam
OC23 Rich s Rich Mayes
DE30 Sarah d Thos Knot
JA 6 Sarah d Wm Chessam
JA13 Lucas d Wm Smith
JA15 Alice d Matth Tatnam
JA22 Jn s Jn Slinet
FE26 Thos s Wm Rogers
1699§ MY21 Simon s Jos Thomas
MY28 Jas s Jn Newald
OC29 Eliz d Thos Moss
NO16 Ann d Hen Huckel
JA11 Eliz d Rich Rawley
JA14 Eliz d Jn Mawlin
1700§ MR31 [blank] s Rich Mayes
MY 5 Sarah d Rich Savile
MY19 Sarah illeg. d Jane Yerrill
JN 5 Mary d Ralph Aynsworth
JN 9 Sarah illeg. d Mary Gates
JL28 Ann d Jn Sellis
AU18 Hannah d Wm Knight, jun.
SE 2 Ann d Jn Hodg,
of Great Gransden [Hunts]
OC 6 Jn s Jn Harris
OC11 Thos s Thos Knot
OC27 Ann d Rob Pisely
OC27 Hen s Hen Yerrill
DE29 Ann d Edw Hill
FE16 Sarah d Matth Tatnam
MR 2 Rich s Matth Harraden
MR16 Rich s Jn Abraham
1701§ AP13 Nich s Thos Lenton
JN 4 Eliz d Ralph Aynsworth
JI28 Abraham & Isaac
sons of Jn Newell
AU31 Rich s Rich Rawley
SE21 Wm s Wm Chessam
OC 6 Jn s Hen King
OC12 Jn s Wm Rogers
OC24 Mary d Thos Ward
JA16 Jn & Eliz s & d
of Thos Knot
FE 7 Thos s Thos Moss
MR 1 Jn s Thos Chambers
MR19 Jn s Wm Smith
1702 MR27 Jos s Jos Bar
AP20 Ann d Thos Wright
MY24 Thos s Wm Frank
JN 7 Thos s Wm Smith
JN 7 Thos s Jn Hodg,
of Great Gransden [Hunts]
JL 5 Rich s Jermh Cotton

§ For Births, see p.38.
* Written over an erasure; B.T gives "Thomas."

1702 JL26 Eliz d Hen Huckel
[ctd.] AU23 Jn s Jn Thomas
NO 1 Eliz d Rich Savil
NO 8 Wm s Chas Savile
NO24 Jn s Jn Beaumont
DE 3 Rich s Matth Tatnam
JA17 Wm s Jn Newell
JA31 Eliz d Jn George
FE 3 Jane d Wm Bush
FE28 Roger s Jn Harris
1703§ MY23 Chas s Rich Savil
MY30 Rob s Rob Pisely
JN13 Eliz d Rich Mayes
JN21 Jn s Rob Huckel
SE12 Eliz d Jas Yerill
SE19 Wm s Jos Thomas
SE26 Mary d Jn Thomas
JA12 "Augusto" s "Augusto" Goodrich
JA12 Rob s Rich Rawley
JA30 Ann d Thos Moss
FE14 Ann d Thos Knot
FE21 Thos s Jn Gilbert
MR19 Ann d Jn Abraham
1704§ AP18 Sarah d Hen King
MY14 Jn s Hen Miles
MY14 Jn s Jn Mawling
JL23 Sarah d Wm Frank
JL27 Jn s Jn Ray,
of Girford [Girtford in Sandy]
AU18 Thos s Thos Ward
OC 9 Mary d Thos Lenton
OC24 Jn s Thos Wright
JA 7 Chas s Chas Savil
FE 4 Jn s Jn Payn
MR 6 Rich s Jn Newel
1705§ MR25 Jas s Jn Harris
AP 4 Hen & Rob twins
of Hen Huckle
AP15 Abraham s Wm Savage
AP16 Sybil d Matth Tatman
MY 6 Halsey s Rich Cath Berrow,
rector of this parish.
MY21 Jn s Jn Sellis
MY—* "A son of George Presland was born."
[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1705-1757]

1705 SE30 Jn s Wm Ann Chesham
[ctd.] SE30 Thos s Jn Mary Hitchlock
OC24 Thos s Hen Sarah Miles
NO 5 Eliz d Simon Margt Thomas
NO 6 Rich s Jn Ann Thomas
DE16 Mary d Jn Mary Sawyers
DE27 Jn s Rob Martha Huckle
DE28 Wm s Thos Judith Chambers
JA20 Ann d Luke Ann Wood
FE10 Mary d Jas Susan Yerril
MR 3 Sarah d Jn Sarah Gilbert
MR15 Mary d Rich Frances Savil
1706 MY 5 Mary d Jermh Mary Cotton
MY12 Ann d Wm Mary Frank
MY19 Tobias s Jos Sarah Thomas
MY27 Martha d Matth Mary Tatman
JL28 Eliz d Jos Eliz Knight
DE 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Sellis

§ For Births, see p.38.
*Day of month not given.

1707 AP 6 Margt d Jn Eliz Harris
AP13 Hen s Hen Sarah Miles
AP28 Jn s Thos Ann Moss
MY11 Mary d Jas Susan Yerril
JN 2 Geo s Geo Eliz Gower
JN 3 Wm s Rich Sarah Ravensden
JL 3 Ann d Wm Jane Bush
JL13 Eliz d Rob Martha Huckle
JL27 Mary d Jn Eleanor Fisher
SE21 Eliz d Chas Eliz Savil
OC15 Eliz d Jn Ann Thomas
OC26 Ann d Wm Mary Frank
NO 9 Jane d Rob Jane Piesly
DE 3 Susan d Thos Mary Knot
FE29 Edw s Edw Eliz Hills
MR15 Nich s Hen Edith Huckle
MR23 Mary of about thirteen, & Rob of about eleven years of age, s & d of Rob Mary Huckle.
FE13 Jn illeg s Jane Burnham, a traveller, & of Abraham Hackleton, of Staton, Northants
1708 MR29 Sarah d Jos Sarah Barr
AP27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Harris
JN13 Amy d Jos Eliz Knight
JN20 Mary d Matth Mary Haraden
JN27 Eliz d Luke Ann Wood
JL18 Thos s Wm Eliz Hills
JL25 Hannah d Wm Eliz Farr
OC 3 Freeman s Wm Mary Chesham
JA30 Jermh s Jermh Mary Cotton
FE 1 Wm s Wm Eliz Lambert
FE 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Abraham
FE28 Wm s Wm Sarah Savage
MR 6 Eliz d Wm Ann Knight
1709 AP17 Hannah d Jn Eleanor Fisher
AP24 Hen s Hen Eliz Shefford
MY 8 Thos s Jn Eliz Pain
JL18 Wm s Wm Eliz Hills
OC21 Wm s Simon Margt Thomas
NO12 Thos & Stephen twins of Lawr Mary Luke
JA29 Maximilian s Jas Mary Picket
FE17 Mary d Wm Jane Bush
MR 1 Ann d Rich Ann Rawlins
MR 2 Thos s Matth Mary Tatman
MR 5 Ann d Jn Ann Thomas
1710 AP 2 Martha d Rob Martha Huckle
AP 2 Matth s Chas Eliz Savil
JN 4 Eliz d Elijah Hannah Fisher
JN 4 Mary d Jos Eliz Knight
JL16 Wm s Thos Ann Cooper
JL30 Thos s Geo Edith Gore
JL30 Mary d Luke Ann Wood
SE10 Eliz d Wm Mary Frank
SE24 Jn s Wm Eliz Farr
NO 5 Ann d Jn Mary Mauling
DE24 Thos s Jas Susan Yerril
DE26 Jn s Jn Jane Symons
JA 1 Jacob s Jn Eliz Harris
JA14 Mary d Lawr Mary Luke
JA28 Wm s Wm Margt Smith
FE 5 Ann d Thos Mary Bartle
MR 4 Lewis s Jn Mary Abrams
MR12 Ann d Jn Rebecca Barker, said to be 12 years of age.

1711 AP 8 Jn s Edw Eliz Hewet
MY27 Rich, Mary, & Matth children Matth Grace Wootton
JN 3 Stephen s Sam Sarah Thomas, "in ye 27th year of his age."
JL 1 Wm s Wm Jane Bush
OC23 Mary d Jn Sarah Gilbert
NO 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sellis
NO15 Jn s Wm Ann Dix
NO25 Mary d Wm Eliz Hills
DE16 Mary d Jn Ann Hills
DE16 Edw s Jn Mary Pain
DE21 Jn Fisher, aged 32 years.
DE26 Rob s Thos Ann Cooper
1712 AP13 Jas s Thos Cath Usher
AP21 Jos s Jn Mary Martin
MY11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Lambert
MY18 Rich s Elijah Hannah Fisher
JL27 Matth s Chas Savil
SE24 Edith d Geo Edith Core
OC12 Wm s Wm Mary Frank
OC29 Wm s Jn Ann Thomas
NO21 Thos s Wm Sarah Savage
NO30 Matthias s Matth Grace Wootton
DE 2 Ann d Rob Martha Huckle
DE 7 Mary d Jn Jane Simonds
DE14 Philip s Rich Mary Horn
DE15 Thos s Wm Jane Braybrook
JA 9 Ann d Jn Eleanor Fisher
MR 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Durbidge
MR15 Ann d Lawr Mary Luke
1713 MR29 Mary d Jn Mary Gilbert
AP 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cole
JN21 Wm s Jos Eliz Knight
JN25 Mary d Wm Mary Tilly
AU23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hill
SE20 Jn s Wm Dorothy Harrison
SE20 Mary d Thos Ann Cooper
SE25 Ann d Jn Ann Grey
SE27 Mary d Thos Eliz Moss
SE27 Mary d Thos Mary Bartel
DE13 Judith d Thos Judith Chambers
DE27 Jn s Jermh Eliz Cotton
JA 3 Mary d Rich Mary Horn
JA31 Martha d Wm Jane Braybrook
FE21 Ephraim s Jn Eliz Abrahams
MR 6 Stephen s Wm Mary Chesham
1714 MR26 Eliz d Edw Eliz Hewet
AP25 Eliz d Wm Ann Dix
MY 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Durbidge
JN 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Cole
JN11 Thos s Chas Ann Grey
JN25 Jn & Eliz twins of Edw Mary Kippis
JL18 Ann d Thos Amy Stanton
SE19 Jn s Thos Sarah Christmas
NO11 Jn s Jn Sarah Rutt
DE10 Rob s Simon Margt Thomas
FE20 Mary d Jn Ann Thomas
1715 MR28 Thos Wright, "in ye 47th year of his age, was baptd wth private baptism being in extreme danger of death."
AP25 Eliz d Jn Jane Simonds
MY19 Eliz d Jas Mary Picket

1715 JL24 Elijah s Wm Mary Chesham
[ctd] JL31 Jane d Luke Ann Woods
SE 7 Jos s Thos Cath Usher
SE19 Eliz d Jas Eliz March,
"sojourning in this parish."
SE19 Rob s Rob Martha Huckle
SE26 Eliz d Edw Mary Kippis
NO13 Eliz d "Zechariah" Eliz Gray
NO16 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gutteridge
NO21 Thos s Thos Ann Yerril
NO30 Sarah & Eliz twins
of Thos Ann Parish
FE19 Wm s Matth Eliz Wootton
FE26 Thos s Cranfield Mary Childs
MR 4 Wm s Jn Frances Barber
1716 AP15 Wm s Wm Jane Braybrook
AP16 Rob s Rob Sarah Thomas
AP24 Mary d Jn Sarah Rutt
AP29 Eliz d Jermh Eliz Cotton
MY27 Jas s Jas Eliz Bunting
JN 3 Geo s Rob Mary Conisby
JL 8 Mary d Chas Eliz Savill
JL30 Miles s Miles Edith Nichols
SE 2 Thos s Rob Mary Woods
SE 9 Eliz d Thos Ann Gillet
OC28 Hen s Thos Ann Yerril
DE 9 Sarah d Jn Sarah Fisher
MR13 Sarah d Geo Eliz Heading
1717 MY12 Jn s Thos Amy Stanton
MY13 Mary d Jas Eliz March
OC20 Jn s Luke Ann Woods
NO10 Jn s Jn Sarah Fisher
NO11 Jos s Rob Sarah Thomas
JA11 Diana d Jas Mary Gibbons
FE 2 Hannah d Rob Mary Conisby
FE 7 Susan d Lancelot Mary Luke
FE 9 Jn s Rob Martha Huckle
MR16 Mary d Wm Mary Tilly
1718 AP14 Sarah d Sam Susan Hall,
aged about 13.
AP14 Thos s Thos Theodosia Barnes
AP15 Jane d Wm Jane Braybrook
MY 6 Thos & Jane twins
of Jn Jane Simonds
JN 7 Wm s Cranfield Mary Childs
JN15 Hannah d Jas Frances Morris
JL 6 Mary d Thos Ann Gillet
AU 9 Sarah d Jn Mary Gilbert
AU24 Mary d Jas Susan Marret
SE14 Jane d Thos Eliz Gutteridge
SE28 Francis s Wm Mary Chesham
OC24 Mary d Wm Eliz Harrison
NO17 Eliz d Jos Eliz Gray
NO23 Wm s Thos Ann Parish
DE26 Wm s Wm Eliz Hills
JA 7 Thos s Jn Mary Curtis
JA12 Mary d Jos Ann Ravens
FE24 Wm s Jn Sarah Pedly
1719 MR29 Rob s Stephen Martha Harraden
AU23 Jas s Jas Mary Gibbons
SE13 Wm s Geo Eliz Heading
OC 1 Thos s Thos Ann Yerril
OC12 Ann d Jas Mary Picket
OC14 Jn s Jn Sarah Rutt
OC18 Wm s Cranfield Mary Childs
JA 3 Eliz d Wm Margt Fitz-Smith
FE16 Jn Thomas,
of Mogerhanger, aged about
39 years.
1719 MR 6 Jas s Jn Sarah Fisher
1720 OC23 Lancelot s Lancelot
& Mary Luke
OC28 Mary d Hen Mary Huckle,
of Great Barford.
DE 7 Jn s Jos Ann Ravens
FE20 Thos s Thos Mary Edwards
FE27 Rob s Stephen Martha Harraden
1721 AP 9 Amy d Thos Amy Stanton
AP16 Jn s Thos Eliz Bull
AP30 Thos s Thos Ann Gillett
MY 8 Wm s Wm Jane Bush
MY14 Jn s Wm Ann Elston
MY14 Jos & Benj twins
of Wm Jane Braybrooke
SE24 Rob s Matth Eliz Wootton
OC 1 Thos s Jn Mary Gilbert
FE18 Sarah d Jas Susan Marrett
FE21 Jane d Luke Ann Woods
FE25 Theodosia d Thos &
Theodosia Barnes
MR11 Sarah d Wm Eliz Hills
MR19 Jos s Jos Mary Newill
1722 JN 3 Ann d Rob Mary Conisby
AU31 Theodosia d Thos
& Mary Prentice,
of Hatfield, Herts.
OC 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Hensman
OC11 Mary d Nathl Mary Cranfield,
born MY 7.
NO 4 Jn s Jn Mary Barber
NO13 Mary d Rob Mary Woods
NO17 Eliz d Joshua Joanna Ravens
NO25 Jn s Jn Sarah Fisher
JA 8 Jn s Wm Eliz Key
JA25 Wm s Jn Sarah Rutt
FE16 Mary d Cranfield Mary Child
MR 3 Eliz d Wm Jane Braybrooke
MR14 Ann d Jn Mary Abrahams
MR24 Mary d Wm Mary Tilly
1723 MR28 Stephen & Martha twins
of Stephen Martha Harraden
MY 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Thomas
MY14 Ann d Thos Ann Gillet
JN23 Mary d Jermh Eliz Cotton
JL21 Thos s Thos Ann Yerril
SE 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Elson
NO 9 Eliz d Wm Sarah Hensman
DE 9 Mary d Thos Mary Edwards
DE16 Mary d Jos Sarah Barr,
of Biggleswade.
DE25 Jn s Wm Eliz Lambert
JA26 Mary d Jn Eliz Durbidge
FE10 Rob s Rob Mary Woods
MR 8 Jn s Wm Eliz Hills
MR 8 Mary d Jas Mary Gibbons
1724 AP13 Jn s Jos Mary Newel
JN 1 Jn s Thos Dorothy Franks
JN14 Wm s Matth Eliz Wotton
DE11 Mary d Wm Sarah Hensman
DE27 Jn s Thos Ann Manton
JA24 Jn s Jn Mary Abrams
JA27 Geo s Thos Ann Cooper
FE 7 Wm s Jn Sarah Fisher
1725 MR28 Eliz d Rich Ann Kirby
AP 4 Thos s Jn Jane Sperry
AU 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Key
SE12 Wm s Nathl Mary Cranfield

1725 OC10 Eliz d Thos Dorothy Frank
[ctd.] OC27 Zacharias s Zacharias & Eliz Grey
DE19 Ann d Cranfield Mary Childs
DE26 Jasper s Thos Ann Gillet
JA 1 Alice d Wm Jane Braybrook
JA 6 Thos s Thos Ann Manton
JA23 Sarah d Jas Mary Gibbons
FE10 Jn s Wm Ann Smith
FE20 Jn s Jn Mary Chambers
FE20 Susan d Jas Susan Marrot
FE27 Jn s Rich Ann Kirby
MR18 Wm & Jn twins of Wm Sarah Hensman
MR20 Wm s Wm Ann Elson
1726 JN 2 Eliz d Wm Mary Tilly
JN 6 Lydia d Jos Mary Presland
SE11 Thos s Jermh Mary Cotton
SE18 Sarah d Thos Mary Hills
SE25 Ann d Jos Mary Newill
SE27 Mary d Thos Amy Stanton
OC30 Jn s Matth Eliz Wootton
NO15 Mary d Thos Mary Ibbot
DE 9 Jas illeg.s Eliz Hills, of [W]restlingworth.
JA 1 Mary d Rob Mary Woods
JA 1 Jos s Thos Mary Yerril
JA13 Augustine s Augustine & Mary Gutteridge
FE19 Mary d Jn Sarah Jakins
1727 AP23 Jn & Wm twins of Jn Mary Gilbert
AP25 Thos s Thos Sarah Harrison
OC13 Margt d Jasper Margt Wagstaff
JA28 Wm s Rich Mary Savil
FE11 Jn s Thos Joanna Osborne
FE18 Theodosia d Thos & Theodosia Barnes
MR24 Thos s Thos Mary Hills
1728 AP 2 Squire s Thos Mary Ibet
MY25 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Gad
AU25 Mary d Jn Mary Abrahams
OC 1 Eliz illeg.d Sarah Knott
OC 4 Jn s Jas Dorothy Jennings
MR 4 Eliz d Wm Ann Smith
1729 AP13 Jn s Thos Eliz Usher
AP25 Jn s Jas Amy Newill
AP27 Mary d Geo Mary Cawcott
JL27 Jn s Wm Mary Adams
JL27 Wm s Thos Dorothy Franks
AU 3 Francis s Cranfield & Mary Child
SE 7 Thos s Austin Mary Gutorge
OC 5 Wm s Thos Mary Darrat
NO 4 Isaac s Jn Sarah Rut
NO30 Jn s Thos Ann Gillet
DE 7 Wm s Jas Dorothy Jennings
JA23 Thos & Wm sons Jos Mary Newel
MR15 Hen s Hen Mary Merrington
1730 AP12 Eliz Kindrick, a traveller[a beggars child§]
AU16 Amy d Jas Amy Newill
AU16 Eliz d Thos Ann Edwards
AU23 Thos s Thos Mary Hill
SE13 "Saray" d Geo[Deborah*] Kawcort
SE13 Rich s Rich Mary Savil

1730 OC25* Eliz d Wm Eliz Kay
[ctd.] FE 9 Mary d Jos Mary Newel
FE17 Anthony Crawley
1731 AP 4 Thos s Wm Ann Smith
AP13 Jas s Rich Tatman
JL11 Mary d Thos Gilber [Gillbut-T.]
SE 8 Jas s Jas Newel
SE12 Eliz Watsworth
NO28 Jn Mrington [Merringtorn-T.]
DE18 Mary Gutteritch, a child. [Guttreg-T.]
JA 9 Thos Carcoat, a child. [Cawcot-T.]
FE 4 Abraham Gad
MR21 Jean [Jann-T.] Umney, "1st d of John Umney."
1732 AP 9 Wm s Rich Tatman
AP 9 Eliz d Roger Harris, "a dissenter."
AP21 Jn s Rowland Rotherum, blacksmith.
JN25 Eliz d Thos Usher
JL30 Rebecca d Squire Parish
SE24 Mary Abrams, a poor child.
OC 5 Mary d Rich Syms, labr.
OC26 Wm s Jonathan [?]Jenn, gent.
DE 3 Rich s Rich Kirby, miller
JA21 Jn s Thos Hill, labr.
MR23 Thos s Jos Newel
1733 AP 1 Geo Carcoat, child
AP 4 "Eliz & Anne Crawley."
MY25 Eliz Thomas
JN 8 Geo Rutt
JN14 Ann Umney
JN24 Gilbert Jackson, " a man."
JN26 Wm s Jas Newel
JL 1 Rich Gadd
AU 5 Mary Cotton
SE17 Sarah Saul, child
OC21 Mary Garner
DE28 Rich Richardson
JA14 Wm Gutterage
1734 JN 2 Eliz Symes
JN 2 Thos Gennings
JL 2 Jane Gilbert
JL28 Alice Carcoat
SE15 Jn Tatman
OC 6 Thos Usher
OC 7 Jane Child
DE15 Wm Garner
FE23 Steven Hill
MR 2 Jn Lamb
1735 [AP15 Thos Newill†]
AP27 Ann Medington [Merinton-T.]
MY25 Wm Green
JN27 Eliz Sellis
AU10 Ann Gad
AU17 Jn Ward
SE 6 Wm Smith
SE10 Ann Parish

§ See over; entries repeated for 1730
* From the repeated entry in Register

*The baptisms for 1730 are entered twice in the Register; OC 5 in second
† Occurs only in B.T.

1735 NO26 Jn Sperry
[ctd.] DE 9 Wright Crawly
JA 4 Jane Adams
JA 4 Eliz Gad [Gadd-T.]
JA15 Gilbert Hall
JA25 Mary Chesham
FE15 Matth [Matha-T.] Cawcot
FE27 Thos Allice [Abbis-T.]
MR14 Chas Saville
1736 AP 4 Mary Angel
AP18 Jn Syms [Sims-T.]
MY16 Jn Bunting
MY17 Jn Umney
MY23 Mary Kurby
JL16 Thos Gardiner [Garner-T.]
JL25 Thos Hill [Hills-T.]
AU15 "Radiviver" Worner
[AU15 Redivur Warner-T.]
DE 1 Mary Gutridge [Gutteridge-T.]
DE12 Mary Salmons [Samons-T.]
JA31 Eliz Gibbert [Gillberd-T.]
FE 1 Edy Sellis
[FE 1 Edy Adley Sellis-T.]
FE28 Thos Gad
[MR 8 Ann Croly†]
1737 MR31 Jn Newell
AP 7 Wm Richardson
MY 1 Mary Usher
JN15 Rich Williamson
JL 3 Jn Beldam
JL24 Wm Lamb
JL31 Ann Squire
AU14 Mary Redman
AU28 Sarah Kirby
AU28 Mary Parish
AU28 Mary Jakings
SE 4 Thos Hill
NO13 Jn Hall
NO20 Jn Bunting
MR17 Eliz Sperry
1738 AP 2 Ann Tatmon
AP24 Mary Salmons
JN25 Ann Sperry
AU20 Hen Braybrook
NO18 Sam Squire
DE17 Jn Smith
JA 5 Matth Umney
MR23 Ann Chesham
1739 AP26 Thos Wilson
MY15 Ann Sellis
JN12 Mary Saville
JN22 Jane Gutridge
JL 1 Jas Yerrill [Yourel-T.]
AU27 Sarah Hall
NO11 Eliz Angel
DE 9 Mary Gardner [Garner-T.]
DE23 Matth Tatman
JA18 Susan Squire
MR 2 Thos Parish
MR 2 Ann Bunting [Bunton-T.]
MR 9 David Hashwell [Ashwell-T.]
MR23 Mich Jakes [Jaking-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1740 MR30 Jn Gad
AP 6 Hen Salmons
AP24 Thos Dennis
JN15 Laodocia Kirby
SE21 Ann Cooper
NO21 Wm Newell
DE24 Wm Taylor
JA25 Sarah Hill
JA25 Sarah Chesham
FE 4 Sarah King
MR22 Wm Yerrel
1741 [MR31 Wright Croley†]
MY10 Rich Angel
AU 2 Jn Purser
SE18 Sarah Gilbert
OC 9 Annice Roberson [Robson-T.]
OC18 Jn Thomson
OC27 Sarah Dennis
DE15 Mary Sellis
JA10 Ann Sperry
FE21 Jn Mallet
[MR11 Mary Gregrey†]
MR18 Jn Thomas
1742 AP11 Eliz Salmon
MY15 Thos Crawley
MY23 Jn Gutridge
JN28 Jas Squire
JL26 Eliz d Rich Mary Saville
NO28 Valentine s Wm Eliz Beldam
NO28 Edw s Edw Mary Bruce
DE26 Jn s Squire Rebecca Parish
FE 6 Rich s Thos Sarah Hill
FE17 Jn Ratson, "an illegitimate child."
FE27 Rich s Jn Mary Nigess
MR 6 Jn s Wm Judith Richardson
MR20 Hen s Thos Ann Yerril
1743 MR27 Sarah d Abraham & Sarah Taylor
AP17 Sam s Sam Mary King
MY 8 Sarah d Wm Mary Barber
JN19 Jas s Jas Eliz Angel
JL31 Thos s Thos Jane Tatman
JL31 Cath d Wm Mary Thomas
SE 4 Eliz d Jas Eliz Thomson
SE11 Mary d Jn Mary Salmon
OC 9 Mary Chapman, "an illegitimate child."
DE16 Wm s Sam Eliz Sandon
DE26 Eliz d Wm Annice Robinson
JA22 Wm s Gilbert Sarah Hall
FE19 Thos s Thos "Judey" Goss
FE26 Jn s Rob Jane Butcher
MR 4 Jn s Jn Margt Underwood
MR11 Jn s Rich Sarah Brown
1744 JN 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Purser
JN 3 Eliz d Edw Eliz Dixon
JN24 Mary Key, "an illegitimate child."
JL29 Eliz d Jn Mary Ashwell
SE16 Jane d Jn Jane Gregory
OC21 Hen & Jn sons of Sam Mary King
OC21 Ann d Jn Mary Hartwell
NO11 Thos s Thos Eliz Cooper

† Occurs only in B.T.

1744 DE27 Ann d Sam Eliz Sandon
[ctd.] JA13 Hannah d Rob Sarah Conder
JA14 Jn s Hen Ann Dennis
FE 1 Wm, Mary, Jane, & Sarah s & daus. Jn Frances Bennet
1745 AP13 Jn s Jn Mary Rut*
MY 5 Wm s Thos Martha Braybrook
JN16 Margt d Jn Margt Underwood
JN16 Matth s Edw Mary Bruce
JN30 Frances d Wm Mary Barber
JL14 Jas s Wm Eliz Beldam
SE 3 Eliz d Edw Ann March
NO24 Ann d Jas Eliz Thomson
JA12 Frances d Thos Ann Yerril
JA26 Eliz d Squire Rebecca Parish
FE 4 Eliz d Hen Ann Dennis
FE23 Eliz d Rob Jane Butcher
1746 AP 1 Jn s Rich Mary Saville
AP10 Ann d Wm Annice Robinson
JN15 Jane d Thos Judith Goss
AU 3 Sarah d Rich Eliz Barnet
SE16 Eliz d Wm Mary Thomas
OC 5 Sarah d Gilbert Sarah Hall
NO18 Jn s Jn Mary Geves
DE 7 Isaac s Thos Eliz Cooper
DE27 Jas s Rich Ann Crouch
FE 8 Ann d Abraham Sarah Taylor
FE17 Wm s Sam Mary King
1747 AP 5 Mary d Jn Mary Ashwell
MY24 Judith d Jn Jane Gregory
AU 3 Jane d Francis Jane Larkinson
AU23 Ann d Rob Mary Famely
OC 4 Jn s Edw Ann March
OC25 Edw s Edw Eliz Dixon
NO 1 Sam s Wm** Eliz Beldam
NO 1 Wm s Jn Margt Underwood
NO 1 Sarah d Jn Mary Rut
DE 2 Wm s Wm Sarah Tatman
JA10 Edw s Thos Mary Smith
1748 AP10 Wm s Wm Anice Robinson
AP17 Wm s Thos Ann Yerril
JN12 Eliz d Wm Mary Barber
JL 3 Wm s Squire Rebecca Parish
JL31 Jn s Rich Eliz Barnet
OC 4 Alice d Hen Ann Dennis
JA23 Sam s Sam Eliz Sandon
MR 5 Rob s Rob Jane Butcher
MR12 Mary d Edw Eliz Dixon
MR20 Sarah d Rich Ann Crouch
1749 MR26 Sam & Ann s & d of Edw Sarah Stimpson
AP16 Jn s Jn Jane Gregory
MY14 Ann d Jn Mary Geves
JL30 Mary d Jn Mary Ashwell
SE 3 Reuben s Reuben Ann Knight
SE 6 Jn & Ann s & d of Wm Eliz Fisher
NO28 Agnes d Sam Mary King
NO29 Mary d Sam Mary King
JA 1 Wm s Edw Ann March
FE 4 Jn s Thos Mary Savidge
FE25 Eliz d Thos Ann Yerril
1750 AP 6 Abraham s Abraham Sarah Taylor
AP17 Eliz d Woodfield Eliz Dix

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.
** Written over an erasure in a different ink; B.T. gives "Samuel."

1750 JN 3 Rich & Ann s & d of Wm Eliz Beldam
[ctd.] JL 6 Mary d Wm Sarah Rutt
AU26 Sarah d Jas Sarah Raymond
SE28 Eliz d Jn Sarah Bourne
NO 3 Philip & Jn sons of Sam Eliz Sandon
DE 2 Jn s Wm Anice Robinson
DE16 Jas s Thos Edith Robinson
JA 8 Hen s Hen Ann Dennis
FE26 "Edward posthumous son of Edward March by Ann his wife."
1751 MY26 Wm s Jn Eliz Brown
JL29 Ann d Wm Eliz Stoughton
AU18 Jn s Thos Judith Goss
AU18 Judith d Thos Judith Goss
AU28 Wm s Rich Ann Crouch
SE22 Susan d Jn Susan Barcock
NO27 Jas s Wm Eliz Huckle
DE25 Sam s Sam Mary King
DE25 Ann d Wm Annice Robinson
1752 FE 9 Alice d Edw Sarah Stimson
FE 9 Mary d Thos Edith Robinson
MY 3 Eliz d Wm Edith Smith
MY 3 Luke s Rob Jane Butcher
MY10 Mary d Jn Mary Rutt
JN28 Jas s Jn Mary Geves
NO10 Mary d Wm Eliz Stoughton
NO17 Eliz d Abraham Sarah Taylor
1753 JA 2 Jane d Hen Ann Denniss
JA14 Eliz d Jn Susan Barcock
FE25 Susan d Thos Ann Yerrill
AP15 Leonard s Squire Rebecca Parish
AP15 Thos s Hen Ann Hill
JL22 Jas s Benj Sarah Bonny
OC21 Wm s Rich Eliz Barnutt
OC24 Eliz d Rich Eliz Barnutt
NO19 Ann d Edw Mary Anderson
DE 9 Jn & Jas sons of Wm Eliz Beldam
1754 JA21 Ann d Sam Ann Sandon
JA28 Ann d Thos Edith Robinson
FE17 Thos s Wm Ann Cooke
AP27 Wm s Thos Judith Goss
MY12 Thos s Jn Susan Barcock
MY29 Jn s Hen Ann Dennis
JN 9 Sam s Rob Jane Butcher
SE17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Stoughton
1755 MR27 Mary d Wm Ann Tatman
AP21 Wm s Wm Edith Smith [labr.†]
MY16 Alice d Edw Mary Anderson [miller†]
MY16 Wm s Wm Eliz Uckle [baker†]
MY16 Wm & Eliz s & d of Thos Judith Goss [labr.†]
MY16 Eliz d Hen Ann Hills [labr.†]
JN30 Jn s Wm Annice Robinson [labr.†]
JL27 Mary d Jn Eliz Kennington ["L."†]
OC12 Ann d Jn Susan Barcock [labr.†]
OC30 Wm s Jas Alice Tomson [labr.†]
NO23 Edith d Thos Edith Robinson [labr.†]
DE 7 Wm & Mary s & d of Jn Sarah Bone ["L."†]
1756 JA30 Jas s Hen* Sarah Dobson
FE 6 Mary d Wm Edith Smith
MR24 Ann & Mary daus of Rich Eliz Barnet, labr.

* Written above "James" struck through; B.T. missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

1756 AP 4 Oliver s Wm Eliz Dix, weaver
[ctd.] AP24 Thos s Jn Mary Jeaves, labr.
JN 4 Wm s Wm Ann Tatnam
AU15 Jn & Wm sons of Jn Susan Barcock
CC10 Thos s Thos Jane Butcher
1757 JL31 Ann d Rich Eliz Barnett
AU21 Chas s Chas Mary Tittmas
SE23 Ann d Wm Eliz Huckle
SE25 Sarah d Jn Mary Hills
DE 4 Thos s Wm Annis Robinson
OC 1 Jn s Wm Ann Tatman
[End of Vol V]

[VOLUME VII. 1758-1812]

1758 AP 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Stoughton
MY14 Sarah d Hen [blank] Andrews
MY28 Mary d Jn Susan Barcock
SE24 Sarah d Thos Eliz Hart
SE29 Hen s Hen* Sarah Dobson
NO12 Jn s Wm Millicent Emery
NO26 Eliz d Jn Ann Usher
DE 3 Martha d Wm Edith Smith
DE 5 Thos s Hen Ann Dennis
1759 JA21 Sarah d Thos Hannah Chandler
JA21 Ann d Edw Eliz Dixon
AP22 Wm s Jn Jeeves
AP29 Sarah d Jas Alice Thompson
MY 6 Mary d Jn Mary Rutt
MY13 Wm s Rob [blank] Butcher
MY13 Wm s Rich Eliz Thody
MY27 Jn s Jn Mary Hills
JN 1 Ann d Wm Tatman
JN10 Thos s Sam Mary Richardson
AU13 Thos s of Mary Boston
SE30 Wm s Wm Ann Franklin
OC 7 Hen posthumous s of Hen Hills & Ann his wife.**
DE25 Wm & Rich sons of Edw [Rich-T.] Stimson, of Mogerhanger.
1760 JA21 Eliz d§ Thos Hannah Chandler
AP 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Stoughton
AP27 Jn s Jn Hannah Beack, a traveller. [Beck-T.]
AP27 Mary d Edw Annice Peck**
AP27 Thos s Thos [blank] Wright
JL20 Wm s Hen Sarah Dobson
AU17 Jane d Hen Andrews, of Mogerhanger.
SE21 Mary d Benj Sarah Bonny**
1761 MR15 Sam s Sam Mary Richardson††
MR24 Rachel d Hen Ann Dennis
JN14 Letitia Tatman
JN28 Mary [d Jn Mary†] Hills
JL26 Chas Butcher
AU16 Thos s Wm [blank] Smith
NO 1 Eliz [d Jn Mary†] Goddard
DE 6 Mary d Johnson Dennis Bluffill

* Written above "James" struck through; B.T. gives "Henry."
** Register does not state whether bapt. or buried; B.T. gives "baptised."
§ "Eliz d" written in a different ink; B.T. gives "Thos s."
†† Does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1761 MY24 Rob s Rich Eliz Barnet††
[ctd.] JN14 Mary d Benj Sarah Bonney§
1762 JA 8 Rich Tatman
JA26 Wm s Rich [blank] Saville
SE12 Thos & Jn sons of Wm Eliz Stoughton
OC 4 Jane d Wm Mary Guttridge
OC28 Eliz [d Thos†] Smith
DE25 Mary [d Rich Ann†] Singlehurst
1763 JA 2 Jn s Edw Annice Peck
JA 9 David [s Jas Mary†] Ashwell
JA16 Eliz d Jas Eliz Angill, "in the 12th year [Angel-T.] of her age."
JA16 Jn s Jn Mary Goddard
MR15 Wm s Wm Millicent Emery
MR27 Lucy d Sam Mary Richardson
MY 1 Sarah d Thos Ann Smith
MY16 Edmd s Hen Sarah Dobson
MY20 Mary [d Thos Eliz†] Tansly
JL 1 Eliz d Thos Hannah Chandler
OC 2 Matth s Wm Ann Tatman
OC16 Thos s Jn Mary Hills
1764 JA 7 Thos s Thos Sarah Barker
FE 5 Jos Anderson
MY 7 Hugh Bentley
JL13 Rich s Thos Eliz Miers
1765 JL28 Jonathan s Rich & Sarah Braybrooke
JL28 Wm s Jn Ann Saville
SE 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Tansley
OC 6 Wm s Edw "Annise" Peck
OC27 Eliz d Edw Mary Sale
NO25 Sarah d Thos Hannah Chandler
DE22 Hen s Rob Jane Butcher, "of this parish."
DE25 Mary d Hen Eliz Whiteman
1766 JA19 Wm s Rich Eliz Read
JA26 Mary d Sam Mary Richardson
FE10 Frances d Thos Eliz Single
FE24 Jos s Jos Sarah Bone, labr.
AP20 Jas s Jas Ann Robinson
AP27 Mary d Jn Sarah Freshwater
AP27 Thos s Rich Eliz Thodey
AP27 Mary d Rich Eliz Thodey, "at the age of 3 years & ½."
AP27 Wm s Rich Eliz Thodey, "at the age of 6 years."
JN 4 Wm s Wm Mary Field
JL27 Ann d Francis Frances Squire
JL27 Thos s Wm Mary Tatman
JL28 Rich s Rich Kezia Savill
SE21 Ann d Rich Ann Singlehurst
DE14 Ann d Jn Ann Saville
1767 JA 4 Mary d Wm "Mellicent" Emery
JA25 "Sebright, daughter of a traveller."
FE 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Miers
MR15 Jas s Thos Ann Smith
MR18 Sarah Wilson d of Hugh Eliz Bentley

†† Written at the end of the entries for 1761; does not occur in B.T.
§ Written at the end of the B.T. for 1761; does not occur in Register.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1767 AP 5 Jn s Wm Ann Taylor
[ctd] JL27 Susan d Hen Mary Dobson
AU23 Rich s Rich Eliz Read
OC11 Rich s Thos Sarah Barker
NO15 Rose d Thos Eliz Tansley, labr.
NO29 Thos s Thos Eliz Ekines, carpenter.
1768 JA11 Ann d Wm Ann Tatman
FE28 Ann d Wm Mary Tatman
MR21 Isaac s Wm Eliz Stoaton, miller.
AP24 Jn posthumous s Jas Robinson & Ann.
MY 1 Jane d Jn Ann Savill
MY 5 Eliz illeg.d "of John & Mary Gutteridge."
JN12 Jas s Edw Sarah Sale
JL31 Geo s Jn Mary Hills
JL31 Jane d Thos Mary Tatman
JL31 Eliz d Hugh Eliz Bentley
SE 1 Wm s Jas Mary Ashwell
NO 6 Sarah d Rich Ann Singlehurst
1769 JA 8 Eliz d Rich Eliz Read
JA 9 Edw s Hen Mary Dobson, miller.
MR 8 Jn s Wm Alice Thomas, farmer.
MR19 Ann d Wm Ann Tatmon
AP 9 Wm s Jn Mary Fisher
JN26 Charlotte Julia d of Jn Susan Campbell, esq
OC15 Sam s Thos Ann Smith
OC22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Miers
NO19 Alice d Wm Mary Tatman, miller.
DE25 Jn s Thos Mary Ekines
1770 JA15 Jn s Hen Mary Dobson [miller†].
FE11 Sarah d Jn Susan Dale
MR13 Susan d Francis Eliz Rolls
MR25 Jane d Jn Ann Savil
MY13 Jane d Thos Mary Tatman, labr.
JL29 Eliz d Rich Eliz Abraham, "at the age of half a year."
JL29 Wm s Rich Eliz Hills
JL29 Thos s Jas Mary Ashwell
SE26 Jn s Walter Mary Swinscoe
OC 7 Eliz d Hugh Eliz Bentley
OC 7 Wm illeg.s of Ann Fisher
OC28 Jacob s Wm Eliz Stoaton, miller.
NO11 Jos s Jn Mary Hills
DE 9 Sam s Francis Mary Larkinson
DE30 Eliz d Sam Mary Richardson
1771 JA20 Mary d Jas Mary Yerril
FE 3 Matthias s Wm "Melicent" Emery
MR 3 Geo s Geo Jane Cooper, labr
MR18 Everet s Thos Eliz Tansley
AP28 Wm s Rich Ann Singlehurst
AP28 Jn s Thos Eliz Wiltshire
MY19 Eliz d Jn Sarah Miles
JL 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Wilkins
JL28 Eliz d Thos Sarah Cooper
JL28 Ann Ray illeg.d Eliz Parish
JL29 Eliz d Hen Mary Dobson

† Occurs only in B.T.

1771 AU17 Wm s Jn Ann Smith,
[ctd] servant to Colonel Campbell.
SE29 Sarah d Jas Sarah Cowland, "at the age of 5 years 3 months."
SE29 Susan d Jas Sarah Cowland
OC 5 Eliz d Francis Eliz Rolls
NO 3 Thos s Wm Ann Fisher
NO20 Jn s Jn Susan Campbell, esq.
DE15 Hannah d Jn Susan Dale, labr.
DE25 Rebecca d Hugh Eliz Bentley
1772 JA 5 Sam s Thos Ann Smith
JA31 Paul s Jn Sarah Freshwater
FE 9 Jas s Jn Sarah Butcher
MR 8 Geo illeg.s Hannah Clark
AP11 Jn s Rich Ann Foot
AP12 Ann d Thos Mary Tatman
MY17 Isabel d Wm Susan Crossly
JN 7 Sarah d Jn Ann Savil
JL26 Ann d Rich Eliz Read
JL26 Ann d Jos Mary Saunders
JL26 Everet s Thos Eliz Tansley
JL27 Sarah d Thos Mary Nicholls
JL27 Eliz d Jn Mary Hills
AU23 Ann d Thos Eliz Miers
AU30 Ann d Francis Mary Larkinson
SE 9 Hen s Wm Alice Thomas
NO15 Geo Newel s of Wm Ann Fisher
1773 MR28 Eliz d Jn Susan Gale
AP25 Wm s Luke Eliz Butcher
MY 2 Jn s Jn Jane Fisher
JL25 Wm & Eliz s & d of Thos Sarah Barker
JL25 Nathl s Rich Jane Edwards
JL26 Jn s Thos Mary Nicholls
AU 8 Hen s Hen Eliz Whiteman
NO 7 Mary Newel d of Wm Ann Fisher
DE10 Jn Wm s Wm Jane Tatman
1774 JA 2 Martha d Rich Eliz Reed
FE24 Mary Thody, an adult.
MR 6 Mary d Dan Eliz Roberts
AP 3 Jos s Wm Mary How
AP 3 Frances d Thos Eliz Mires
AP24 Ann d Rich Ann Foot
MY 8 Jn s Rich Ann Singlehurst
JL 8 Eliz d Walter Mary Swinscoe
JL31 Jas s Wm Alice Thomas
JL31 Eliz d Rich Ann Watts
JL31 Jas s Jas Sarah Cowland
AU 1 Thos s Thos Mary Nicholls
AU 7 Eliz Moor d of Thos Eliz Ekins
OC 2 Mary d Francis Mary Larkinson
OC 2 Lettice illeg.d Susan Stokes
OC 9 Ann d Thos Eliz Wiltshire
NO20 Jane illeg d Eliz Braybrook
NO27 Timothy s Hugh Eliz Bentley
NO27 Wm s Thos Mary Tatman
DE18 Sarah d Jas Mary Yerril
DE26 Jos s Wm Ann Fisher
1775 JA 8 Geo s Wm "Melicent" Emery
JA10 Sarah & Eliz daus. of Wm Ann Ellson
FE 5 Everard s Thos Eliz Tansley

1775 FE26 Edw s . Jn Ann Arlan
[ctd] MR26 Jas s Jn Jane Fisher
AP 2 Hen s Jn Mary Hills
AP23 Rich s Dan Eliz Roberts
MY14 Jn (aged 7 years),
Sam (aged 6 years),
sons of Thos Mary Plowman
MY21 Mary d Rich Eliz Read
JN11 Rob s Jn Sarah Butcher
JL30 Wm s Jos Mary Saunders
JL30 Jn s Jn Ann Harbon
JL30 Eliz d Luke Eliz Butcher
SE10 Hen Wm s Wm Ann Taylor
DE 3 Rich s Jn Susan Dale
1776 FE18 Wm s Thos Eliz Mires
FE19 Thos Goodman s of
Wm Jane Tatman
MR 3 Sarah d Thos Sarah Cooper
MR15 Eliz d Wm Alice Thomas
AP10 Wm s Thos Eliz Ekins
MY26 Jn s Rich Eliz Abrahams
JN 2 Eliz d Rich Ann Foot
JL28 Jn s Edw Sarah Sale
JL28 Jn s Jn Ann Saville
JL28 Thos s Wm Mary How
JL29 Jn (aged 5 years),
Rich (aged 2 years),
sons of Rich Kezia Saville
OC13 Jn s Jn Ann Arlan
NO29 Jn s Thos Mary Nicholls
1777 MR 9 Mary d Rich Eliz Read
MR23 Edith d Dan Eliz Roberts
MR31 Ann d Wm Ann Ellson
JL27 Jn s Jos Mary Saunders
JL27 Jn s Jas Sarah Cowland
OC 5 Jn s Hen Mary Harrowdine
OC12 Susan d Geo Eliz Barnes
OC12 Mary d Thos Sarah Barker
OC12 Jn s Sam Eliz Selby
NO 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Ives
NO16 Mary d Francis Frances Squire
DE25 Sarah d Thos Mary Tatman
DE28 Jn s Thos Mary Saville
1778 FE 8 Sam s Luke Eliz Butcher
FE13 Wm s Thos Mary Nicholls
FE15 Mary d Jn Jane Fisher
MR26 Mary d Rob Mary Hicks
MY 8 Mary d Wm Alice Thomas
MY25 Mary d Jn Ann Smith
JL26 Jn s Thos Sarah Cooper
JL26 Thos s Thos Sarah Cooper
JL26 Wm s Wm Mary Howe
JL28 Geo s Thos Eliz Eikins
AU 9 Jas s Thos Eliz Miers
AU 9 Thos s Rich Ann Singlehurst
SE13 Jn s Wm Ann Thompson
SE13 Jn s Jn Mary Hills
NO 2 "Charlotta" d Wm Mary Tatman
NO 8 Rich s Rich Eliz Reed
NO22 Eliz d Jn Mary Usher
DE20 Thos s Jn Eliz Mardlin
DE27 Thos s Rich Ann Foot
1779 JA 3 Stephen s Rich Eliz Hills
JA10 Jn s Thos Mary Kilby
MR 3 Jn s Wm Ann Ellson
MR 7 Lucy d Jn Mary Cook
AP21 Benj s Jas Sarah Bonny

1779 MY 9 Ann d Geo Eliz Barnes
[ctd] JL25 Ann d Hen Mary Ratford
JL25 Thos s Edw Sarah Sale
JL25 Eliz d Jn Hannah Joyce
JL25 Thos s Jn Jane Fisher
AU29 Eliz d Sam Mary Brimley
AU29 Jas s Jas Mary Saunders
OC10 Thos s Jn Ann Savil
OC30 Hannah d Rich Eliz Abrahams
DE25 Wm s Thos Mary Saville
1780 JA17 Mary d Thos Mary Nicholls
JA23 Eliz Brigs[Briggs-T]
d of Sam Eliz Selby
JA23 Eliz d Wm Ann Thompson
AP 9 Jas s Dan Eliz Roberts
MY24 Wm s Wm Alice Thomas
JN23 Rob s Thos Alice Lyons
JN25 Ann d Jn Ann Auborn
JN25 Ann d Thos Mary Kilby
JL30 Eliz d Thos Mary Tatman
JL31 Thos s Wm Rebecca Stoughton
JL31 Thos s Thos Mary Ellson
SE10 Thos s Jn Mary Craft
NO10 Wm s Wm Jane Tatman
DE24 Ann d Jn Hannah Joyce
DE24 Eliz d Wm Mary Howe
DE25 Thos s Luke Jane Butcher
1781 JA 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Tansley
JA21 Eliz d Wm Rachel Prior
FE 4 Sarah d Hen Rebecca Prentice
FE 4 Wm s Rich Ann Foot
FE19 Jn s Jn Hannah Smith
FE23 Eliz d Wm Margt Dobson
MR11 Margt d Jn Mary Hills
MR13 Mary d Thos Mary Nicholls
AP19 Eliz d Hen Mary Ratford
[Ratfoot-T]
AP22 Mary d Wm Ann Thompson
JN 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Ives
JL23 Wm s Rob Eliz Mitchel
[JL23 Wm s Wm Mary Micheal-T]
JL29 Jn s Thos Eliz Meyers
[Mires-T]
JL29 Ann[Mary-T] d Jn Mary Craft
JL29 Mary d Jn Mary Usher
NO11 Hannah d Wm Susan Barber
NO25 Rachel d Rich Eliz Reed
1782 MY19 Mary d Thos Mary Kilby
JL28 Geo s Geo Mary Brimley
SE15 Ann d Thos Mary Nichols
SE22 Eliz d Rob Eliz Mitchel
SE30 Ann d Wm Rebecca Stoughton
OC13 Wm s Wm Margt Dobson
OC14 Geo s Thos Ann Smith
OC20 Sam s Wm Eliz Gibbes
NO13 Ann & Wm twins of
Jn Sarah Butcher
1783 JA 5 Sam s Sam Eliz Selby
JA11 Ann d Wm Alice Thomas
FE 1 Rich s Rich Eliz Hill
FE 2 Rich s Rich Amy Hilliard
FE16 Stephen s Rich Eliz Hill,
aged 2 years.
FE16 Hannah d Jn Mary Cook
FE28 Jas s Wm Ann Thompson
MR 2 Eliz d Francis Fanny Squire
MR23 Jos s Jos Mary Sanders

1783 AP20 Mary d Wm Mary How
[ctd.] SE 7 Wm s Hen Mary Clarke
SE28 Edw s Jas Mary Dew
OC12 Thos s Thos Mary Kilby
NO 7 Jos s Wm Jane Tatman
DE25 Thos s Jn Mary Usher
DE25 Ann d Thos Mary Nichols
1784 JA11 Jas Pring s of Jn Eliz Ives
JA11 Rich s Rich Eliz Reed
JA19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Smith
JA19 Eleanor d Jn Ann Smith
FE22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Randal
MR14 Eliz d Wm Sarah Cooper
AP11 Eliz d Jn Mary Garret, "at the age of half a year."
AP23 Thos illeg.s Lucy Newel
JL25 Jas s Wm Mary Prudence
JL27 Geo s Thos Eliz Eakins
SE19 Eliz d Jn Sarah Butcher
NO21 Eliz d Thos Mary Saville
1785 FE 6 Wm s Wm Ann Thompson
FE20 Jn s Thos Ann Smith, "at the age of 9 years & six months. Pauper."
FE20 Wm s Jn Sarah Cook
FE27 Mary d Wm Mary Buckle
AP10 Thos Alex s of Alex Martha Watt, esq., born MR 9.
MY22 Mary d Jas Mary Dew
MY22 Rich illeg.s Ann Thomas, pauper.
JN 8 Jn illeg.s Ann Emery, "at the age of one year & three months."
JN26 Wm s Wm Hannah Bone
JL 3 Amelia d Rich Amelia Hilliard
JL31 Fanny d Francis Fanny Squire
JL31 Wm s Wm Mary How
JL31 Geo s Jn Mary Cook
AU16 Josiah Humphrey s of Josiah Humphrey & Sarah Pinnock
SE23 Eliz d Thos Jane Cook
OC17 Ann d Chas Jane Smith
OC23 Louisa d Hen Rebecca Prentice
NO30 Mary d Wm Margt Dobson
1786 FE12 Wm s Raymond Ann Bowles
FE26 Wm s Thos Mary Tatman
AP 2 Sam s Jn Mary Fage
AP23 Mary d Wm Rachel Pryor
AP23 Sam s Wm Eliz Gibbs
JN17 Harriet d Thos Eliz Dennis
JL30 Jn s Jn Eliz Joice
JL30 Jn s Jn Ann Smith
JL30 Ann d Thos Mary Saville
JL30 Hannah d Jn Jane Boud, aged 2 years.
JL30 Edith d Jn Jane Boud
SE10 Mary d Hen Mary Clarke
SE10 Geo s Jn Jane Cook
SE24 Ann d Wm Susan Bone
NO17 Thos illeg.s of Thos Taylor & Eliz Sumpter.
NO19 Jn s Thos Eliz Cooper
DE25 Sophia d Wm Sarah Cooper
1787 JA22 Geo Topham Lawry s of Alex Martha Watt, esq., born DE25, 1786.
AP 8 Eliz d Wm Mary Buckle
AP 8 Mary d Wm Ann Thompson
AP22 Jn s Hen Rebecca Prentice
AP29 Jn s Wm Mary How
MY27 Wm s Thos Eliz Bone
JN17 Mary d Rich Eliz Abrams
JL 1 Jn s Jn Ann Auborn
JL17 Mich s Mich Mary Little, farmer.
JL29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Odel
JL29 Ann d Tingey Mary Saby
JL29 Jas s Jas Mary Dew
AU20 Charlotte d Jas Eliz Estwell
OC28 Dinah d Wm Dinah Emery
OC30 Elias s Rich Amy Hilliard
DE16 Hannah Eliz d of Wm Eliz Bone
1788 JA20 Ann d Jas Mary Dew
FE17 Wm s Wm Mary Buckle
MR17 Charlotte d Wm Mary Tatman
MR23 Mary d Thos Sarah Cooper, "at the age of 8 years."
MR23 Ann d Jn Sarah Cook
MR23 Wm s Jn Mary Garret
AP13 Ann d Jn Eliz Smith, "at the age of 19 years."
AP20 Chas s Jn Ann Smith
MY18 Chas s Jn Mary Cook
MY30 Ann d Jonathan Mary Garrett, "at the age of 20 years."
MY30 Lydia d Jonathan Mary Garrett, "at the age of 17 years."
JN 8 Eliz d "Raimond" Ann Bowles
JN15 Wm Manning illeg.s of Wm Manning & Mary Singlehurst
JN15 Mary d Thos Jane Cook
JL27 Wm s Wm Mary Reed
JL27 Mary d Thos Mary Saville
JL27 "Edy" d Jn Eliz Joyce
JL27 Jas s Thos Eliz Cooper
AU10 Edith d Wm Sarah Cooper
OC15 Wm s Jn Sarah Butcher
OC26 Thos s Wm Eliz Merril
NO 9 Edy d Hen Rebecca Prentice
NO 9 Wm Chester illeg.s of Wm Cook and Eliz Roberts.
NO16 "Meriel" Ann Nevill d of Alex and Martha Watt, esq., born OC13, 1788.
1789 JA 3 Mary d Wm Rachel Scruby
JA18 Jas s Wm Ann Thompson
FE 2 Edith d Wm Sarah Carey
MR 2 Susan d Jn Payne, esq., & Eliz Maria his wife.
MR22 Sam s Jos Mary Bonfield
AP10 Sarah d Wm Dinah Emery
AP12 Jn s Jn Mary Craft, "at the age of 4 years, pauper."
AP12 Edw s Jn Mary Craft, "at the age of 3 years, pauper".
AP12 Wm s Jn Mary Craft, pauper
AP19 Eliz d Hen Mary Clarke
MY31 Wm s Thos Jane Cook
JN 7 Thos s Sam Eleanor Richardson

1789 JL24 Susan d Jas Eliz Estwell
[ctd] OC25 Lucy Ann d Mich Mary Little
DE13 Jn s Jn Mary Garrat
1790 JA17 Edy d Jn Sarah Cook
JA24 Eliz d Tingey Mary Saby
FE14 Thos s Hen Mary Hills
FE28 Wm s Wm Mary Carcy
MR28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Merril
AP 4 Sarah d Wm Mary Read
MY16 Eliz d Jn Sarah Butcher
MY23 Jas s Jn Ann Smith
MY23 Jn s Rob Hannah Jones
MY23 Lydia d Jas Mary Dew
MY23 Jn s Sam Ann Blewitt
JN 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cooper
JL 7 Jn s Jn Mary Cook
JL25 Jos s Thos Mary Saville
JL25 Thos illeg. s of Wm Manning & Mary Singleherst
AU 1 Jas s Raimond Ann Bowles
SE26 Rachel d Wm Ann Lawson
OC10 Ann d Wm Ann Thompson
OC31 Chas s Thos Eliz Copperwhaite
NO21 Jn s Jos Mary Bonfield
1791 JA 2 Mary d Hen Rebecca Prentice
AP24 Mary d Thos* Sarah Aikin
FE27 Eliz d Sam Eleanor Richardson
JL31 Jos s Thos Eliz Bone
JL31 Helen d Jn Ann Plowman
SE11 Ann d Jas Mary Silby
OC 2 Chas s Jas Eliz Estwel
OC30 Eliz d Jas Susan** Cowper
NO13 Eliz d Thos Ann§ Webb
NO13 Wm adult s Thos Mary§ Webb
DE25 Wm s Rob Hannah Jones
DE25 Sam s Jn Eliz Mawdling
1792 FE 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Merril
FE12 Susan d Rob Eliz Mitchel
MR 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Radley
MR11 Eliz d Jn Mary Cook
AP13 Susan d Thos Eliz Dennis
AP22 Martha Freshwater d of Thos Eliz Copperwaite
MY20 Wm s Sam Ann Blewitt
JN 3 Sarah d Hen Mary Hills
JL29 Sophia d Wm Mary Cooper
JL29 Jos s Jos Mary Bonfield
JL29 Mary d Wm Dinah Emery
JL29 Ann d Wm Mary Read
OC14 Luke s Rich "Jone" Vine
OC14 Thos & Jn twins of Jn Jane Plowman
OC21 Hen Turner s of Jn Ann Smith
DE 2 Jas s Wm Ann Lawson
DE 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Barker
DE 9 Sarah d Hen Mary Clarke
DE23 Wm s Rob Hannah Jones
DE25 Jn Tingey s of Tingey Mary Saby
1793 JA13 Jn s Hen Rebecca Prentice
JA20 Eliz d Wm Ann Thompson

* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomas."
** Written above "Sarah" struck through; B.T. gives "Susan."
§ The same names are given in the B.T.

1793 MY18 Jn s Rob Felicia Selby Hele, "half baptized at Eltham, Kent April 7."
MY26 Jn s Sam Helen Richardson
OC 6 Mary d Nathl Mary Britain
OC13 Sam s Wm Eliz Ashwell
NO10 Jas s Thos Eliz Bone
NO29 Frances d Wm Eliz Merril
DE21 Matth s Jn Sarah Tatman
DE29 Jn s Thos Mary Barker
DE22 Sarah* d Thos Eliz Cooper
1794 JA10 Lucy d Thos Ann Webb
JA12 Jn s Raymond Ann Bowles
MR 2 Ann aged 4 years, Sarah aged 3 years, Jn aged ½ a year, daus & s Wm Mary Buckle
MY18 Sarah d Jos Mary Bonfield
JN22 Jn s Thos Sarah Aikin
JL27 Lucy Ezir d of Hen Rebecca Prentice
JL27 Sarah d Thos Eliz Ills
JL27 Eliz d Wm Jane Gammon
JL27 Ann d Wm Ann Radley
JL27 Jos s Wm Mary Reed
MY18 Mary Ann d of Rob & Felicia Selby Hele
AU10 Eliza d Jn Eliz Usher
SE18 Ann d Jas Jane Asplin
OC13 Letty d Thos & Eliz Copperweight
OC19 Geo s Riley§ Mary Smith
OC26 Wm Thos s Wm Dinah Emery
1795 JA 4 Geo s Jn Ann Smith
AP 3 Sarah d Thos Ann Webb
MY24 Jn s Sam Helen Richardson
MY24 Sarah d Hen Mary Clarke
MY24 Ann d Rich Eliz Thody, aged 18.
JN 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Elson
JL26 Rich s Wm Mary Cooper
JL26 Mary d Sam Ann Blewit
JL26 Sam illeg s & Jn illeg. s of Wm Manning & Mary Singlehurst
AU16 Geo s Thos Mary Barker
OC11 Jn s Hen Mary Hills
OC25 Cath d Jn Sarah Cook
DE25 Ann d Raymond Ann Bowles
DE25 Tingay s Tingay Mary Sabey
1796 JA31 Wm** s Jn "Lear" Pope
FE21 Jane d Wm Ann Thompson
FE21 Sarah d Jn Hannah Barker
MR27 Wm s Jas Ann Butcher
MR27 Jn s Jas Jane Asplin
JN12 Jn s Thos Eliz Hills
AU 7 Susan d Wm Mary Buckle
AU 7 Jn s Wm Eliz Merril
AU 7 Wm s Jn Ann Tuckwell
AU 7 Mary d Wm Ann Radley

* "Susan" altered to "Sarah"; B.T. is missing.
§ Written in a different hand and ink over an erasure; B.T. is missing.
** The original entry is "Ann daughter of", over this is written "William instead of Ann son, a mistake of Harry Clarkes the clerk."

1796 [ctd.]

AU 7 Mary d Thos Eliz Hills
SE25 Eliz d Jos Mary Bonfield
OC16 Wm s Sam Ellen Richardson
OC16 Sarah d Hen Rebecca Prentice§
OC30 Wm s Hen Mary Hills
NO 6 Sam s Wm Mary Smith

1797

JA 8 Ann d Jn Sarah Tatman
JA15 Geo Stotton s of Thos Mary Nicholls
JA29 Susan illeg. d of Rob Ball & Ann Geeves
JA30 Benj s Jn Edy Eyre
FE26 Jn s Thos Eliz Bone
MR 5 Thos s Wm Jane Gammon
AP 9 Wm s Tingay Mary Sabey
AP30 "Nanny" d Edw Eliz Tingay
JL30 Thos s Wm Dinah Emery
JL30 Eliz d Thos Mary Barker
OC 8 Wm s Thos Sarah Ekins

1798

JA14 Geo s Jas Ann Butcher
FE 4 Thos s Jn Hannah Barker
FE25 Eliz d Nathl Mary Britain
AP 1 Hen s Wm Ann Thompson
AP 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Musick
JL29 Ann d Thos Eliz Hills
JL29 Wm s Wm Eliz Merrill
JL29 Ann d Jn Sarah Tatman
JL29 Cath d Jn Mary Cook
AU19 Eliz d Thos Sarah Dixcey
SE16 Martha d Wm Ann Radley
OC14 Jas s Hen Mary Hills
OC21 Eliz d Sam Ann Blewet
NO 4 Eliz d Jn Sarah Foot
NO25 Ann d Jas Jane Asplin
DE 2 Jn Rogers s of Jn Leah Pope
DE 2 Ann d Thos Mary Barker
DE 9 Jas s Jas Mary Daniel
DE25 Jas s Sam Ann Ashwel

1799

MR31 Thos Seymour illeg. s of Ann Roberts
MY 5 Wm s Wm Jane Gammons
MY12 Cath d Hen Sarah Staines
MY16 Sarah illeg. d Mary Ayers, widow, and Francis Squires.
JL28 Mary d Wm Sarah Brown
JL28 Mary Ann d Wm Mary Roberts
JL28 Hen s Hen Mary Clarke
JL28 Mary d Jn Edy Eyre
JL28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Musick
JL28 Ann d Jos Mary Bonfield
AU11 Thos s Jn Sarah Brimley
AU11 Wm s Jn Eliz Elson, "3d year of his age."
AU18 Wm s Hen Rebecca Prentice
SE15 Eliz d Edw Eliz Tingay
OC 8 Thos s Wm Hannah Bone, "in the 9th yr of his age."
OC 8 "Bet" d Wm Hannah Bone, "in the 2d yr of her age."
OC 8 Mary d Sam Ellen Richardson

§ Register does not state whether baptism or burial; B.T. gives "baptised."

1799 [ctd.]

NO10 Hannah d Sam Eliz Sutton
NO10 Wm s Wm Eliz Elson, "in the 18th yr of his age."
DE15 Sam s Jas Ann Butcher

1800

JA19 Ann d Jas Eliz Thomas
MR12 Jn s Isaac Eliz Reed
AP27 Jos s Matth Mary Emery
MY18 Wm s Wm Cath Williamson
MY18 Hannah d Rich Ann Watts
JN 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Coperthwaite
JN 2 Wm s Thos Eliz Coperthwaite
JN 2 Jn s Thos Eliz Coperthwaite
JL28 Ann d Jas Sarah Kilby
JL28 Hannah d Jn Edy Bone
OC19 Susan d Jn Hannah Barker
OC19 Mary d Jn Sarah Brimley
OC19 Thos s Jn Eliz Elson
NO16 Sophia d Geo Ann Little
DE25 Wm s Jas Mary Usher
DE25 Ann d Dan Eliz Norman

1801

MR29 Hannah d Jos Mary Bomfield
AP 5 Jn Paul s Thos Mary Saville
AP 5 Hen s Hen Sarah Whiteman
AP 5 Jn s Jos Jane Hull
MY31 Hesther d Nathl Mary Brittain
MY31 Sarah d Edw Ann Lowe
JN 7 Eliz d Jas Margt* Brocket
JL26 Rich s Thos Eliz Hills
JL26 Ann d Wm Eliz Ekins
JL26 Cath d Wm Eliz Merril
JL26 Ann d Raymond Ann Bowles
JL26 Wm s Sam Ann Ashwel
JL26 Thos s Tingay Mary Sabey
JL26 Thos s Thos Sarah Ekins
JL26 Sarah d Sam Ann Blewett
JL26 Mary d Wm Ann Nichols
JL27 Jos s Sam Eliz Sutton
SE 6 Eliz Skilliter illeg. d of Wm Skilliter & Ann Tomlin.
SE16 Ann d Sam Ellen Richardson
SE16 Wm s Jn Sarah Tatman
OC11 Wm Thomas, born AP 4, 1799.
OC11 Sam Thomas, born OC 1, 1800.
OC11 Hannah d Thos Sarah Peck
OC12 Jas s Jn Ann Purser, 2 years old, from Fenlock [Fenlake], in the parish of Cardington.

1802

MR21 Harriet d Wm Sarah Taylor
AP19 Ann d Isaac Eliz Reed
MY30 Jn s Jas Eliz Thomas
MY30 Eliz d Wm Mary Robinson
JL25 Jas s Wm Eliz Odell
JL25 Mary d Sam Eliz Speechly
JL25 "Millison" d Matth Mary Emery
OC 3 Mary d Thos Eliz Music
OC17 Jos s Jn Ann Norman
OC31 Jas s Wm Jane Gammons
NO21 Ann d Wm Mary Burr
NO28 Mary d Jos Mary Bonfield
DE25 Mary d Dan Eliz Norman

*"Mary" altered to "Margaret"; B.T. missing.

1802 [ctd.]

DE26 Ann d Thos Eliz Coperthwaite

1803

JA16 Rich s Jas Sarah Daniel
JA16 Jos s Jas Sarah Daniel
MR 6 Alice illeg.d Hannah Merrington
AP17 Jacob s Wm Hannah Magor [Major-T.]
MY 8 Wm s Thos Sarah Peck
MY 8 Ann d Jn Eliz Elson
MY 8 Thos s Jn Sarah Brimley
MY29 Jane d Jn Frances Silby
MY29 Jos s Jn Hannah Barker
MY29 Mary d Wm Eliz Ekins
JN19 Jn s Wm Ann Radley
JL 3 Thos s Wm Ann Ashwel
JL 3 Jn s Wm Ann Ashwel
JL 3 Jos s Wm Ann Ashwell
JL 3 Jonathan s Jn Cath Sale
JL31 Martha d Wm Ann Barker
JL31 Wm s Wm Mary Roberts
JL31 Rob s Jas Ann Butcher
JL31 Edw s Edw Ann Lowe
SE11 Ann d Jn Sarah Foote
SE25 Ann d Wm Ann Nichols
OC19 Jos illeg.s Joan Vines, by Thos Barker.
OC24 Sarah, Lydia, Hannah, Ann daus. Jas Mary Dew
OC24 Thos s Jas Mary Dew
NO28 Ann d Sam Ann Ashwel
DE 4 Eliz d Thos Ann Butcher
DE25 Mary d Jn Leah Pope
DE25 Jas s Jn Leah Pope
DE25 Jn s Jas Sarah Kilby

1804

JA31 Wm s Jn Ann Norman
FE26 Ann d Thos Sarah Sinfield
FE26 Eliz d Thos Sarah Sinfield
FE26 Jane d Thos Sarah Sinfield
FE26 Wm s Thos Sarah Sinfield
MR18 Hen* s Thos Eliz Dennis, born OC23, 1793.
MR18 Jn s Thos Eliz Dennis, b. OC23, 1793
MR18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Dennis, b. DE13, 1801
AP 1 Jn s Ralph Mary Abbot
AP 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Ekins
AP 1 Lucy d Sam Ellen Richardson
AP 2 Sarah d Isaac Eliz Reed
AP29 Sarah d Wm Ann Ashwel
AP29 Wm s Wm Cath Sale
MY20 Ann d Edw Eliz Aubon [Aubor-T]
MY20 Mary & Ann daus. of Thos Eliz Cowper [Cooper-T]
MY20 Ann d Jos Jane Hall
MY20 Jos s Jos Mary Bonfield
MY20 Jas s Jas Sarah Daniel
JN 3 Alice d Thos Eliz Hills
JN10 Jn s Jn Sarah Tatman
JL 8 Wm s Sam Martha Johnson**
JL29 Thos s Thos Eliz Cambers [Chambers-T]
JL29 Ann d Wm Eliz Odell
JL29 Jas s Wm Mary Robinson
JL29 Mary d Thos Ann Pope, an adult
JL29 Thos s Jn Mary Wilshire

* Written over an erasure; B.T gives "Henry."
** Entered as "buried" but with this foot note, "erratum baptized." B.T. gives "bur."

1804 [ctd.]

JL29 Deborah d Jn Mary Wilshire
JL30 Thos s Sam Ann Blewett
JL31 Nanny [Mary-T] d of Edw Eliz Tingay
AU12 Ann d Matth Mary Emery
SE 7 Hen s Jas Eliz Thomas
NO25 Sarah d Hen Sarah Whiteman

1805

JA27 Susan d Dan Eliz Norman
AP 7 Sarah, aged 13 years, Geo, aged 11 years, d & s Thos Mary Savile
AP 7 Ann d Jn Sarah Brimley
AP 7 Jn s Wm Jane Gammons
AP14 Mary d Wm Mary Burr, aged 5 months.
AP21 Thos, aged 2 years & 9 months, Rob, aged 5 months, sons of Geo Ann Little
AP21 Martha d Wm Martha Brown
AP21 Jn s Jas Ann Butcher
JL28 Eliz d Sam Ann Speehely
JL28 Sarah d Wm Ann Barker
JL28 Jn s Jn Eliz Coles
JL28 Sophia d Jn Ann Norman
JL28 Sarah d Sam Ellen Richardson§
JL28 Eliz d Thos Sarah Peck
JL28 Jas s Jn Hannah Barker§
JL28 Jn s Wm Sarah Norman
AU11 Jn s Sam Eliz Sutton
SE 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Elson, aged 5 months.
DE10 Anna Maria d Jn Campbell, esq., & Caroline Frances his wife.
DE15 Jos s Jos Ann Syms
DE29 Mary d Isaac Eliz Reid

1806

JA 9 Eliza d Wm Mary Norman, aged 12 months.
JA13 Wm West s Wm Sarah Norman
JA13 Thos s Thos Eliz Coperthwaite
JA23 Eliz d Riley Eliz Smith
FE16 Wm s Jn Sarah Lightfoot
FE16 Sarah d Edw Eliz Aubon
FE18 Wm s Jn Ann Lee
AP 6 Jas s Jas Susan Myers
AP20 Ann d Wm Mary Roberts
MY25 Sophia d Jos Mary Bonfield
JN22 Ann d Wm Eliz Ekins
JN23 Thos s Jn Edith Dennis
JL27 Isaac s Wm Hannah Mager
JL27 Jas s Jas Sarah Kilby
JL27 Jn s Matthias Mary Emery
JL27 Jas s Thos Eliz Tatman
JL27 Sam s Sam Ann Ashwell
JL27 Ann d Jn Mary Wiltshire
JL27 Jn s Wm Eliz Thomason
JL27 Ann d Hen Sarah Whiteman
JL27 Wm s Tingay Mary Sabey
JL28 Stephen s Rich Mary Hills, aged 3 years.
SE14 Eliz d Jn Sarah Cook, "at the age of 14 years."
SE14 Sarah d Thos Eliz Bean, "at the age of 9 years."

§ Does not state whether bapt or buried; B.T. missing.

1806 [ctd]

SE28 Benj s Jas Mary Thomason,
"at the age of 11 years."
NO 2 Jn s Jos Ann Syms, born SE30
NO 2 Hen s Hen Mary Ratford,
"at the age of 16 years."
NO 9 Sophia d Wm Ann Nichols, b.MY 7

1807

JA 5 Thos Pope,
"at the age of 24 years."
JA 5 Ann Pope,
"at the age of 18 years."
FE 1 Jas Watts,
"at the age of 14 years."
FE22 Geo s Wm Mary Cooper, b.JN 5,
1800.
FE22 Geo s Sam Mary Plowman, aged 13
FE22 Jn Plowman, aged 10
FE22 Hannah Plowman, aged 5
FE22 Micah Plowman, aged 3
FE22 Thos Plowman,
born DE10, 1806.
FE25 Jermh s Ralph Mary Abbot,
born SE17, 1806.
MR15 Mary d Jn Ann Johnson, b.JA 1
MR29 Jas s Edw Hannah Dew, b.FE23
AP26 Mary d Jn Cath Sarll,
born NO 7, 1806.
AP26 Jn s Jn Hannah Barker, b.MR28
AP26 Mary d Wm Ann Barker, b.MR 1
AP26 Geo Little, b.FE21
AP26 Wm s Thos Eliz Ills, b.MR20
MY17 Wm s Jn Ann Norman, b.JA 4
MY24 Jas s Jas Ann Butcher, b.MY 4
MY24 Wm Graves s of
Wm Martha Brown, b.MY17
MY24 Mary d Jas Eliz Thomas, b.FE15
MY31 Ann d Wm Jane Gammon, b.MY 5
JN 5 Eliza d Wm Mary Norman,
born JA 4, 1805.
JN 5 Caroline d Wm Mary Norman,
born OC17, 1806.
JN28 Rob Brawn,
"at the age of 13 years."
JL 5 Wm Brawn,
"at the age of 14 years."
JL26 Charlotte d of
Wm Frances Thomas,
"at the age of 5 years."
JL26 Jermh s Jermh Lydia Titmouse,
born MY12.
JL26 Jas illeg. s of
Charlotte Eastwell, b.JN 8
JL26 Geo s Wm Eliz Odell,
born SE27. 1806.
AU 9 Sarah d Thos Frances Musick, b.MY 5
SE21 Sarah d Jn Sarah Tatman, b.AU21
SE21 Eliza d Sam Eliz Sutton,
born DE22, 1800.
SE21 Sam s Sam Eliz Sutton,
born MY17, 1802
SE21 Ann d Sam Eliz Sutton,
born OC 8, 1804.
SE21 Geo s Sam Eliz Sutton, b.MR27
SE27 Jn s Geo Fanny Inskip,
born MR25, 1805.
SE27 Wm s Geo Fanny Inskip,
born DE29, 1806.

1807 [ctd]

OC 4 Thos Eyre illeg. s of
Charlotte Reed, b.SE12
OC11 Jas s Jos Mary Bonfield, b.MY29
OC11 Benj & Jn twins of
Sam Eliz Speechley, b.SE15
NO 1 Sarah Watts,
aged 20 years.
NO 8 Ann d Sam Eliz Sutton
[of Blunham†], born JL28.
NO 8 Ruth d Jn Eliz Ellson, b.AU23
NO15 Mary Ann d Thos Sarah Peck, b.JL27
DE25 Ruth d Jos Jane Hall, b.OC 5
DE25 Wm s Jas Sarah Kilby, b.NO 5
DE25 Jn s Wm Eliz* Burr, b.SE15
DE25 Mary d Wm Cath Williamson, b.OC27

1808

JA10 Frances w Wm Thomas,
"at the age of 41 years."§
FE28 Eliz d Edw Eliz Auban,
born OC 9, 1807.
AP17 Wm s Jas Eliz Brockett, b.AP 2
AP24 Eliz d Jas Susan Myers, b.MR20
MY 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Ekins, b.MR22
MY 1 Wm s Thos Sarah Ekins,
born OC14, 1807.
MY 1 Ann d Jn Hannah Barker, b.MR25
MY 2 Ann d Jn Edith Dennis, b.AP 6
MY 8 Dan illeg. s of Dan Abby,
and Eliz Parker, b.MR12
MY29 Geo illeg. s of Geo Bradley,
and Sarah Saunders, b.MY 5
JN 5 Wm s Wm Ann Ashwell, b.FE 3
JL17 Mary d Thos Eliz Copperthwaite,
born AP30.
JL18 Sarah Pope,
"at the age of 21 years."
JL31 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Reed, b.AP11
JL31 Mary d Thos Ann Lee, b.AP21
JL31 Mary d Jas Sarah Daniel, b.JL 4
JL31 Jn Jas s Thos Eliz Cambers, b.JN 1
JL31 Jonathan s Sam Ann Ashwell, b.JN 7
JL31 Thos s Dan Eliz Norman, b.JN 4
SE 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Field, b.JL31
JN 1 Ellen Christian d Jn Campbell, esq.,
& Caroline Frances, his wife,
born JN 1 "& admitted into the
Congregation Sept. 27 th."
— Louisa Niltub illeg. d Sarah Watts,
"born June 9th admitted into the
Congregation Octr 9th: having
been privately baptized at Not-
tingham."
OC23 Eliz d Abraham Ann Woodward, b.JN 2
NO 6 Sarah d Jos Ann Syms, b.AU26
DE25 Hannah d Wm Ann Nicholls, b.AU31

1809

FE12 Sarah d Wm Mary Roberts, b.JA14
MR 5 Jas s Wm Eliz Thomason,
born MY31, 1808.
MR19 Eliz d Jn Ann Norman,
born NO 8 1808.

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Elizabeth."
§ Given as a baptism also in B.T.

1809 [ctd]

AP 2 Mary d Geo Frances Inskip,
born AP12,1808.
AP 2 Mary d Thos Frances Stanton,
born NO 5,1808
AP 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Cooper,
born DE27,1808.
AP 9 Benj s Matthias Mary Emery,
born NO20,1808.
AP 9 Jas s Wm Sarah Yarrow,b.FE20
AP 9 Jn s Edw Hannah Dew,b.MR26
JN18 Jn s Thos Frances Musick,b.MY15
JN25 Hannah d Jn Ann Johnson,b.MR31
JL 9 Eliz d Sam Mary Plowman,b.AP18
JL23 Sam s Wm Eliz Odell,b.AP29
JL30 Jn s Thos Ann Lightfoot,
born FE14,1807.
JL30 Wm s Thos Ann Lightfoot,b.MY 4
JL31 Sophia d Jas Sarah Kilby,b.MY24
SE 3 Wm s Rob Ann Thomas,
"at the age of 5 years."
OC25 Martha d Jn Ann Auban,b.JL10
-- Mary Ann d Geo Hannah Pope,
"born Augst 6th privately bapzd
at Tempsford admitted into the
Congregation October 31st."

1810

JA 2 Jos s Wm Eliz Ekins,
born NO16,1809.
JA 8 Mary Garratt,
aged 49 years.
JA16 Mary Ann Caroline
d of Abraham Ann Woodward,
born NO 8,1809.
MR11 Eliza d Jn Eliz Griffiths,b.JA20
MR25 Wm s Edw Eliz Auban,
born SE24,1809.
MR26 Eliz d Sam Eliz Sutton,
born NO14,1809.
AP15 Thos s Wm Cath Williamson,b.FE27
AP22 Hannah d Thos Sarah Peck,
born NO 4,1809.
AP22 Jonathan s Jos Ann Syms,b.FE18
AP29 Thos s Jn Eliz Field,b.JA19
MY13 Jn s Jn Eliz Ellson,b.JA 9
MY13 Eliza d Jn Mary Wiltshire,b.MR 9
JN15 Wm Inskip s of
Wm Mary Norman,
born DE22,1809.
JL 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Elliot,
born DE10,1809.
JL15 Thos s Thos Eliz Hills,b.MY31
JL15 Abraham s Wm Hannah Meagre,b.MY 1
JL29 Jane d Wm Eliz Burr,b AP 2
JL29 Sarah d Jos Jane Hall,b.MY 2
JL29 Thos s Wm Ann Barker,b.AP30
JL29 Jos s Jn Sarah Brimley,b.MR24
JL29 Jane d Wm Jane Gammon,b.MY28
JL29 Ruth d Jn Ann Cook,b.AP29
JL29 Jacob s Isaac Eliz Reid,b.JA19
JL29 Susan d Jas Susan Myers,b.MY26
SE30 Sam s Thos Eliz Copperthwaite,
born DE 4,1809.
OC28 Susan d Geo Ann Robinson,b.AU17
DE16 Jn s Wm Mary Garratt,b.OC 6
DE23 Ann d Wm Ann Ashwell,b.SE30
DE25 Stephen s Wm Sarah Yarrow,b.NO 3
DE25 Jn Graves s Wm Mary Brown,b.DE12

1811

AP14 Mary d Sam Ann Brown,
born JN17,1810.
AP21 Rachel d Jas Ann Butcher,
born DE 5,1810.
MY 5 Jane d Sam Eliz Speechley,
born SE29,1810.
MY 5 Jos s Jos Mary Bonfield,b.AP15
MY 5 Sarah d Wm Ann Nichols,b.AP 9
MY23 Maria d Sam Mary Ploughman,b.FE19
JN 9 Edw s Edw Hannah Dew,b.AP17
JN23 Wm s Jos Ann Syms,b.MR19
JL28 Wm s Wm Eliz Thomason,b.AP21
JL28 Sarah d Thos Eliz Cambers,
born OC22,1810.
JL29 Ruth d Jn Ann Norman,b.JL10
JL29 Caroline Eyre illeg.
d of Charlotte Reid,b.JN19
AP12 Stephen Thos s Jn Campbell,esq.,
& Caroline Frances his wife,
born AP12, received into the
Congregation AU22
SE13 Jas Dew,
aged 53 years.
OC13 Rebecca d Jas Sarah Kilby,b.JN10
OC13 Caroline d Thos Sarah Armstrong,
born AU 4.
OC13"Betsey" d Sam Eliz Martin,b.AU22
OC20 Thos s Thos Frances Musick,b.SE 5
OC20 Ann d Sam Ann Taylor,b.AU10
DE25 Dan s Jn Jane Freshwater,
born SE25.

1812

JA19 Jn s Jn Anna Rice,
born DE20,1811.
FE11 Ann Susan d Edmd Susan Rice,priv:
FE18 Mark s Wm Eliz Norman,
born AU 4,1811.
MR22 Wm s Thos Eliz Thomason,
born AU15,1810.
MR22 Jos s Thos Eliz Thomason,b.JA 4
MR22 Geo s Edw Eliz Auban,b.JA 6
MR26 Kitty Sale,
aged 37 years.
MR26 Martha d Jn Kitty Sale,
born MY15,1811.
MR28 Ann d Israel Mary Haynes,
born NO18,1811.
MR29 Mary d Jas Ann Knight,b.JA 8
MR29 Mary d Jn Jane Brocket,b.MR 5
MR29 Mary d Matthias Mary Emery,
born AU20,1811.
MY22 Jas Gaunt,aged 13
JN21 Maria d Jn Eliz Tingey,b.MY25
JN28 Dennis s Abraham Ann Woodward,
born SE21,1811.
JL 5 Thos s Thos Ann Lightfoot,b.AP14
JL19 Jas s Rob"Betsey"Powell,b.MR15
JL26 Jn s Wm Ann Barker,b.AP18
JL26 Wm s Isaac Eliz Reid,b.JA24
JL26 Thos s Thos Ann Lee,b.JL 9
JL26 Eliz d Wm Mary Garratt,b.JL14
JL26 Jn s Thos Eliz Tatman,b.JN11
JL27 Esther d Dan Eliz Norman,
born OC11,1811.
JL27 Wm s Wm Sarah Yarrow,b.MY17
AU30 Ann d Jn Ann Johnson,b JN24
SE 6 Ruth d Wm Jane Gammon,b.JL31

1812 [ctd]

* Eliz Fage,
"at the age of 24 years."
NO22 Jas s Jos Ann Syms, b. OC26
DE25 Jas s Wm Eliz Ekins, b. OC23
DE27 Mary Ann d Jn Eliz Bonfield, b. NO29

1812 [ctd]

— Sarah Fisher,
"admitted into the Congregation Decr 27th aged 19 years; having been privately baptized at Colmworth in her infancy."
[End of Vol VII]

[VOLUME VIII. BIRTHS, 1695-1705]

[This volume is a record of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and Burials, duplicating parts of Volumes III and IV; and for 1698-1705 gives the fees received for each baptism, birth, etc. It has been collated with Vols. III and IV. Apart from a few minor points, noted above, the Baptisms yield no additional facts. The Births are copied below]

1695 JN10 Mary d Thos Cooper
1696 JN19 A son of Jos Ravens
JA11 A son of Chris Smith
1697 MR26 A dau. of Thos Harman
[?SE--] A dau. of Jos Ravens
1698 AP 2 A child of Chris Smith
JL-- A child of Thos Cooper
OC30 A dau. of Thos Fletcher
DE26 A dau of Jos Far
FE 1 Mary d [blank] Halfhide of Harro[w]den [in Cardington].
FE-- A son of Wm Robins
1699 MY 2 A child of Geo Prestland
SE23 A child of Jos Ravens
OC17 A child of Hen Huckel, labr.
1700 JL-- A son of Chris Smith
JL31 A son of Simon Sperry
AU26 A son of Jos Far
FE29 [blank] of Thos Clark
1701 JA 5 A dau. of Sam Hall
1702 JN 2 A dau. of G. Prestland
NO15 A dau of Sam Hall
DE 6 A dau. of Jos Farr
1703 AU 2 A child of H. Huckle, labr.
[?OC--] A son of Jn Gregory
1704 MY14 A dau. of Sam Hall
1705 MY-- A son of Geo Prestland
AU-- A child of Jn Hitchlock

[End of Vol. VIII]

* Date of baptism not given; B.T. missing

BLUNHAM

MARRIAGES, 1571-1812

[VOLUME I. 1571-1621]

[Date	Husband		Wife]	
			1571	
OC21	Nich	Catline	Marget	Ward
OC22	Wm	Pryore	Joan	Butcher
NO11	Rob	Sharpe	Ellen	Fyssher
NO22	Andrew	Newebe	Ann	Bransonn
JA 4	Hen	Graye	Mary	Savell
			1572	
JN30	Jn	Simson	Mary	Copper, dau. of Jn.
OC16	Wm	Cannan	Joan	Pecke
OC19	Rob	Kinge	Agnes	Pecke
			1573	
SE12	Wm	Furnis	Joan	Chessam, dau. of "Wi' Ch'"
SE18	Jn	Roger	Joan	Daye
SE25	Jn	Watsonne	"married unto marudde"	
SE26	Thos	Gayll, of Goldington.	Alice	Butler
SE30	Jn	Pecke	Agnes	Thorpe
JA11	Marmaduke	Richeson	Joan	Osbourne
			1574	
OC 1	Edmd	Britten	Alice	Croslye, wid.
OC24	Thos	Ward	Kath	Fyssher
OC30	Edw	Wayll	Kath	Pecke
NO28	Nich	Paulmer	Agnes	Yearrell
NO29	Chris	Schole	Rose	Beade
			1575	
AU26	"Thomas Crowche a boye and sonn of William Crowch, a butcher, married unto Elizabeth Prate daughter of Richard Prate of Barton in the Claye."			
SE17	Jn	Springe, of Sandy.	Widow	Thorp
NO 2	Jn	Parker	Margery	Greene
JA10	Hen	Graye	Kath	Fisher
			1576	
AU 6	Adam	Hollowell	Joan	Haggise
OC 7	Wm	Angsdall	Marget	Brume
OC23	Jn	Manby	Ellen	Mercie
OC28	Rob	Oxesen	Alice	Androwe
OC28	Jn	Brownell	Lucy	Poope
NO 7	Jn	Bamford	Eliz	Blythe
NO 8	Wm	Freeman	Eliz	Fickis
NO25	Hen	Samuells	Joan	Passell
			1577	
JN27	Thos	Whit	Joan	Wheeler
OC11	Wm	Chichelie	Ellen	East
OC21	Matth	Bennard	Alice	Northfeild
NO15	Simon	Ward	Joan	Cockes
NO16	Wm	Butcher	Edith	Andrye
JA27	Thos	Barsonn	Christian	Warner
JA28	Rob	Scarrate	Marget	Hawkins
JA29	Rich	Franke	Alice	Kente
			1573	
NO 2	Rob	Wye	Dorothy	Tayllor
NO 3	Hugh	Blacknoll	Joan	Sims
NO 3	Hen	Blythe	"Wolmidin"	Ches[?um]

[Date	Husband		Wife]	
			1578 [ctd.]	
DE 8	Jn	Butchers	Jane	Copper
DE28	Hen	Clarke	Ann	Hanby, gent.
DE28	Jn	Britten	Alice	Shingye
[blank]	Jas	Savell	Joan	Barber
			1579	
OC25	Edw	Gerye	Agnes	Graye
OC25	Jn	Lewes	Kath	Morland
NO 9	Thos	Risly	Marget	Samuell
NO22	Rich	Punchbee	Alice	Ordway
			1580	
SE20	Harry	Osbourne	Christian	Fyssher
AP16	Hen	Kirbe	Marget	Whetly
OC16	Jeremy	Fyssher	Agnes	Pecke, of [---*]
NO 5	Wm	Carter	Ann	Serth
			1581	
MR20	Rob	Copper	"Wolinedyne"	Samuell
JA23	Thos	[?Kent	Ann	Cann, widow
			1582	
JN16	Reynold	Brodborne	Marget	Savage, of [?Everton]
JL 3	Thos	Larkinson	Amy	Fillipe
NO16	Thos	Chessam	Marget	How
NO17	Thos	Bushbe	Marget	King
			1583	
AP 1	Rob	Hutton	Eliz	Ventris
MY12	"Hery"	Squire	Ann d Jn	Angell
JL 8	Jn	Lawe	Marget	Totnam, wid.
SE26	Mich	[?Beth	"Gooddy"	Edwards, of "Grandsd[en]"
OC27	Geo	Copper	Jane	Samuell
FE 3	Wm	Pickforke	Eliz	Yerrell, wid.
FE28	Walter	Pykforke	Ann	Osborne
			1584	
JL21	Nathl	Gilbert	Ann	Osmunte
NO15	Wm	Pecke	Joan	King
NO22	Wm	Ordway	Ann	Tucke
			1585	
JL 5	Thos	Parslo	Widow	Wodwarde
NO 4	Harry	Acers	Amy	Yerell
NO 7	Thos	Gouler	"Tomline"	Nbtage
NO14	Rob	Ball	Ann	Samuell
DE12	Rob s	Rob Woton	Margery	Peck
			1586	
OC24	Edmd	Norton	Margery	Pars[?im]
OC24	Walter	Newman	Alice	Carter
NO 7	Thos	Savill	Eliz	Thomas
NO13	Gilbert	Glyster	Eliz	Newman
NO28	Rob	Cranfeild	Alice	Norton
DE 1	Wm	Fysher	Eliz	Bentham
			1587	
MY 9	Thos	Greenlefe	Agnes	Brownsall
MY29	Rob s	Rob Thomas	Mary	Gray
OC15	Geo	Austine	Marget	Cole
NO12	Jn	Cranfeld	Ann	Ingrome
NO27	Nich	Yerrell	"Sabe"	Swanne
JA24	Rob	Collie	Joan	Samuell, wid.

* Register illegible.

1587 [ctd.]

JA24 Jas Flinte Eliz Garner, wid.

1588

AP13 Jas Savill Dinis Wood
AP18 Thos Larkine Eliz Goodwine
AP31 Wm Irelande Kath Becke
OC16 Geo Brownsall Janc Ward, widow
OC27 Rich Hinson Alice Greeleef
OC28 Rob Day "Ethelldred" Mairyweather
NO19 Wm Yerrell Agnes Bushbe
DE 2 Jn Alline, gent. Ann Nokes
DE 2 Thos Graye Alice Maye
DE16 Geo s Thos Graye Eliz Hy[---*]
FE 3 Rich Yearrall Kath Winchester
FE 6 Hen Worslye Marget Oxe

1589

AP17 Wm Meriwether Eliz Langlye
OC16 Alex Hunt Eliz Wootonn
OC27 Harry Mathewe Joan Kinge
NO 3 Jn Cade Eliz Chawlklye
NO Wm Buttnall Alice Brittine, wid.
DE 9 Thos Wright Alice Herne
FE26 Math [Senerp?] Joan Brown

1590

MY22 Thos Pecke Margery Aidy
MY30 Rich Yearrell Joan Fyssher
JN22 Rob Thorpe "Phenneme" Moxe
JL27 Harry Acers Dorothy Mackerill
OC12 Jn Kyrto Susan Fithewes
OC25 Rob Garner Jane Thomas
NO 2 Jn Colle Margery Ward
DE13 Wm Fysher Grace Ward

1591

MY10 Jn Oxe Agnes Hemminge
MY19 Andrew Crane Eliz Osborne
OC15 Edw Favell Eliz Angell
NO11 Wm Bowyere Marget Thorpe
DE19 Geo Osborne Jane Pickoke, of Kesowe [Keysoe].

1592

SE10 Thos Wakfeild Alice Colle
NO17 Reynold Baye[?nes] Marget Butler
FE10 Thos Butler Mary Wheller

1593

SE27 Rob Ball Marget Wootonn
OC15 Thos Spike, "citizen." Ann Hill
OC16 Thos Nashe Alice Fesaunt, wid.

1594

OC14 Jn Fyssher Alice Bell
NO 4 Edw Gypes Kath Thomas
JA16 Jn Lawe Millicent Wotton

1595

MY20 Rob Osborne Kath Gypes
OC12 Rob Fyssher Agnes Newman
OC13 Thos Brownsall Ann Greenlefe

1596

JN 9 "Henrye Fosstere of Chaulton, maryed to his maide."
SE26 Thos Parrat Agnes Wotton
OC 3 Jas Terton [blank]

1597

AP18 Marmaduke Dausonn Agnes Spring, "suppossed widow."
JN27 Francis Giddings Margery d Wm Prior

*Register illegible.

1597 [ctd.]

JL19 Thos Wotton, jun. Agnes d Rich Thomas
OC16 Lawr Wottorn Eliz Brownsall
NO 6 "Thomas Frannkline in Cha[?u]sworth in y^c County of Medellsex, maryed unto Elizabeth Hanscombe daughter of William Hanscombe."
NO 8 Lawr Grdinor Joan Thomas
JA23 Thos Brumfeld Mary Slowe
FE13 Jn Write Frances Swann

1598

MY11 Jn Capell Alice Horsly
SE18 Jn Sherpe Susan Godlington
SE28 Wm Mead Kath Jerland
OC 9 Wm Littell Alice Graye
OC23 Rich Samuell Isabel F[?ro]sall
OC30 Rob Ordwaye Amy [?Has]eldine
DE18 Wm Ward Ann Kyrbee
FE13 Rich Formen Marget Copper

1599

OC 8 Geo Tybball Temperance Brumfeild
OC22 Thos Thorpe Agnes Spencer
DE10 Jn Wotton Eliz Warde
DE13 Hen Squire Eliz Copclife
DE22 Jn Brownsall Mary Thurgood

1600

MR26 Rich Noris Agnes Jackson
JL31 Thos Haris, citizen of London. Eliz d Lawr Hill
AU 4 Peter Green Eliz Foster, wid.
AU 6 Thos Cooke Joan Colc, widow
AU 6 Jn Dicksonc Agnes Ordwaye
OC13 Rich Goldsmith Alice Butler
NO17 Thos Angell Joan Smithe

1601

JN 9 Rich Pickfork Ann Slowe
OC12 Rob Colle Margery Fisher
OC19 Jn Fourth [Emerye Butler††]
DE 7 Chris Inkersall Eliz Moxe
DE 7 Jn Graye Ann Thorpe
DE 7 Hen Merywethere Joan Wotton
OC 4 Jn Found Millicent Pecke

1602

AP10 Hen Blithe Rose Skote, widow
AU11 Rich Lavendere Eliz Bushbey
OC17 Ralph Gouler Alice Holte
OC18 Thos Prior Margt Colle
OC21 Jonas Beard Joan Wright
OC25 Rich Wright Eliz Hanckock
NO22 Francis Giddings Kath [Eliz-T] Numan
NO28 Wm Ierlande Eliz Brotherton

1603

OC18 Rob Skote Alice Britone
OC20 Wm King Sarah Graye
DE11 Wm s Rob Thomas Margery d Barth Numan

1604

JN 7 Rob Graye Margt Childe
JL30 Rich Field, of Elstow. Margt Blande, wid.
OC 7 Rich s Jas Savill Agnes Huckell
OC 8 Wm Garrate, of Mogerhanger. Joan Butler

†† From B.T.; Register illegible.

1604	OC22	Nich	Teylere	Margery d Thos Samuell
[ctd.]	OC22	Wm	Titwell,(of Ashwell)	Agnes Fysher
	NO 4	Thos s Jn	Springe	Joan d Chris Skote
	NO19	Thos	Regnoles, (of Kempston)	Jane d Thos Oxley, of M.§
	NO29	Thos	Numan alias Barthell	Kath d Rich Thomas, of M.
	JA17	Rob	Thorpe, widr.	Agnes Kinge, widow
1605	JL29	Thos	Halle (of Harrold)	Eliz Slowe
	SE 2	Jn s Wm	Maye ([of Girtford†])	Jane d Thos Norton, rector of Blunham.
	OC13	Thos	Totnam [Totman-T.]	Eliz Graye [Gearye-T.]
	OC21	Jn s Rich	King	Eliz Wotton, "the widowe of Larrance Wotton late deceased."
	NO 4	Steven	Tinggie	Jane Founde
	NO24	Wm	Chambrelyne [Chamber-T.]	Frances Pigote, gent.
1606	MY 9	Rob	Graye, of M.	Mary Ebes, (of [---*])
	JN25	Wm	Wode ([Old] Warden)	Eliz Graye, widow
	JN30	Thos s Jeremy	Fysshor	Mary Blythe
	JL14	Rob s Thos	Warde	Alicd [Myrhall††]
	SE 1	Thos	Cannon	Frances Merill, widow
	DE 7	Jn	Peter (of Norill [Northill])	Mary Thomas, widow
	NO16	Walter s	Warryne Brytene	Mary Northe, (of Straton in the parish of Biggleswade).
1607	JN 1	Rob	Hancock	Alice Kente (of Tempsford)
	JN 7	Rob	Buchere alias Foxe	Kath Coxe, weaver
	JL27	Thos	Phesante	Ann d Rob Found
	NO16	Wm	Abate (of Caddington)	Alice Savell
	JA14	Chris	Aldworthe	Amy Cassimore [widow†]
1608	MY18	Rob s Thos	Samuell	Joan Throgood [Thurgoode-T.]
	JN20	Nich	Taylere, smith	Bridget Cowper (of Tempsford)
	JL11	Rob s Rich	Thomas	Alice Caple, widow
	AU 1	Oliver	Burtone	Ann Spell alias Knight
	OC 6	Jn	Cowper (of Little Barford)	Mary Butler, widow
	OC24	Jn	Sugdene (of Bedford) [hatter†]	Eliz d Thos Norton, minister of Blunham.
	OC31	Hen	Mylles	Amy Wright
	DE19	Thos	Wakefield [butcher†]	Kath Gowlere
	FE20	Edw	Taylere	Ellen Mychill
	FE20	Jas	Nycolas, labr. (of Northill)	Eliz Squiere
1609	JL 2	Rob	Bartell [Newmas alias Bartell-T.]	Ann Hancoke, of M.
	AU15	Wm	Mychill, citizen of London, furrier.	Ann Harriote, "cytizen of Londone lykewyse."
	OC 2	Rob	Coxe, "wever, an olde widder"	Eliz Cowpre (of Cople), "ane auntiant mayd of good yeares."
	OC 3	Lawr	Grenlef	Kath Yerill, widow
	OC29	Thos	Cranfeild, weaver	Margery Savell
	OC30	Wm	Lewes (of [Great] Barford), weaver	Agnes Wright
1610	AP22	Jas	Fann, carpenter	Ann Butcher alias Foxe
	MY29	Thos	Huckell, butcher	Mary Leawes
	JL 2	Rich	Thomas, widower	Eliz Fisher
	OC 2	Andrew	Crane, widower	Bridget Townsonne [Tounsenn-T.]
	OC28	Rob	Harper	Ann Butcher alias Foxe
	[JA17	Wm	Lucke	Susan Godlington†]
1611	OC21	Geo	Ordwaye	Joan d Wm Carter
1612	JN19	Hen	Fisher, of Chalton	Ann Wooton, of B.§§
	SE11	Wm	Smyth, servant	Ann Spillinge
	OC 5	Jn	Foxe alias Butcher	Ellen Mosse, of Chalton.
	OC19	Lawr	Greenleafe	Eliz Spencer
	OC19	Rich	Campion [Campkine-T.]	Joyce Tichmashe [Tytchmarsh-T.] "his mayde" [his servant-T.]
	NO 9	Edmd	Smyth, labr.	Alice Gery [Gayreye-T.]

§"M." denotes "Mogerhanger."
† Occurs only in B.T.
§§"B." denotes "Blunham."
†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.
*Register illegible.

1612	JA30	Wm	Franke	Jane d Thos Savill
[ctd.]	FE 2	Nich	Phesant	Eliz Foster, widow
1613	AP22	Jn s Thos	Campion	Ann Wye, "the daughter of a[?k] parritor but servant to Mr Hille."
	JN27	Rich	Cotton	Joan Bonfeild, (of Eaton [Socon])
	JL11	Geo s Rob	Thorpe	Jane Fisher
	AU 9	Thos	Wrighte	Isabel Samuell, widow
	OC 4	Jos [Josua-T.]	Hynde (of Willington)	Mary Fisher, widow
	OC19	Wm	Keye (of Meppershall)	Mary Carter [Cater-T.]
	NO 1	Jn	Simpson	Jane Wotton
	NO25	Jeffrey	Leaper	Jane Samuell
1614	SE29	Jn	Bennet [Beanite-T.] (of Elstow)	Eliz Nicolls ([of M. †])
	OC16	Steven	Balle	Eliz d Rob Garner
	OC30	Jn	Lawe	Susan Pickforke [Pickford-T.]
	NO14	Wm	Shotboulte [Shadbolt-T.] (of Roxton)	Joan Warde
1615	AP24	Jn	Barefoote	Kath Gowler, widow [Kath Wakefeilde, widow-T.]
	AP27	Jn	Blacknoe	Ann Fisher
	MY13	Thos	Trusse	Susan Kinge (of Wilden)
	MY16	Thos	Hanscomb	Kath Alcock (of Bolnhurst) [Adcockes-T.]
	JN22	Edw	Kinge	Mary [Leay†],
		servants to the Earl of Kent.		
	JL 4	Thos s Thos	Larkinson	Eliz Kinge
	SE18	Jn	Tompson	Margt Wotton
	SE28	Nich	Tayler, smith	Isabel Samuell [widow†]
	NO20	Thos	Paris [Parishe-T.]	Frances Yerrell
	JA22	Peter	Blackno	Grace Yerrell
	FE 4	Jn	Wotton [Norton-T.]	Mary Challiner,
		servants to the Earl of Kent.		
1616	AP15	Wm s Thos	Chessam	Kath Brace
	JN 4	Wm	Bunbaye [Bundye-T.]	Ann Pickeforke
	JL26	Jas	Savill	Grace Barret (of Sutton)
	OC 7	Hugh	Newman	Kath Fisher (of M.)
	OC 8	Thos	Nickson [Nixson-T.]	Rebecca Brownell
	OC21	Rob	Foxe alias Butcher	Joan Tompson (of [Old] Warden)
	NO19	Thos	Cooke	Eliz Savedge
1617	MY 7	Wm	Pryer	Mary Ordway (of M.)
	MY25	Thos	Bulle (of Cardington)	Ann Purser (of Cople)
	JN18	Hen	Freeman (of St. Ives [Hunts])	Ellen Ingrome
	JN26	Hugh	Evins	Agnes Chambers
	OC20	Thos	Brownsall	Cecily Wilshier ([of Barford†])
1618	MY 7	Jas	Coventon	Eliz Barnet alias Beanet
	JL27	Rob	Moore	Eliz Walsone, widow
	AU24	Lawr s Rob	Sharpe	Hannah Greene
	OC22	Steven	Glover	Jane Fisher, widow
	OC26	Wm	Favell	Ann Wrighte
	DE 1	Rich	Francke	Eliz Thomas [widow†]
	FE 6	Rob	Ordway	Rose Worsley, widow
1619	AP 5	Thos	Daye	Joan Gosse (of Sandy)
	AP29	Wm	Harrison	Alice Emrey (of [Gt.] Barford)
	JN21	Jn	Smythe	Alice [d Edw†] Savell alias Favell
	JL25	Wm	Lodgis [Bovdgis-T.], gent.	Ann Rawlins, gent. (of M.), "M. Thomas Allyns daughter."
	OC11	Jn s Thos	Brownsall	Ann d Thos Savill (of M.)
	OC25	Thos	Cranfeild	Agnes Graye
	JA22	Jonas	Offam [Offome-T.]	Alice Symson, widow
	JA30	Thos	Smarte	Ann Osborne
1620	AP24	Rich	Savill (of M.)	Kath Coale (of Southmills)
	AU29	Wm	Staploe	Joan Sparke, widow
	OC 8	Hen	Garner	Mary Parris
	OC16	Hen	Walle	Alice Fisher (of C.)
	NO 3	Hen	Huckle (of Roxton)	Margt King (of C.)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1620 NO27	Hen	Addams, weaver	Jane	Blythe
[ctd.]FE 5	Wm	Hanscomb [Henskome-T.]	Eliz	Fisher
1621 AP11	Thos	Dearye (of Cardington)	Joan	Foxe alias Butcher
AP23	Francis	Ciddinges, widr.	Eliz	Wright, widow
MY28	Thos	Bundy, (of Roxton)	Ann	Yerrell
JL 2	Thos	Fisher, weaver	Eliz	Balle, widow
JL12	Jn	Backer, butcher	Margery	Kinge
OC 2	Jn	Phesant	Eliz	Garner
NO24	Jn	Caple [Capell-T.]	Ann	Brownsall, widow
FE11	Thos	Barnet	Jane	Bleath [Blythe-T.]

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1622-1653]

1622 MY 1	Rob	Whitinge	Joan	Pye
MY20	Thos	Kingman	Ann	Sparke
JN20	Thos	Norton	Mary	Wilshire
SE10	Geo	Ardway [Ordwaye-T.]	Jane	Chessome
OC14	Jeffrey	Larkinson	Eliz	Ward
OC28	Edw	Fox	Constance	Smith
NO 1	Wm	[Gannar††]	Ann	Thomas
FE 3	[Hen	Tingye	Eliz	Wootione††]

[The entries for 1623 are illegible; they are therefore copied from the B.T.]

1623 JN 3	Jn	Boustred (of St. Cuthbert, Bedford)	Eliz	Taylor (of B.)
FE 9	Oliver	Coocke (of B.)	Eliz	Barde (of Renhold)
1624 [MY25	Jn	Tompson (of B.)	Margt	Clarke (of Southill)†]
[JL 6	Jn	Law (of B.)	Ann	Yerrill (of B.)††]
[JL29	Jn	Steele (of Great Paxton [Hunts])	Ann	Wright (of B.)††]
OC11	Chris	Cox [(of Biggleswade)†]	Joan	Fisher [(of B.)]
MR23	Thos	Coockow [(of B.)†]	Margt	Hope [(of B.)]
1625 MY22	Thos	Smith [(of Sandy)†]	Agnes	Yerrell
			[Agnes	Fisher (of B.)-T.]
JL 4	Geo	Lockye [(of B.)†]	Mary	Angell [(of B.)†]
SE21	Jn	Harris [(of B.)†]	Ann	Watts [(of B.)†]
FE12	Wm	Socklin	Kath	Sharpe
1626 [JN 2	Thos	Tibboll (of B.)	Agnes	Huckle (of B.)†]
JN25	Hen	Rocrofte [(Over, Cambs)†]	Alice	Smith [(of B.)†]
[24	Mr Rich	Palmer (of Cambridge)	Mris Eliz	Allyen (of B.)††]
[OC 7	Hen	Adams (of B.)	Ellen	Cooper (of B.)††]
[OC11	Thos	Richardson (of B.)	Ann	Thorpe (of B.)††]
[OC28	Gilbert	Flinders (of B.)	Joanna	Passell (of B.)††]
[NO30	Jn	Smythe (of B.)	Joan	Yerrill (of B.)††]
JA29	Jn	Caple (of B.)	Eliz	Boston (of Eaton [Socon])††]
1627 JN25	Stephen	Tingy [(of B.)†]	Joanna	Gardiner [(of B.)†]
JL25	Thos	Wright [(of B.)†]	Dorothy	Flint [(of B.)†]
JL29	Walter	Caple [(of B.)†]	Jane	Sparke [(of B.)†]
AU20	Wm	Thickpennie [(of Ely)]	Margery	Wootton [(of B.)†]
OC18	Jn	Waterhouse [(of B.)†]	Joan	Love [(of B.)†]
NO 1	Jn	Squire [(of B.)†]	Eliz	Fisher [(of B.)†]
NO 5	Jn	Franck [(of B.)†]	Mary	Thomas [(of B.)†]
NO26	Thos	Belcher [(of B.)†]	Eliz	Hadhuck [(of B.)†]
NO29	Geo	Osborne [(of B.)†]	"Saba"	Thorpe [(of B.)†]
FE 1	Jn	Ward [(of B.)†]	Agnes	Phesant [(of B.)†]
1628 JN16	Rich	Pearce [(of B.)†], "preacher of God's word"	Mary	Sparke [(of B.)†]
JL 1	Geo	Robinson [(of B.)†]	Joanna	Greene [(of B.)†]
SE29	Rob	White [(of Cardington)†]	Mary	Triple [(of B.)†]
OC 2	Jn	Crosely [(of B.)†]	Eliz	Stapleton [(of B.)†]
OC27	Jas	Acres [(of B.)†]	Alice	Smith [(of B.)†]
OC30	Wm	Barre, jun. [(of B.)†]	Cecily	Smith [(of B.)†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.

1628	NO10	Rob	Langley [(of B.)†]	Mary	Perret [(of B.)†]
[ctd.]	NO14	Wm	[Tingye††] [(of Tempsford)†]	Eliz	Wright [(of B.)†]
	NO14	Chris	Barre [(of B.)†]	Ann	Ordway [(of B.)†]
	NO14	Jn	Blacknoe [(of B.)†]	Eliz	Chaundler [(of Renhold)†]
	JA24	Jn	Fisher [(of B.)†]	Jane	Squiro [(of B.)†]
1629	JN 1	Jn	Calvers	Alice	[---*]
		[Jn	Clavishie (of B.)	Eliz	Barker (of Potton)-T.]
	AU17	Jn	Callin[Catlin-T.][(of Cople)†]	Ellen	Adams [(of B.)†]
	SE 7	Sam	Osburne [(of B.)†]	Agnes	Gardiner [(of B.)†]
	OC11	Jn	Favell [(of B.)†]	Eliz	Smith [(of B.)†]
	NO 9	Jn	Lawe [(of B.)†]	Eliz	Greeneleafe [(of B.)†]
	NO16	Giles	Tompson	Eliz	Feund
	NO29	Wm	Deane [(of B.)†]	Joan	Manfeild [(of B.)†]
	JA14	Wm	Ball [(of B.)†]	Eliz	Robinson [(of B.)†]
	MR15	Jn	Gray [(of B.)†]	Ann	Bray [(of Biglesworth, [Biggleswade])†]
1630	JN24	Jn	Burrow [(of Wilshamstead)†]	Mary	Morris [(of B.)†]
	NO28	Edw	Sansom [(of B.)†]	Mary	Gardiner [(of B.)†]
	FE 2	Wm	Fisher [(of B.)†]	Mary	Bennett [(of B.)†]
1631	JL28	Wm	Collin	Sarah	Shellye [(of B.)†]
	OC 2	Wm	Parrie [(of Gt. Barford)†]	Joan	Ordway
	NO23	Sam	Challoners [(of B.)†]	Hannah	Johnson [(of B.)†]
	JA 1	Jn	Humfry [(of B.)†]	Alice	Thomas [(of B.)†]
	FE20	Gilbert	Stoughton [(of B.)†]	Cecily	[blank] [(of B.)†]
1632	AP15	Hen	Fisher	Hester	Rawline
	OC22	Jn	Gray	Isabel	Sharp
	MR12	Rich	Gardner	Ann [Amy-T.]	Dockery
1633	AU 5	Rob	Ward	"Eden"	Flaunders
	AU 6	Thos	Chapman	Beatrice	Hanscom
	OC16	Rich	Barr	Joan	Endersbe
	OC30	Thos	Yerrill	Joan	Bartle
	NO28	Wm	Ball	Alice	Yerrell
	AP21	Rob	Jekins	Alice	Fisher
	AP21	Nich	Yerrill	Eliz	Brittain
1634	JL13	Rob	Thomas	Mary	Clare
	JL28	Thos	Meriwether	Ann	Hanscombe
	OC12	Edw	Cholemore [Chandler-T.]	Mary	Jordand [Jorden-T.]
	NO27	Wm	Mathew	Ursula	Tommas
	DE 8	Francis	Mann	Agnes	Newman
1635	AP20	Thos	Edwards	Eliz	Cooper
	AP30	Hugh	Evons	Ann	Payne
	MY 3	Thos	Tibboll	Eliz	Savell
	JN25	Jn	Briant	Eliz	Catlin
	SE13	Jn	Favell	Ellen	Hewyt [Hewit-T.]
	SE23	Mr Thos	Browne (of Norrell[Northill])	Ann	Carter (of Northill)
	OC12	Rich	Yerill	Kath	Taylor
	NO 8	Thos	Smyth	Kath	Warde
	NO 9	Rob	Squire	Ann	Smythe
1636	OC 4	Rich	Gimminges	Mary	Shearman
	OC24	Wm	Thomas	Eliz	Parrishe
	JA30	Jas	Wilkenson	Ann	Oxley
	AP17	Wm	Chessam	Mary	Fisher
1637	MY14	Zachary	Graye	Cecily	[blank]
	JN25	Rob	Ratford	Eliz	Covington
	AU18	Simon	Sperry	Ann	Leache
1638	JA24	Wm	Stevens	Sarah	Cooper
	AP11	Thos	Chapman	Dorothy	[Prior†]
1639	JL30	Rich	Colebeck	Margt	Wells
	AU25	Hen	Yeeling	Eliz	Farey
	SE30	Jn	Bromsall	Susan	Hanscombe
	JA14	Jas	Acres	Mary	Croxson
	NO30	Jas	Allyn	Mary	Hanscombe
1640	AP15	Rob	Squire	Eliz	Manton
	MY 4	Thos	Barnet	Kath	Langhorne

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.
* Word deleted or badly smudged.

1640	JN 8	Wm	Meade	"Barbury"	Moore
1641	MY 9	Geo	Bye	Cath	Fisher
	AU24	Edw	Ball	Eliz	Sheffild [Sheffeld-T]
1642	JL11	Rob	Fann	Mary	Dutten
	AU21	Geo	Ordway	Ann	Mumfard
	NO10	Thos	Chandler	Eliz	Tibboll
	JA23	Thos	Greenleaf	Martha	Lawe
1643	NO30	Thos	Squire	Margery	Tommas
	FE 4	Jn	Tommas	Eliz	Savell
	MR 4	Thos	Glover	Joan	Ordwaye
1644	AP21	Thos	Logsden	Susan	Bromsall
1645	JL30	Wm	Bradbury	Widow	Guye
	OC26	Jn	Chessam	Sarah	Goodwyn
	OC28	Jn	Graye	Saba	Osborne
	OC30	Jn	Groves	Ann	Morris
	NO [§]	Hen	Beard	Eliz	Manfeild
1646	MR30	Thos	Abbot	Eliz	Marshall
	JN15	Wm	Wallis	Joan	Robbinson
	OC12	Rob	Moodey	"Agnis"	Warde
	OC13	Wm	Wilson	"Agnis"	Iangley
	OC20	"Simont"	Abbot	Alice	Moaxe
	DE17	Mr Rich	Odell	"Mistris"	Andrewes*
1647	MY15	Jn	Tomas	Ann	Richarson
	SE16	Jn	Rutt	Eliz	Eliment

1648 [There are no marriages entered for this year].

1649	MY17	"Tho:	Meger maried to,"**		
	JL15	Jn	Alen	"Margrett"	Richards
	OC16	Jn	Farmer	Eliz	Balducke
1650	JN11	"Nicholas	[blank] maried to	Ealce	Osmond."
1651	OC 3	Thos	Glover	Mary	Rands
	OC 9	Wm	Harris	Jane	Richardson
	JA10	Edw	Sansom	Mary	Langley
1652	AP24	Edw	White	Mary	Lea
	MR 1	Edw	Cockman	Widow	Moore
1653	AP19	Jn	Sansom	Ann	Ball
	AP26	Wm	Webb	Alice	Spring
	AU29	Marmaduke	Black	"Barbary"	Swinsco

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1653-1673]

1653 FE 7 "Tho: Richardson maried to Ann Child by the Right Worll Gaius Squier, and the Frinds and Parents of the said Tho: and Ann aproved of the same & were all content."

1654 DE21 "Thomas Savill maried to Katteraine Millard of the parish of Norrill [Northill] by the right worll John Ceckaine Justice of the peace, and their Frinds & Kindred were all content wth their proceeding &c."

DE28 "Samuell Barr maried to Katteraine Gypts by the right worll John Cockaine."

1655 AP 3 "Thomas Jekins [Jeakins-T.] maried to Marie Hall of Gamlengey [Cambs] by the right worshipll Gaius Squier [Justice of peace†], and the parents and Frends were well content."

JL17 "Jeams Swift maried to Jane Wright widow by the right worll Gaius Squier Justice."

SE12 "Nicholas Leonard and Ann Osborne maried by the right worll Gaius Squier."

JL 5 "John Barr and Elizabeth Osborn maried by the right worll Gaius Squier."

SE24 "Daniell Yardey maried to Sara Livitt by the right worll Gaius Squier."

OC 8 "Thomas Wright maried to Joane Mowse by the right worll [William†] Justice Whitebread."

DE10 "Simon Abott maried to Elizabeth Brittaine by the right worll Gaius Squier

---

[§]Day of month not stated. * Written in same hand in margin.
** Entry not completed. † Occurs only in B.T.

1655 DE31 "William Howitt maried to Elizabeth Hanscomb by the right Worship[ll]
[ctd] Gaius Squier."
JA15 "Edward Sutton maried to Blanch Beigley by the right wor[ll] Sariant Barnet Justice of Peace for the Countie of Hunt:."
1656 AP25 "John Cosen maried to Margery Osborne by the right Worshp[ll] Gaius Squier."
AP29 "Jo[n] Wright maried to Elizabeth Tibball [Tybball-T.]by the right wor[ll] Gaius Squier."
MY22 "William Harper maried to Ann Bromsall by the right wor[ll] [Gaius Squier†] Justic of peace."
MY26 "Robert Waldocke & Elizabeth Tingey [Tyngey--T.]maried by the right wor[ll] William Whitbred [Whitebread-T.]Justice of peace."
JN24 "Thomas King maried to Elizabeth Fisher by the R[t] wor[ll] M[r] Easton Justice of peace &c.[for Beddford†]."
JL17 "Robert Sharp & Joane Fisher maried by the Right wor[ll] Gaius Squier Justice of peace."
DE11 "John Fysher and Mary Cranfilde [Cranfeild--T.]maried by the right wor[ll] William Whitbread."
1657 MY18 "Simon Phillips and Ann Yeorill of Chalton [in Blunham] maried by the Right wor[ll] Gaius Squier."
JL13 "Stephen Thomas maried to Margrett Laford[Lafford--T.]by the right wo[r] William Whitebred Justic of peace."
DE31 "William Cooper and Alice Foster maried by M[r] Marshall minister of S[t] Cutbutts [Cuthberts] parish in Bedd:[Bedford]."
1658 AP22 "Henry Thomas of Chalton maried to Elizabeth Jackson of Caxton in the Countie of Cambe by the wo[ll] do[t] Walsatt."
AP22 "Richard Ravens & Ann Bromsall maried by the Reverent John Goodman minister of Blunham &c."
AP27 "William Ellis maried to Elizabeth Rawley widow by M[r] John Goodman Minister of Blunham &c."
MY25 "William Manton and Alice Barr both of Megerhanger maried by M[r] John Goodman Rect' of Blunham &c."
ST30 "Thomas Sexton maried to Elizabeth Angell by the reverent John Goodman Rect' of Blunham."
NO21 "John Jeakins & Ann Alisson maried by M[r] James Mabinson."
NO29 "William Ward maried to Mary Howitt by M[r] Goodman Rect of Blun."

[From this date onwards the Register gives the normal form of brief entry].

1659	AP 4	Wm	Boles [Boules--T.]	Eliz	Ibott
	MY12	Jn	Blaine	Rachel	Ley
	MY17	Geo	By	Eliz	Glover
1660	MY23	Dan	Pearce	Joan	Whitchurch [Whitechurch-T.]*
	NO 8	Jn	Ravens	"Barbery"	Haggis
	DE14	"Mr"	Whitbread	Eliz	Impey
1661	[There are no marriages entered for this year].				
1662	MY 3	Jn	Carter	Ann	Langley**
	OC27	Jn	Barr	Eliz	Bird
	OC30	Jn	Gray	Mary	Osmond
1663	MY 1	Nich	Inscipp	Mary	Cleyton
	JN16	Wm	Barber	Mary	Griggs
	JL27	Thos	Robinson	Sarah	Colebecke
	OC11	Jn	Humfrey	Sarah	Sallord
	JA14	Rob	Bucher	Ann	Feasant
1664	JN25	Wm	Beverle [of Maulden†]	Ann	Spring
	SE21	Rich	Savill	Mary	Lightfoot
1665	MR28	Wm	Humfrey	"Margrett"	Logsden
	MY 3	Thos	Tibball	Mary	Michborne
	OC 8	Jn	James	Ann	Jackson
	NO14	Rob	Richardson	Sarah	Power, widow
	NO27	Hen	Thomas	Rebecca	Carter, widow
	MR 8	Matth	Watts, gent.	Ann	Reinoals
1666	AP22	Rob	Squier	Mary	Tittford,§ widow
	MY24	Wm	Angell	Ann	Wyles

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in a different ink; occurs in B.T.
** Interlined in the same hand and ink; occurs in B.T.
§ Name altered; either "Tittford" or "Tattford."; B.T. missing.

1666	OC 7	Rob	Scott	Amy	Garner
[ctd]	OC 9	Thos	Paren	Mary	Smith
	FE 4	Thos	Wallson	Eliz	Cranfild
1667	NO 1	Rich	Sansom	"Margrett"	Stevens
	FE 3	Simon	Sperrie	Ann	Swettman
1668	MY15	Silvester	Blott	"Margrett"	Ward
	OC 8	Wm	Joyc [Joyce-T], gent.	Mrs "Katterceigne"	Burrough
1669	AP 4	Thos	Glover	Ann	Greene
	MY 1	Jn	Wright	Eliz	Perritt [Perratt-T]
	MY18	Matth	Lawrenc	Eliz	Fox
	FE10	Rich	Buy	Eliz	Clapham
	FE10	Thos	Walker	Alice	Keepe
	MR10	Geo	Langester	Mary	Heming
1670	JL17	Jn	Garner	Eliz	Willimott (of Barford)
	NO20	Jn	Wood	Dorothy	Aspyn [Asplyn-T]
	DE22	Thos	Usher	Eliz	Pryor
	FE28	Rich	Pallmer (of Sandy)	Jane	Shadbolt
1671	AP11	Thos	Farr	Mris Ann	Finch (of Southill)
	JN15	Humph	Thomas [Tommas-T]	Mary	Forth (of Biggleswade)
	OC 9	Rich	Cox	Mary	Parkin
	NO14	Sam	Leaper	Ann	Squier
	FE16	Thos	Taylor	Ellen	Girton
1672	SE 1	Rob	Gray	Ann	Brace
	SE 9	Jos	Jeaks	Susan	Carter
	OC 3	"Robert Potton and the widow of Bedd widowe."			
	[OC 3	Rob	Potton	Widow	Mabbott-T]
1673	SE28	Jn	Barr	Susan	Pinkridg
	SE 5[DE 5-T]	Thos	Barber	Ann	Whittimor

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1674-1705]

1674 [There are no marriages entered for this year].

1675	AP 1	Sam	Wallis	Susan	Rogers
	AP10	Hen	Thomas	Marg [Margory-T]	Milward
	OC 9	Jas	Day	Mary	Savile
	NO 8	Rich	Yerill	"Marg."	Fuller
	DE30	Jn	Woollhead	"Marg."	Fary
1676	AP20	Rob	Harraden	Sarah	Ivory
1677	JN13	Wm	Thomas	Sarah	Emmont
	JN24	Benj	Wallis	Ann	Matthews
	OC28	Thos	Moal	Mary	Gray
	NO25	Wm	Sendall	Mary	Theobald [Tibball-T]
	JA23	Jn	Jekins	Eliz	Gray
1678	SE 1	Rob	Sharp	Alice	Frostley
	OC 1	Jn	Smith	Mary	Hall
	FE26	Giles	Savile	Mary	Abbot
1679	AP29	Thos	Shadbolt	Alice	Clavelisha
	MY 5	Geo	Rut	Edith	Cranfield
	JN 9	Wm	Thomas	Ann	Potton
	SE29	Wm	Hemmings [Hemming-T]	Joan	Bird
	DE15	Rob	Fary	Eliz	Mecock
1680	JN 1	Rich	Smith	Jane	Harding
	SE22	Chris	Sinfield	Mary	Loe
	SE29	Jos	Spencer	Mary	Smith
	OC18	Abraham	Scot	Alice	Frior
	DE23	Wm	Jones	Sarah	Logsden

[There are no marriages entered in the Register for 1681; the following are copied from the Bishop's Transcript].

1681	NO15	Thos	Waldock	"Lidia"	Wortley
	FE17	"Esaia"	Moonk	Jane	Savill
1682	AP17	Dan	Keen	Mary	Thomas
	SE 7[SE17-T]	Rich	Lambort	Mary	Clark
	OC10	Geo	Child	Ann	Cranfield
	OC31	Geo	Maris	Eliz	Boler
	OC31	Thos	Wale	Faith	Harrison
	DE28	Thos	Hodin	Ann	Law

1683 [No marriages entered in the Register for this year & none in B.T.]

1684	JA22	Wm	Tilly	Eliz	Bar
1685	AP20	Jas	Day	Sarah	Dix
	SE29	Chris	Smith	Eliz	Fisher
	NO12	Hon	Yerill	Mary	Hare
1686	AP 5	Augustine	Goodrich	Eliz	Far
	JN21	Rich	Win	Mary	Norrice [Morrice-T]*
	AU19	Wm	Frank	Sarah	Man
	SE16	Rich	Chandler	Mary	Far
	NO 2	"Symon"	Sperry	Eliz	Boler
	DE13	Jn	Wright	Eliz	Walsom
1687	OC 5	Jn	Abraham	Judith	Richardson
	OC 6	Edw	Gregory	Ann	Gooler
1688	AP24	Walter	Hancock	Eleanor	Jones
	JN 7	Wm	Manton	Sarah	Wright
	OC 1	Rob	Munds	Margt	Chandler
	OC 4	Jn	Newell	Sarah	James
	OC 7	Rich	Bird	Eliz	Wymer
1689	JN24	Thos	Middleton	Mary	Ward
1690	OC 1	Jos	Spencer	Ann	Cranfield
	OC 2	Gabriel	Shipton	Mary [Ann-T]	Carter
	OC 8	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Gray
	OC18	Abel	Steevens	Mary	Win
	OC23	Walter [Wm-T]	Compton	Ann	Harrison
	NO25	Wm	Hemming	Ann	Boler
	DE11	Thos	Marks	Hester	Gregory
1691	AP 9	Thos	Sperry	Kath	Randall
	AP21	Wm	Darnell	Mary	Wye
	MY30 [MY20-T]	Matth	Harraden	Eleanor	Bradshaw
	NO15	Rob	Dean	Eliz	Waldock
	DE17	Jn	Huckell	Eliz	Medwell
	JA26	Thos	Smith	Sarah	Chessam
1692	AP 6	Thos	Frank	Eliz	Walsom
	FE 6	Thos	Perry	Lydia	Lucas
1693	OC 2	Wm	Chessam	Ann	Bromsal [Bromsall-T]
	OC19	Rob	Favell	Susan	Polton
1694	AP 3	Thos	Gilber+	Mary	Smith
	AP 9	Thos	Warren	Ann	Perry
	OC 7	Wm	Rogers	Eliz	Gray
	DE 6	Thos	Gregory	Susan	Bar
	DE31	Jn	Nichols	Eliz	Barber
1695	AP 4	Thos	Knot	Mary	Rut
	OC 6	Thos	Chambers	Judith	Thomas
	OC22	Rich	Savile	Sarah	Manton
	OC24	Thos	Fletcher	"Arrabella"	Colleridg
1696	NO17	Wm	Frank	Flower	Cox
	JA12	Rich	Savile	Frances	West
1697	MY25	Jas	Day	Eliz	Bird
1698	NO10	Rich	Rawlins	§Eliz	Waldock
	DE 1	Lawr	Hern [Houghton Conquest]	§Susan	Battison [widow] §
	DE21	Wm	Bush [Great Barford] §	Jane	Smith
	FE19	Jn	Hodg [Great Gransden §]	Ann	Thomas
1699	SE26	Nich	Pope (of Biggleswade)	Mary	Cocker
	SE26	Wm	Knight	Ann	Cooper
	NO 2	Jn	Yerrill	Sarah	Jarvis
1700	SE18	Thos	Ward	Eliz	Yerrill
	MY20	Jn	Harris	Eliz	Woollhead
	MY21	Rich	Swetman	Eliz	Knight
	MY23	Geo	Maris	Eliz	Green
	DE 3	Sam	Hall	Susan	Norris
	DE26	Jn	George	Eliz	Hare
	FE26	Stephen	Barker	Ann	Gray
1701	MY 1	Abraham	Albon	Mary	Potton
	MY 1	Jermh	Colton [? Cotton]	Mary	Allen
	JL 3	Wm	Frank	Mary	Thurley
	SE10	Thos	Wright	Eliz	Harrison
	SE15	Wm	Smith	Ann	Pigott

*B.T. gives "Mary Morrice" which is written in a different ink
§From Vol.VIII.

1701	SE29	Jn	Savage [Salvage--T.]	Mary	Staunton [Stanton-T.]
1702	JN28	Jn	Thomas	Mary	Harraden
	OC12	Jas	Yerrill	Susan	Watford
	JA21	Jn	Gregory	Mary	Potton
1703	AP20	Jn	Gilbert	Sarah	Colebeck
	AP28	Thos	Walsom	Sarah*	Rougen
	MY 3	Hen	Miles	Sarah	Woollhead
	JN24	Simon	Thomas	Mary	Spring

1704 [There are no marriages entered in the Register for this year; B.T. gives "Marriages none."

1705	MY 3	Rob	Huckle	Martha	Thorn
	SE23	Rob	Grey	Rebecca	Barker

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1705-1753]

1705	OC 1	Jn	Fisher	"Ellenore"	Mitchel (both of B.§)
[ctd.]	OC 4	Jn	Cox	Rebecca	Hemmings (both of B.)
	OC24	Sam	Leper	Mary	Pain (both of B.)
	JA13	Rich	Rawlins	Ann	Purser (both of B.)
1706	AU10	Wm	Lake (St. Neots [Hunts])	Mary	Watts (of B.)
	DE12	Wm	Chesham	Mary	Freeman (both of B.)
	JA21	Chas	Bommer	Mary	Cooper (both of B.)
1707	MY 8	Wm	Farr	Eliz	Cooper (both of B.)
	SE10	Mr Sam	Fowler (Little Barford), "clerc".	Mrs Margt	Dennis (Marston [Morteyne]) (lic.)
	FE12	Hen	Shefford	Eliz	Abbiss (both of B.)
1708	AP 1	Mr Thos	Dresser, "clerc"	Mrs Ann	Fowler (both of Little Barford) (lic.)
	AP18	Wm	Lambert	Eliz	Newbrook (both of B.)
	JN17	Rich	Beecham (Houghton Conquest)	Eliz	Jekins (of B.)
1709	AP29	Jas	Picket	Mary	Cox (both of B.)
	MY23	Edw	Cosins	Mary	Baldock (both of B.)
	AU15	Thos	Randal	Mary	Hill, widow, "both lodgers in this parish." (lic.)
	SE29	Thos	Cooper	Ann	Conisby (both of B.)
	OC23	Thos	Crane	Mary	Allen
	OC25	Jos	Robinson (Roxton)	Mary	Farr (of B.) (lic.)
	OC27	Edw	Hewet	Eliz	Middleton (both of B.)
	NO 2	Geo	Gore	Edith	Huckle [widow†] (both of B.)
1710	JN19	Wm	Smith	Margt	Keeling (both of B.)
	OC23	Thos	Bartle	Mary	Horsley (both of B.)
	NO 9	Jn	Durbidge	Eliz	Beaumont (both of B.)
	NO13	Abel	Stephens	Eliz	Purser (both of B.)
	DE14	Wm	Rudd (Clifton)	Eliz	Atlee (Tempsford) (lic.)
	FE 8	Jn	Hills	Ann	Thomas (both of B.)
1711	AP16	Wm	Robinson	Susan	Dunton (both of B.)
	MY10	Lewis	Clavers (Wootton)	Mary	Shotbolt (of B.)
	SE23	Jn	Allen	Eliz	Eastwell (both of B.)
	OC30	Jn	Gilbert	Mary	Tatman (both of B.) (lic.)
	NO29	Geo	Swan	Sarah	Potton (both of B.)
	FE24	Wm	Braybrook	Jane	Gray (both of B.)
1712	AP21	Jas	Johnson	Thomasin	Fisher (both of B.)
	MY27	Wm	Patenham (Shefford)	Ann	Hill (Biggleswade) (lic.)
	OC 9	Wm	Tilly	Mary	Monk (both of B.)
	SE29	Thos	Staunton	Amy	Conisby (both of B.)**
	OC28	Jermh	Cotton	Eliz	Evans (both of B.)

"Memorandum, That John Crofts & Margaret Woolhead both of this parish were married with banns at Tempsford. Novr ye 23th. Ye rector of this parish being sick."

1713	JN18	Geo	Headding	Eliz	Gutteridge (both of B.)
	NO13	Jn	Rutt	Sarah	Kirby (both of B.)
	JA 3	Jos	Bradly	Ann	Slinnet, widow (both of B.)
1714	JN13	Jn	Braybrook	Eliz	Abrams (both of B.)

---

* Written above another name struck through; B.T. is missing.

§ "B." denotes "the parish of Blunham."

† Occurs only in B.T.

** Entered at the foot of the page out of order; occurs in B.T.

1715	AP21	Jn	Waller (Little Gransden [Cambs])	Mary	Gaskin (of B §)
	AP21	Matth	Wootton	Eliz	Wickham (both of B.)
	AP24	Jn	Jekins	Mary	Wales (both of B.)
	MY26	Rob	Conisby	Mary	Quimby (both of B.)
	JN 9	Wm	Osbitan	Eliz	Grimes (both of B.)
	SE26	Jn	Fisher	Sarah	Woodward (both of B.)
	SE26	Hen	Perry	Mary	Elson (both of B.)
	OC11	Rob	Woods	Mary	Newbrook (both of B.)
	OC25	Jn	Curtis	Mary	Robinson (both of B.)
	JA 8	Edw	Cousins	Mary	Cranfield (both of B.)
1716	SE19	Jn	Braybrook	Hannah	Prat (both of B.)
	JA 3	Wm	Moses (Silsoe in Flitton) "wth Licence obtained of Mr Alexr Leith Surr."	Mary	Paine, widow (Lower Gravenhurst)
	FE24	Jas	Gibbons	Mary	Stanton (both of B.)
1717	OC 6	Jas	Marret	Susan	King (both of B.)
	OC16	Wm	Dobson	Eliz	Scovel (both of B.)
	FE25	Jas	Morris	Frances	Bonmer (both of B.)
1718	AP14	Wm	Elson	Ann	Sperry (both of B.)
	JN16	Stephen	Harraden	Martha	Middleton (both of B.)
	OC12	Luke	Prentice	Mary	Bartle (both of B.)
	OC29	Rich	Tatman (Peterborough, Northants) "wth License granted by Mr Ralph Frank Officiary."	Alice	Tatman (of B.),
1719	AP13	Wm	Hopkins (St. Neots, Hunts)	Eliz	Harrison (of B.)
	JN14	Hen	Huckle (Bonehurst [Bolnhurst])	Mary	Knot (of B.)
	JL 7	Jos	Knight	Eliz	Ainsworth (both of B.)
	NO30	Jn	Rowney	Eliz	Hewet (both of B.)
	JA21	Jn	Whitbread (Roxton)	Mary	Keeling (of B.)
1720	SE30	Benj	Burton (Holwell) "wth License granted by Mr Alexr Leith Surr:"	Mary	Odell (Maulden),
	DE20	Jn	Edings (Glinton, Northants) "wth License granted by Mr Alexr Leith Surr:"	Eliz	Radborne (Potton),
1721	JN 1	Nathl	Cranfield	Mary	Chesham (both of B.)
	OC 8	Jn	Liddings	Ann	Chesham (both of B.)
	OC 9	Wm	Hensman	Sarah	Buskins (both of B.)
	JA 1	Thos	Smith (Tempsford)	Ann	Fisher (of B.)
1722	AP 3	Wm	Key	Eliz	Knight (both of B.)
	MY 8	Jermh	Cotton	Eliz	Abrams (both of B.)
	OC25	Jn	Durbidge	Eliz	Grey (both of B.)
	NO 5	Francis	Knott	Mary	Huckle (both of B.)
1723	AP18	Jos	Presland	Sarah	Woods (both of B.)
	MY30	Wm	Meakes (Gamlingay, Cambs)	Lydia	Presland (of B.)
	JN 4	Thos	Manton	Ann	Philips (both of B.)
	JL11	Thos	Frank	Dorothy	Webster (both of B.)
	SE17	Jn	Ingolsby	Dorothy	Jakins, widow (both of B.)
	SE30	Wm	Goss	Ann	Huckel (both of B.)
	JA19	Jn	Chambers	Mary	Samwell (both of B.)
	MR12	Jn	Sperrey "wth License obtain'd of Mr Benjamine Holloway Official."	Jane	Newell (both of B.),
1724	AP19	Thos	Cary	Mary	Smith (both of B.)
	AU23	Rich	Kerby (Branton [Brampton] Hunts)	Ann	Woods (of B.)
1725	MY 6	Thos	Longland	Eliz	Mauling
	MY18	Wm	Smith	Ann	Christmas
	OC 8	Jn	Harris	Mary	Kirby
	OC11	Thos	Osborne	Joanna	Ravens
	JA 9	Jn	Jakins*	Sarah	Turner (both of B.)
	JA19	Abraham	Gad	Eliz	Harrison, widow (both of B.)
	FE21	Augustine	Gutteridge	Mary	Stanger (both of B.)
1726	AP12	Jn	Maulin [Mauline--T]	Ann	Frank (both of B.)
	DE27	Thos	Edwards	Ann	Osborne (both of B.)
	MR 8	Rich	Allen (Kempston) "wth License obtain'd of Mr Alex. Leith Surrte."	Jane	Gibbons (Elstow),

§ Denotes " the parish of Blunham."
* "Jeakins" altered to "Jakins"; B.T. gives "Jakins."

1727	SE29	Rich	Savil	Mary	Thomas (both of B.[§])*	
	NO 8	Jas	Newill	Amy	King (both of B.)	
	JA28	Abraham	King (Little Storton [Staughton]) "wth License obtain'd	Susan	Clare (Gamlingay, Cambs), of Mr Alex: Leith Surrte."	
1728	SE17	Wm	Adams	Mary	Savage (both of B.)	
	OC17	Wm	Hensman	Eliz	Hills (both of B.)	
1729	AP11	Thos	Cooper	Ann	Gray (both of B.)	
	AP15	Jn	Page	Mary	Barr (both of B.)	
	MY 4	Rich	Kirby	Sarah	Bishop (both of B.)	
	FE24	Jos	Wells	Alice	Pointon	(lic.)
1730	AP14	Jas	Watsworth	Mary	Abrahams	
	AP20	Geo	Linwood [Lewod-T.]	Eliz	Durbidge	
	SE13	Thos	Ingram [Eingury-T.]	Sarah	Fanch	
	OC 5	Thos	Gadd	Mary	Redhead	
	OC24	Rich	Ray	Eliz	Huckle	
	OC28	Jos	Mason [Masten-T]	Eliz	Turner	
1731	JN 6	Jn	Umney	Martha	Woodcraft	(lic.)
	AU21	Thos	Abram [Abrames-T.]	Sarah	Frank [Franks-T.]	
	SE27	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Hammond [Hammon-T.]	
	SE29	Rich	Syms [Simes-T.]	Eliz	Larkins [Larking-T.]	
	OC 3	Wm	Bell	Ann	Burr [Barr-T.]	
	OC25	Squire	Parish	Rebecca	Carter	
	[DE25	Thos	[?S]hoart	Eliz	Mounk†]	(lic.)
	DE25[FE10-T]	Thos	Hill	Sarah	Thomas	
	FE19	Thos	Jennings	Mary	Palmer	
1732	AP 4	Jn	Glover	Martha	Haggs	(lic.)
	OC 5	Jos	Garner	Mary	Pigot	
	OC30	Dan	Bullmore	Sarah	Christmas	
1733	AP20	Thos	Darrad	Eliz	Barford	
	AP23	Geo	Ayres	Ann	Hardin	
	JL13	"Jer"	Cotton	Ann	Edwards	(lic.)
	OC 1	Thos	Nichols	Sarah	King	
	OC 4	Edw	Redman	Mary	Fisher	
1734	AP15	Wm	Lamb	Sarah	Knott	
	AP16	Sam	Butler	Susan	Cole	
	AP22	Wm	Mantle	Mary	Burr	
	MY16	Thos	Wade	Eliz	Worland	
	JL 3	Wm	Green	Mary	Newel	
	AU15	[A blank space follows this date in the Register; B.T. is missing].				
	SE 5	Edw	Warner	Sarah	Key	
	OC 3	Wm	Cole	Susan	Marriot	
1735	OC 5	Thos	Quince	Silverster Paterson [Silvester Pateson-T.]		(lic.)
	NO 2	Wm	Barker	Eliz	Grey	
	JA 6	Jn	Salmons [Samun-T]	Mary	Bush, "with Banns" [lic.-T.]	
	JA28	Sam	Bunting	Sarah	Walker [Wacker-T.]	
1736	OC 7	Jn	Hammond [Hamens-T.]	Mary	Pierson, "Banns." [lic.-T.]	
	DE 3	Jn	Briggs	Mary	Parish	
1737	OC 2	Thos	Gillet	Mary	Tilly	
	OC13	Jn	Gregory	Mary	Longland	
	NO 1	Thos	Breybrook	Sarah	Saville	
1738	JL 2	Thos	Yerril	Ann	Ward	
	OC 2	Jas	Dennis	Eliz	Tomlinson	
1739	AP23	Jn	Purser	Eliz	Darrot	
	NO 1	Jas	Newell [Newil-T.]	Sarah	Gilbert	
	NO25	Humph	Thomas	Eliz	Mason	
	NO29	Abraham	Taylor	Sarah	Wey	
	[DE 9	Sam	King	Mary	Butt†]	
	DE 1[DE11-T.]	Jonathan	Mallet[Marrot-T.]	Mary	Rodman	
	FE14[FE21-T]	Jn	Goods	Mary	Alltrap [Altrop-T.]	
1740	JN21	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Ward	
	OC14	Jn	Gregory	Jane	Piesly	
	OC21	Jos	Coalman	Eliz	Cook	

§ Denotes " the parish of Blunham."
* Interlined in the same hand; B.T. is missing.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1740	OC30	Rich	Crouch	Ann	Pigot	(lic.)
[ctd.]	NO23	Rich	Horner	Mary	Childs	
	NO29	Ephraim	Day	Mary	Whitebread	
	DE29	Wm	Perkins	Mary	Edy	
	MR14	Jas	Thomson*	Eliz	Green	(lic.)
1741	[There are no marriages entered in the Register for this year and none in the B.T.].					
1742	MY27	Rich	Green	Susan	Andrews (both of P.§)	
	OC 1	Peter	Smith	Ann	Phillips (both of B.)	
	OC 4	Wm	Pope	Mary	Harrison (both of B.)	
	OC30	Jos	Barr	Grace	Saville (both of B.)	(lic.)
	JA23	Geo	Bolten	Ann	Saunders (both of B.)	
1743	AP 4	Rob	Butcher	Jane	Woods (both of B.)	
	AP 7	Rob	Conder	Sarah	Chesham (both of B.)	
	SE 1	Thos	Goss	"Judey"	Chambers (both of B.)	
	SE29	Jos	Usher	Susan	Fisher (both of B.)	
	SE30	Edw	Dixon	Eliz	Ravens (both of B.)	
	OC20	Thos	Smith	Mary	Cooper (both of B.)	
	DE26	Chris	Whitamore (Sandy)	Eliz	Wye (of B.)	
	FE 7	Jn	Ashwell	Mary	Gad (both of B.)	
1744	MR31	Rob	Butt	Mary	Impey (both of Houghton Conquest)	(lic.)
	AP17	Jas	Tobus	Eliz	King (both of Wielding [Wilden])	
	JN 1	Jn	Guy	Mary	Green (both of B.)	
	OC 1	Jos	Clifton	Ann	Perin (both of B.)	
	OC 2	Jn	Rutt	Mary	Yerril (both of B.)	
	OC 7	Jn	Kulip (Sandy)	Susan	Mallot (of B.)	
	NO 5	Uriah	Matthews	Rebecca	Robson (both of Great Barford)	
1745	AP15	Jn	Vice (Cople)	Ann	Burgess (of B.)	
	OC 2	Jn	Geves	Mary	Batson [both of B.†]	
	OC 3	Jas	Rament	Sarah	Hanes [both of B.†]	
	OC 3	Rich	Barnet	Eliz	Copperwheat [both of B.†]	
	DE 1	Jonathan	Reed	Mary	Wood (both of B.)	
1746	MY19	Wm	Fisher	Eliz	Fisher (both of B.)	
	FE 6	Jn	Savill	Mary	Russel (both of Cople)	
	FE26	Wm	Battason	Eliz	Web (both of B.)	
1747	AP20	Wm	Faris (Goldington)	Sarah	Hill (of B.)	
	MY25	Rob	Famely (Biggleswade)	Mary	Salmon (of B.)	
	JL27	Thos	Ayres	Eliz	Rawlins (both of Cople)	
	SE30	Wm	Rut	Sarah	Stoughton [both of B.†]	(lic.)
	OC 1	Rob	Cunesby	Eliz	Wadsworth (both of B.)	
	OC13	Jn	Risely (Ravensden)	Lydia	Garrat (of B.)	
	OC26	Vincent	Maddock (Tempsford)	Hannah	Watts (of B.)	
1748	[No marriages entered for this year].					
1749	OC 2	Thos	Savidge [Savage-T]	Mary	Sanders (both of B.)	
	OC 2	Jn	Silby (Little Berkford [Little Barford])	Eliz	Hensman (of B.)	
	OC 2	Jn	Bourne	Sarah	Far (both of B.)	
	OC16	Jn	Conder (Eyn[o]sbury [Hunts])	Mary	Bell (of B.)	
	JA19	Rich	Emery	Sarah	Robinson (both of B.)	
1750	AP18	Moses	Collins	Eliz	Quimby (both of Cople)	
	MY 8	Jn	Thody	Mary	Peacock (both of B.)	
	JN 3	Wm	Firr (Hawnes [Haynes])	Cath	Livett (Elstow)	
	SE30	Thos	Robinson	Edith	Crow (both of B.)	
	OC10	Zachariah	Grey	Ann	Newill (both of B.)	
1751	JL28	Wm	Smith	"Edy"	Mason (both of B.)	
1752	NO13	Dan	Holme	Eliz	Veale	
1753	OC16	Wm	Glover	Alice	Brabrook (both of B.)	
	DE18	Wm	Williamson	Eliz	Cole (both of B.)	
	DE31	Chas	Lowin (Renhold)	Eliz	Gilbert (of B.)	

[End of Vol. V]

---

* Written over an erasure; B.T. is missing.
§ Denotes "the parish of Blunham."
† Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME VI. 1754-1812]

1754	OC17	Jas	Tomson, widr.[8]	Alice	Summerfield	
1755	NO24	Thos	Tansley	Anna Maria	Williamson	
1756	MY17	Hen	Andrews	Sarah	Abbis	
	SE27	Jos	Hale	Jane	Unney	
	OC14	Thos	Campkin (Dunton)	Mary	Draycott	(lic.)
	OC14	Wm	Malins	Eliz	Kemptins	
	OC18	Thos	Ayers (Sandy)	Edith	Sellis	(lic.)
	OC18	Jn	Vinnor (Northill)	Daucy	Angill	
	OC25	Jn	Hills	Mary	Underhood [sic]	
1757	AP26	Jn	Rowell (Biggleswade)	Mary	Cotton	
	MY19	Chas	Tittmas (Everton)	Mary	Emery	(lic.)
	OC13	Thos	Hart (Dunton)	Eliz	Tole	
	DE19	Wm	Emery	"Melecent"	West	
1758	MY25	Jn	Harding	Ann	Gad	
	OC 1	Jn	Fisher (Eynesbury, Hunts)	Mary	Dennis	(lic.)
	OC15	Sam	Richardson	Mary	Fisher	
1759	JA22	Jas	Findon [signs "Findin"] (Eton [Eaton Socon])	Sarah	Jackson	
	FE10	Wm	Mantill	Mary	Bailey (Biggleswade)	(lic.)
	MR20	Wm	Franklin	Ann	Adams	(lic),
			"with consent of Susannah Franklin his mother."			
	AP16	Rich	Thody	Eliz	Gray	
	JN 4	Jas	Ashwell	Mary	Bennington	
	JL15	Rich	Hart (Great Barford)	Frances	Richardson	
	AU 5	Edw	Peck	Annice	Robinson	
	NO13	Wm	Field	Rose	Cooper	
	DE28	Jn	Bunting (Sandy)	Eliz	Sellis	(lic.)
1760	AP21	Jn	Simms	Eliz	Cunningsby, widow	
	JN 3	Jn	Gothard	Mary	Angill	
	JN23	Thos	Smith (Colmworth)	Ann	Bunting	
	SE29	Thos	Newman (Bottisham, Cambs)	Mary	Sellis	(lic.)
	OC13	Thos	Tansley, widr.	Eliz	Underwood	
	OC15	Thos	Gad	Eliz	Barker	
	NO 3	Jn	Merrington	Eliz	Brown, widow	
1761	JA 1	Wm	Guttridge	Mary	Saville [signs "Savill"]	
	JL19	Thos	Barker	Sarah	Saunders	
	OC15	Jos	Silby	Ann	Auborn	
1762	OC20	Thos	Smith	Mary	Jakings	
	NO16	Wm	Hall (Southill)	Ann	Sellis	(lic.)
1763	JA10	Wm	Crout (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Sandon	(lic.)
	MY 4	Thos	Miers	Eliz	Squire	
	MY 9	Thos	Goss, widr.	Eliz	Cowper, widow	
	MY23	Thos	Smith, widr.	Eliz	Williamson, widow	
	JL29	Miles	Humphrys (Northill)	Sarah	Dennis	(lic.)
	OC16	Jn	Unney (Sandy) [Humbley-T]	Eliz	Robinson	
	OC13	Rich	Breybrook	Sarah	Jeeves	
1764	AP22	Valentine	Hall	Eliz	Makaness, widow	
	MY 6	Benj	Tabor (Tempsford)	Sarah	Stokes	
	JL10	Jas	Snitch (Southill)	Eliz	Dennis	(lic.)
	JN12	Rich*	Mavish (Sandy)	Eliz	Lovel	
	OC11	Jn	Saville	Ann	Tatman	
	OC11	Hen	Whitman	Eliz	Reynolds	
	OC13	Sam	Brawn	Mary	Pope	
	OC15	Wm	Taylor	Eliz	Usher	(lic.)
	NO13	Jermh	Tole	Ann	Stanton	
1765	MR 5	Benj	Palmer (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Ravens	(lic.)
	AP30	Jn	Hewitt [signs "Hewit"]	Hannah	Robinson, widow	(lic.)
	AP30	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Sperry	(lic.)
	OC10	Rich	Read	Eliz	Freshwater	
	NO 8	Jn	Storton (Over, Cambs)	Cath	Thomas	(lic.)
	NO 8	Wm	Tatman, widr.	Mary	Cooper	
1766	JA13	Jas	Yerril	Mary	Savage, widow	
	MY12	Matth	Field (Great Barford), widr.	Mary	Luck	

[8] From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Blunham unless otherwise stated.
* Written before "John" struck through; B.T. is missing.

1766	JN 8	Jas	Cowland	Sarah	Barbor
[ctd.]	JN 9	Sam	Sutton ([Old] Warden), widr.	Ann	Notage [signs "Nottage"] (lic.)
	SE22	Wm	Mann, widr.	Sarah	King
	OC 3	Jn	Tingey	Mary	Bentley
	OC12	Jas	Endersby (Northill), widr.	Eliz	Pain
	NO 2	Jn	Chambers, widr.	Eliz	Pike
1767	JA14	Thos	Ekines	Eliz	Moor
	AP21	Thos	Wright	Eliz	Savill
	AP28	Wm	Fisher	Susan	Usher
	OC13	Thos	Tatman	Mary	Woods (Goldington)
	OC29	Wm	Pope, widr.	Ann	Lovel, widow
	DE 3	Wm	Lovel [signs "Lovell"]	Sarah	Chester
1768	AP15	Wm	Thomas	Alice	Dennis, a minor, with consent of parents. (lic.)
	SE12	Wm	Freshwater (Great Barford)	Ann	Dennis (lic.)
	SE16	Thos	Wells	Sarah	Christmas, a minor, with consent of guardians. (lic.)
	OC11	Jas	Baxter	Ann	Thomas
	OC12	Jos	Sanders	Mary	Thompson
	OC31	Jn	Dale	Susan	Barcock, widow
1769	JA 9	Thos	Ploughman	Mary	Ashwell
	SE21	Jn	Fulfor [signs "Fullfor"] Biggleswade)	Mary	Walker
	OC16	Jas	Yerril, widr.	Mary	Smith, widow
1770	JL 2	Israel	Wheaton (Stevington), widr.	Alice	Allen [signs "Allien"], widow (lic.)
	JL23	Thos	Nicholls [signs "Nichols"], widr.	Hannah	Chandler, widow (lic.)
	OC11	Rob	Ingram (Old Warden), widr.	Eliz	Matthews
	OC12	Jn	Miles	Sarah	Bonney
	OC17	Wm	Baxter (Everton)	Sarah	Hunt
	OC29	Geo	Cooper	Jane	Goss
	OC30	Wm	Cooper	Ann	Jeeves
	DE30	Wm	Wilkins	Eliz	Bruce
1771	JA 6	Wm	Finding	Eliz	Wagstaffe
	JA31	Wm	Milton (Gamlingay, Cambs), widr.	Eliz	Barbor
	JA31	Jn	Smith	Ann	Stoaton
	FE 7	Wm	Flawn (Cranfield)	Ann	Fisher
	JN20	Wm	Dickens [signs "Dickins"], widr. (Keysoe)	Mary	West
	OC22	Thos	Nickolls [signs "Nickols"]	Mary	Stoaton
	NO11	Wm	Smith, widr.	Susan	Moreton [signs "Morton"], widow.
	NO14	Jn	Rutt	Martha	Braybrook
1772	FE20	Wm	Ellson	Ann	Taylor
	MY 5	Benj	Eyre (Bolnhurst)	Mary	Ravens (lic.)
	OC 8	Sam	Brawn	Mary	Braybrook
	OC14	Jn	Goss (Sandy)	Eliz	Angel
	OC29	Abraham	Taylor	Ann	Wilson [signs "Willson"]
	OC30	Wm	Ray	Eliz	Parish (lic.)
1773	OC11	Wm	How	Mary	Arnold
	DE31	Jn	Arlan	Ann	Watts
1774	FE15	Rich	Watts	Ann	Chandler
	SE30	Jn	Hall	Eliz	Young (lic.)
	OC12	Dan	Norman	Eliz	Thody
1775	JA11	Chas	Smith (Sandy)	Jane	Dennis (lic.)
	FE24	Jas	Thomason	Mary	Rutt (lic.)
	JL11	Paul	Freshwater (Roxton)	Eliz	Gray
	OC17	Jn	Wiltshire [signs "Wilsher"]	Mary	Hester
	OC17	Wm	Stocker (Eaton Socon), widr.	Edith	Crawley, widow (lic.)
	NO12	Thos	Hart ([Old] Warden)	Dorothy	Larkins (lic.)
	DE10	Sam	Freeman	Eliz	Boyer
1776	JA 4	Allen	Bosswet, widr.	Ann	Hills, widow
	MY14	Jn	Palmer (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Grant
	JL 8	Rich	Edwards, widr.	Hannah	Clark
	OC15	Thos	Saville	Mary	Usher

1776	NO11	Abraham	Taylor, widr.	Ann	Huckle [signs "Hukell"]	
	NO17	Thos	Tilley	Eliz	Pack	
	NO20	Geo	Barns	Eliz	Warman	
	DE31	Hen	Harrowdine	Mary	Tatman	
1777	OC12	Wm	Thompson	Ann	Maddey	
	OC15	Jn	Cook	Mary	Wallsom	
	OC30	Jn	Mardlin	Eliz	Hills	
	DE25	Jn	Usher	Mary	Payne	
	DE25	Jn	Suret	Sarah	Hull	
1778	MR26	Rob	Hicks (Toddington)	Mary	Goodman	(lic.)
	JN23	Jn	Smith, widr.	Hannah	Mason	
	OC12	Hen	Ratford	Mary	Thody	
	OC23	Wm	Richardson	Phoebe	Tucker	
	NO29	Jn	Thorp	Lucy	Arnold	
1779	JA20	Wm	Brown	Sarah	Piers	
	JN 6	Jn	Apthorp (Great Gransdon, Hunts), widr.	Ann	Warman	
	OC11	Elias	Perry (Yelling,Hunts)	Mary	Richardson	
	OC12	Wm	Prior	Rachel	Gurney	
1780	FE13	Wm	Dobson	Margt	Covington, widow	(lic.)
	JL 2	Thos	Smith, widr.	Ann	Balls	
	SE 7	Jn	Randall, widr.	Eliz	Fleming [signs "Fleeming"]	(lic.)
	OC15	Sam	Stokes (Alconbury,Hunts)	Mary	Larkinson, widow	
	OC17	Wm	Barber	Susan	Stokes	
	NO17	Wm	Osborn (Sandy)	Sybil	Pearson	
	DE21	Jn	Fage (Orford Cluney, Hunts)	Mary	Bluffield, a minor, with the consent of her father	(lic.)
1781	OC14	Wm	Carter (Sandy)	Eliz	Law	
	OC29	Wm	Cooper	Mary	Threep (Elstow)	
	DE10	Rich	Hildyard	Amy	Dod	
1782	JA 2	Jn	Garret	Mary	Gibbons	
	AP 4	Jn	Ayers	Mary	Amery [signs "Emery"] with consent of parents.	(lic.),
	AP10	Jos	Dunton	Sarah	Freshwater	(lic.)
	JN14	Wm	Gibs [signs "Gibbs"]	Eliz	Singleest [signs by mark "Singlest"]	[Singlest-T.]
	OC14	Hen	Clerke [Clarke-T.]	Mary	Thodey [Thody-T.]	
	OC18	Jas	Dew	Mary	Willows	
	NO29	Francis	Squire, widr.	Fanny	Normanton	
1783	JA28	Chas	Wells (Sandy)	Hannah	Tarry	(lic.)
	OC28	Wm	Buckle (Willington)	Mary	Rutt	
	NO 3	Jn	Smith, widr.	Ann	Mason	
	NO 3	Wm	Thody	Mary	Tansley	
	NO 5	Rich	Gad, widr.	Eliz	Estwell	
1784	AU 2	Wm	Reynolds (Northill), widr.	Eliz	Croaley, widow	
	AU 9	Thos	Bailey, widr. (Odell)*	Ann	Yerril, widow	
	OC18	Rob	Haynes (Great Barford)	Ann	Cooper, widow	
	NO15	Raymond	Bowles	Ann	Gibbens	
	DE 7	Josiah	Humphrey	Sarah	Pinnock	(lic.)
1785	JA 4	Jos	Brimley (Willington)	Jane	Cutteridge	(lic.)
	AP 3	Hen	Cox	Eliz	Nutkins	
	JN 8	Jn	Stocker	Ann	Emery	
	JN22	Thos	Burt	Eliz	Willows	
	JL28	Vincent	Rougins (Goldington),widr.	Ann	Barr	
	OC 2	Thos	Cooper, widr.	Ann	Smith, widow	
	OC11	Jn	Joice, widr.	Eliz	Pursar	
	OC19	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Sansum	
	OC21	Tingey	Saby	Mary	Emery	
1786	JA23	Jn	Odell, widr.	Eliz	Ives, widow	
	JL31	Rich	Hills, widr.	Sarah	Cowland, widow	
	AU20	Thos	Bone	Eliz	Butcher, widow	
	NO14	Geo	Dilly	Eliz	Gad	
	NO17	Thos	Taylor	Eliz	Sumpter	
1787	JA11	Jos	Bonfield	Mary	Bolton	
1788	JA11	Wm	Reed	Mary	Kilby, widow	

* The Register gives "of Woodhill" but has this note in the margin,"instead of Woodhill read Odell."

1788	JA28	Wm	Scruby	Rachel	Dennis	(lic.)
[ctd.]	MY31	Jn	Payne (Tempsford)	Eliz Maria	Campbell	(lic.)
	OC25	Sam	Richardson	Eleanor	Mitchel	
1789	MR30	Thos	Ekines [signs "Ekins"]	Sarah	West	
	AP20	Wm	Flemming (Sandy)	Avis	Elson	
	JL27	Wm	Pope	Eliz	Ashwell (Tempsford)	
	AU 4	Thos	Copperwhaite	Eliz	Reed	
	AU17	Jn	Barringer (St. Neots, Hunts)	Ann	Humphreys	
	OC12	Sam	Blewitt	Ann	Squires [signs "Squiers"]	
	OC12	Jn	Craft, widr.	Jane	Brown, widow	
	NO 2	Thos	Swannell (Felmersham), widr.	Ann	Allen	(lic.)
1790	JA10	Rob	Jones	Hannah	Dale	
	AP17	Jos	Matthews [signs "Mathews"] (Sheffield, Yorkshire)	Rebecca	Usher	(lic.)
	NO 6	Ambrose	Bourn	Sarah	West	
	NO15	Thos	Sinfield	Sarah	Thompson	
	NO29	Edw	Swannel [signs "Swannell"] (Felmersham), widr.	Mary	Allen, a minor, with consent of parents.	(lic.)
1791	FE11	Thos	Webb	Ann	Garret	
	OC11	Jn	Tatman	Sarah	Cowland	
	OC25	Jn	Elson [signs "Ellson"]	Eliz	Smith	
	OC27	Dan	Holmes, widr.	Eliz	Mires, widow	
	NO 4	Rich	Childs (Willington)	Sarah	Nickols	
	NO11	Philip	Harper	Lydia	Garret	
	NO15	Wm	Brown	Mary	Endersby	
	DE23	Jn	Hardwick	Susan	Cowland	
1792	JA 3	Jn	Usher, widr.	Eliz	Emery	(lic.)
	AP 8	Jas	Stourton (Sandy)	Eliz	Arle	
	JL29	Thos	Barker	Mary	Lovewell	
	SE16	Jn	Emery	Sarah	Ward, widow	
	OC11	Jas	Butcher	Ann	Moles (Baldock, Herts)	
	OC22	Jas	Allen	Susan	Watford	
	OC30	Geo	Fisher [signs "George Newill Fisher"]	Susan	West	
1793	JA15	Elias	Hilliard	Mary	Earl	
	MR31	Jn	Bone, widr.	Eliz	Minx, widow	
	AP 2	Thos	Lillie [signs "Lilley"] (Kempston)	Mary	West	
	JN 5	Rich	Lee	Eliz	Wright	
	JN18	Thos	Luff (Colmworth)	Mary	Sharp	
	JL 2	Thos	Causher	Mary	Hardwick	
	SE12	Geo	Delly	Eliz	Gibins	
	OC10	Thos	Hill [signs "Hills"]	Eliz	Cullip	
	NO19	Wm	Gammons	Jane	Ratherford [signs "Routherford"]	
	NO25	Wm	Carey	Eliz	Ratford	
1794	FE10	Thos	Bean	Eliz	Abrhams*	
	JN20	Thos	Reed (Eaton Socon)	Charlotte	Crouchley	
	JL 1	Wm	Farr (Croydon, Cambs)	Eliz	Guttridge	(lic.)
	SE18	Jn	Tuckwell	Ann	Tatman	
	OC10	Geo	Pattenmuster (Biggleswade)	Susan	Moss	
	OC13	Thos	Hills	Eliz	Darlin	
	OC22	Wm	Lovell	Sarah	Holley	
1795	MR31	Rob	Judd	Mary	Humphrey [signs "Humphreys"]	
	MY10	Wm	Knight (Northill)	Eliz	Butcher	
	MY31	Jn	Barker	Hannah	Jones	
	DE26	Jn	Gaunt	Ann	Surkut	
1796	NO12	Thos	Webb, widr.	Eliz	Fleming, widow	(lic.)
	DE24	Wm	Freshwater	Hannah	Bills	(lic.)
1797	AP 4	Mathias	Emery (Cardington)	Mary	Keep	
	AP17	Levi	Eastwell	Eliz	Roberts	
	MY 1	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Allen	
	MY 7	Wm	Thomas	Fanny	Surket	
	JN 1	Thos	Basset	Rachel	Scruby, widow	
	JN12	Jas	Thomas (Great Gransden, Hunts)	Eliz	Ekins	

* "Abrhams" also in Banns; B.T. is missing.

1797	OC11	Jn	King (Sandy)	Eliz	Bowde	
[ctd.]	OC16	Thos	Leigh (Northill)	Ann	Lightfoot	
	OC16	Jn	Lightfoot	Sarah	Dale	
	OC23	Hen	Warren (St. Neots [Hunts])	Ann	Cooper	
	OC26	Thos	Musick	Eliz	Norman	
	NO 9	Sam	Ashwell	Ann	Wilshere	
	NO17	Thos	Dixsey	Sarah	Hills	
	NO23	Jos	Hall ([Old]Warden)	Jane	Cooper	
	NO28	Jn	Brimly	Martha	Williamson	
1798	FE20	Sam	Sutton (Sandy)	Eliz	Elson [signs "Ellson"]	
	JL 8	Jas	Fox (Everton)	Eliz	Bone	
	AU21	"The Right Honble George William Lord Leslie" (Dorking, Surrey), widr.		Charlotte	Julia Campbell	(lic.)
	AU28	Jas	Usher	Mary	Thomas	
	AU28	Wm	Norman	Sarah	West	
	OC16	Wm	Williamson	Cath	Harding	
1799	JA18	Wm	Nicholls	Ann	Cook	
	FE 1	Jn	Bennet (Tempsford)	Hannah	Abrams	
	MR 8	Jn	Sarll (Sandy)	Cath	Ashwel	
	MR26	Isaac	Reed (Roxton)	Eliz	Lightfoot	
	MR29	Wm	Braybrook	Hannah	Johnson (Roxton)	
	MY16	Rich	Hills	Eliz	Fordham	
	MY31	Hen	Wightman	Sarah	Webb	
	JN20	Jas	Iantaffe (Eltisley, Cambs)	Ann	Sutton (Mogerhanger in Blunham)	(lic.)
	JN20	Sam	Sutton	Eliz	Bower (St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
	OC28	Jn	Bone	"Eady"	Roberts	
1800	FE25	Wm	Ekins (Gamlingay [Cambs])	Eliz	Garrat	
	MR21	Dan	Norman	Eliz	Howe	
	MY23	Jas	Brocket	Margt	Hills	
	JN 2	Sam	Johnson	Martha	Reed	
	SE19	Jn	Gammons	Mary	Rut	
	OC13	Thos	Peck	Sarah	Baxter	
1801	JA 6	Hen	Hills	Mary	Reed	
	MR18	Jn [Rob-B.]	Samulin [Sumalin-Banns]	Sarah	Carter [Cooper-Banns]	
	JN16	Jas	Daniel	Sarah	Hull	
	AU16	Wm	Mager	Hannah	Brawn	
	OC12	Wm	Saunders (Kempston)	Mary	Ray	
1802	AP 2	Jn	Norman	Ann	Rowney	
	JN16	Wm	Barker	Ann	Cook	
1803	JL 1	Sam	Butcher	Eliz	Tansley	
	JL17	Rich	Brabrook	Eliz	Selby	
	OC13	Timothy	Hawkes [signs "Hauks"] (Thurleigh)	Ann	Yarrow	
	OC24	Wm	Thomason	Eliz	Beniss	
	DE 8	Thos	Ekins	Ann	Iawson	
1804	MR20	Hen Blowes	Hensman (Liverpool, Lancashire)	Mary	Dennis	(lic.)
	MY24	Thos	Jiggles	Ann	Cousins	
	OC12	Geo	Irskip	Fanny	Jordon	
	NO12	Geo	Emery	Eliz	Storton	
1805	MR18	Riley	Smith	Eliz	Rodin (Sandy)	
	JN 3	Jas	Brocket	Eliz	Hills	
	OC12	Jn	Bull (Colmworth)	Martha	Weekley	
1806	JA13	Jn	Johnson (Eton [Eaton Socon])	Ann	Ratford	
	JA23	Thos	Tatman	Eliz	Robinson	
	JA31	Jn	Howe	Jane	Rowney	
	FE11	Jn	Dennis	Edith	Ayres [signs "Ayers"]	
	AP10	Thos	Musick	Frances	Cartwright	
	MY26	Wm	Wright (Wistow, Hunts)	Ann	Lucas	
	OC14	Edw	Dew	Hannah	Milton (Sandy)	
	OC15	Dan	Abbot [signs "Abbott"] (Eaton Socon), widr.	Sarah	Ingon	
	NO10	Wm	Stratton (Tempsford)	Ann	Bone	
1807	JA 3	Wm	Mawby (Shefford)	Caroline	Dennis	(lic.)
	JA 5	Jas	Knight	Eliz	Butcher, widow	

1807	FE 3	Thos	Wiles (Roxton)	Hannah	Sutton	(lic.)
[ctd]	MY18	Jn	Griffith [signs "Griffiths"]			
				Eliz	Bowles	
	DE26	Abraham	Woodward	Ann	Dennis	(lic)
1808	JA26	Jn	Field (Yelling, Hunts)	Eliz	Mitchel [signs "Mitchell"]	
	JL18	Jn	Auban, [Old] Warden, widr.	Ann	Pope	
	OC 6	Wm	Norman	Eliz	Eyre	(lic)
	OC14	Thos	Barker (Northill)	Sarah	Butcher	
	OC13	Israel	Haynes	Mary	Ratford	
	OC22	Wm	Huckle (Sandy)	Ann	Braybrook	
1809	JA 6	Jn	Freshwater	Jane	Milliner	
	MR12	Jn	Cook, widr.	Ann	Low, widow	
	AP13	Wm	Mitchell	Sophia	Fullwood	(lic.)
	JL11	Wm	Orris (Sutton in the Isle of Ely, Cambs)	Mary	Clark (Mogerhanger)	(lic.), with consent of her guardian.
	AU 3	Wm	Brown, widr.	Mary	Smith	(lic.)
	OC12	Thos	Thomason	Eliz	Buckle	
	OC25	Jas	Norman	Mary	Selby	
	DE14	Thos	Crow (Great Eversden, Cambs)	Ruth	Sutton	(lic.)
	DE23	Sam	Brown	Ann	Watts	
1810	JA 2	Wm	Garrat	Mary Ann	Groot	
	JA23	Wm	Ellwood (Sandy)	Eleanor	Smith	
	AP 3	Jn	Braybrook (Sandy), widr.	Ann	Smith, widow	(lic.)
	OC29	Jos	Lilly	Eliz	Richardson	
	NO 5	Thos	Armstrong (Goldington)	Sarah	Reid	
	NO16	Jas	Knight, widr.	Ann	Cartwright	
	DE25	Wm	Usher	Sarah	Dunton	
1811	JA 3	Thos	Street (Renhold), widr.	Sarah	Lyes	(lic.)
	MR15	Wm	Pear* (Northill)	Jane	Bowd	
	JN30	Jn	Sabey	Eliz	Clark	
	SE13	Jn	Prentice	Eliz	Selby	
	SE23	Wm	Woodward	Ann	Truing	
	SE25	Thos	Milliner	Mary	Thompson	
	NO26	Jn	Brocket	Jane	Stokes	
1812	FE12	Jas	Cook (Willington)	Edith	Prentice	
	JN 9	Wm	Odell	Susan	Mitchell	
	JN26	Jn	Brooks	Ann	Skellaker	
	JN30	Simon	Page	Mary	Collins	(lic.)
	JL27	Wm	Stonebridge	Sarah	Wills	
	JL27	Jas	Bone	Ann	Auban, widow	
	AU22	Jas	Jones ("Mary le bonne, Middlesex")	Eliz	Allen, a minor,	(lic.), with consent of parents.
	AU26	Sam	Bradley	Mary	Garratt [signs "Garrat"]	(lic.)
	OC12	Reuben	Berry	Sarah	Bonfield	
	OC19	Sam	Mardlin	Eliz	Thompson	

[End of Vol. VI]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

**		Thos	Betts	Frances	Forskett
1757	SE25§	Matth	West	Ann	Tittmas (Everton)
	OC 2	Jn	Emery	Eliz	Watts (Great Stoughton, Hunts)
	DE 4	Wm	Field	Martha	Emetage (Roxton)
1758	MY21	Jn	Saville	Ann	Careless
	DE 3	Jn	Bar	Sarah	King (Hwnes [Haynes]), widow
1760	FE17	Rich	Singlehurst	Ann	Whitechurch (Great Barford)
	MR23	Rob	Busby	Eliz	Green (Goldington)
	AP13	Wm	Andrew	Eliz	Glover (Sandy)
	NO16	Rich	Savill	Keziah	Lee (Gamlingay [Cambs])
1763	AP17	Philip	Chapman	Sarah	Abbiss
1764	AP22	Jn	Meres (Sandy)	Eliz	Lovel
	SE30	Rob	Richardson	Martha	Willson (Biggleswade)

** The year & the dates of publication are not given. * Written over another name.
§ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

1765	FE17	Francis	Squire	Frances	Hills (Everton)
	JL14	Wm	Field, widr.	Mary	Whitefield (St.Paul,Bedford)
	SE22	Thos	Wiltshire	Eliz	Lovel (Woburn)
1766	JA12	Jn	Briggs	Ann	Brit

[The following note is written after the date of the third publication: "a just Impediment alledg'd after publication"].

1767	AP26	Jn	Holdway	Eliz	Preston([Old]Warden)
	SE27	Rich	Abrahams	Eliz	Stratton (Oakley)
1768	JA31	Wm	Smith, widr.	Susan	Moreton, widow

[The following note is written after the date of the second publication(JA31): "forbid by s^d^ Wm Smith who alleged ye parties were not agreed"].

1769	AP 9	Geo	Newman	Ann	Otwells (Cardington)
	MY21	Wm	Pope	Mary	Ford (Biggleswade)
	OC 8	Jn	Goodred (Great Barford), widr.	Mary	Ray, widow
	OC22	Jn	Simms, widr.	Sarah	Cowland (Southill)
1770	FE18	Jn	Dawson	Eliz	Price (Northill)
	DE23	Sam	Meeney	Mary	Clark (Great Barford)
1771	MY 5	Wm	Ibbot	Susan	James (Great Barford)
	JL21	Jn	Butcher	Sarah	Reynolds (Roxton)
1772	JA26	Jn	Fisher, widr.	Jane	Freshwater (Great Barford)
	MY24	Jas	Angel	Dorcas	Rolt (St.Neots [Hunts])
	JN28	Thos	Hornbuckle, clerk	Alice	Edwards (Flitton)
1775	AP23	Dan	Picken	Mary	Clark (Elstow)
1777	AU10	Sam	Barker	Eliz	Ellson (St.Mary,Bedford)
1779	MY30	Thos	Lyons	Alice	Smith (Grafham [Hunts])
	JN13	Timothy	Potton	Eliz	Yerril (Potton)
1780	MY21	Wm	Stoughton	Rebecca	Saunder (Tempsford)
	JN11	Wm	Field, widr.	Martha	Carter (Yelding [Yelling], Hunts)
1782	JI21	Jn	Thodey	Eliz	Wells (Sandy)
1783	SE28	Jn	Jeaves	Jane	Gaunt (Thrapston [Northants])
	SE28	Jn	Parkins (Cople)	Jane	Thompson
1784	AP 4	Jos	Dunton, widr.	Esther	Keeling (Potton)
	AP18	Thos	Cook (Moreland)	Jane	Polcher
1785	AP 3	Thos	Hills	Hannah	Bunting (Sandy)
	OC 9	Wm	Tatman	Mary	Squire (Great Staughton,Hunts)
1788	MR16	Geo	Odell	Susan	Barber, widow
1789	MR29	Hen	Hills	Mary	Goodchilds (St.Mary,Bedford)
1790	MR 7	Sam	Plowman	Mary	Cross (Great Barford)
	JL 4	Wm	Banks	Mary	Freshwater
1798	OC21	Rich	Orsborn	Eliz	Artleberry (Wootton)
	DE 9	Jn	Rut	Mary	Cambers (Cople)
	DE16	Geo	Emery	Ann	Jeaves
1799	NO17	Jn	Wiltshire	Mary	Longland (Eaton[Socon])
	DE 8	Wm	Burr	Eliz	Hill (Little Paxton [Hunts])
	DE15	Jn	Browning (Southill)	Ann	Cooper
1800	FE 2	Jn	Surket	Julia	Hill (Kempston)
1805	FE10	Geo	Dunton	Mary	Baker (Great Gransden,Hunts)
1807	JA18	Matth	Bert (Tottenham,Midx)	Eliz	Torr
	JL12	Wm	Carey, widr.	Sarah	Heath, widow (Sandy)
1809	DE17	Jas	Perry	Ann	Rowney (Cardington)
1810	FE25	Wm	Reid	Sarah	Jarvis (Eaton [Socon])
	JL22	Jas	Bryant	Mary	Philips
	SE16	Jn	Meagre	Sophia	Cooper

[After the first publication (SE16) is written: "Banns forbid"].

1812	NO29	Jas	Milliner	Ann	Thompson

[End of Vol.VI]

B L U N H A M

B U R I A L S, 1 5 7 1 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1571-1621]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]
1571	NO21	Mary d Hen		Man
	JA12	Agnes w "olde"		Bransomn
	JA18	Agnes d Wm		Crane (Craine)
1572	JN11	Joan		Leye alias Gardiner, widow
	JN18	Jn		Fyssher
	JL31	Agnes d Simon		Ordwaye
	DE 9	Kath w Thos		Blythe of "Morhanger".
	FE21	"Hary"s Rich		Hancocke
	FE28	Thos		Butteler, husbandman.
1573	JN 2	Geo		Osborne
	JL13	Agnes d Wm		Chessam
	SE 3	Agnes w Jn		Manbe(e)
	DE 8	Rob		Pocke of "Chaulton", husbdn.
	DE29	"Marget" d Wm		Ward
	JA 2	Rich s Thos		Oxe
	JA 4	Agnes w Thos		Angell
	JA27	Etheldred		S[?ni]che
	JA27	Margery		Fearman
	JA27	Jn		Madinge
	JA28	Agnes		Sore
	JA28	Mary		Gyes
	FE10	Joan		Yerrell, "an old mayde."
	FE10	Ellen d Rob		Mathewe
	FE28	Thos s Thos		Oxe
	MR 1	Jn		Fysher
	MR 4	Alice d Wm		Catline
	MR14	Dorothy d Wm		Wallis
1574	MR29	Old Thos		Austine
	MY15	Jn s Rich		Thorpe
	JN 7	"Marget" w Rob		Oxe
	JL11	Rob s Rob		Oxe
	JL16	Wm		Fysher of M.§
	JI27	Rob		Thorpe of B.§§
	AU28	Rob		Osborne "an old batcheler".
	NO19	Eliz w "Hary"		Feild
1575	AU14	Edw & Mary "child:"		of Philip Mit(t)on
	AU20	Joan - Wm		Freeman
	NO17	The wife of Thos Whit of M.		
1576	MY25	Eliz w Jn		Springe
	MY29	Agnes w Jn		Brownell
	AU28	"Marget" w Jn		Blythe
1577	JN15	"Janne"		Samuell
	AU19	Ann[?Amy]		Benerd
	DE 2	Mother		Alderton an old woman.

§ Denotes "of Mogerhanger".
§§ Denotes "of Blunham."
* Relationship not stated.

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]
1578	MY11	Margery w Jn		Brittine
	JL 1	Jn		Rogers, labr.
	JL13	Geo s Jn		Simson
	AU 2	Jn		Brownell
	AU 2	Millicent		Gyps
	SE13	Wm		Kyrbe "a buther".
	NO 9	Cath		Thorpe
	NO 9	John		Angell
	NO12	"Janne" - Wm		Crane
	JA11	Sybil d Jn		Kyrbe
	JA12	Edith - Jn		Kyrbe
	FE15	Wm		Cranne & his wife.
1579	AP12	Agnes w Thos		Kent(e)
	MY 2	Eliz		Ward servant to Mr Hill.
	JN 2	Thos		Whit of M.
	OC15	Agnes w Wm		Fessaunt
	MR15	Wm		Ward servant of Thos Samuell
1580	AP 7	Wm		Vnetris [sic]
	JN10	Dorothy - Stephen		Gyppes
	--19	Ann w "Hary"		Osborne
	JL23	Agnes - Rob		Coxe
	DE18	Kath w Hen		Graye
	FE 8	Jn s Thos		Wotton
1581	AP21	"Hary"		Osborne of B.
	AP21	Thos		Pocke of M.
	MY11	Edw		Butnall, senex
	AU 2	Jn		Copper, senex
	JA 1	Margery d Rob		Pocke
1582	JL12	Wm		Tolman, husbdn.
	AU10	Wm		Spencer of "South Miles" [in Blunham], gent.
	OC13	Rich		Yerrell, husbdn.
	FE--	Margery		Yerrell an old woman.
1583	AP24	"Jone" - Thos		Oxe
	MY10	Joan		Acers, "an old widow".
	JL24	Ann w Wm		Pickford
	JL26	Rich		Alderton alias Baker.
	AU10	Rich		Brome an old man.
	AU10	Agnes - Walter		Butler
1584	AP15	Agnes w Thos		Goulor
	DE27	Joan		Foster widow, mother of Henry Foster
	MR12	Agnes		Mayes widow.
	MR23	Alice w Walter		Child
1585	AP15	Thos		Wodward "of Ladye Wood".

1585 AP25 "Allinge" Mathewe
"coming to the towne by chance."
OC29 Kath sister Jn Kyrbe
OC30 Wm Freeman, senex.§
NO18 Amy w Thos Larkine
DE10 Dorothy w Rich Ward
[---*] Rich - Wm Fessant
1586 AP 2 Eliz w Edw Norton
AP13 Jn Blyth, senex
JN29 Kath w Thos Savill
AU16 Eliz - Alice Dear(e)
OC 5 Edw Brittin,
shepherd.
OC16 Wm Catlyne,
"new come out of Fland[ers]"
NO10 Eliz w Thos Greenleafe
JA15 Ann [M]agg, widow.
FE 8 Margery w Rob Wotton
FE24 Joan Pecke, widow.
MR 2 Joan w Jas Savill
1587 AP14 Agnes widow Jn Copp[er]
MY19 Joan Brome
an old widow.
MY28 "Juliane" w Wm Merywether
JL13 "Hary" Gray, of M.
AU14 Rich Norton
OC16 Thos Savell, senex.
OC27 "Mathe" Garner
OC27 "Margot" w Matt Mugge
1588 AP10 "Marget" w Wm Townson
MY10 Jn Springe, husbdn.
JN 6 "Marget" w Jn Watson[n]
JL 2 Alice w Rich Pinchbye
JL10 Agnes Mathew,
"a poore widow".
JL13 Jn Watson,
"of Southmilles".
FE18 Geo Shurly, labr.
1589 AP 4 Wm Pickforke
AP 4 Agnes Wrighte
AP16 Joan w Rob Osborn
AP25 Jn Esexe,
"an olde batcheler".
OC10 Eliz w Thos Oxe
OC10 Eliz Britine
a poor widow.
OC15 Amy w "Hary" Acers
DE 9 Alice w Matth Benerd
1590 AP 1 Wm Townsone,
"a masonn".
AP29 Eliz w Jn Tomsonn
AU 9 Joan Springe,
"ann old mayde".
AU10 "Frauncis" - Thos Wottonn
NO21 Thos Blithe,
of M., senex.
DE30 Ellen - Humph Winche,
gent.
JA 3 Eliz Brumham, widow.
FE21 Jn Manbe, "sextine".
FE24 Marcy Warde,
a widow.
MR 8 Agnes w Jn Pecke
1591 AP 4 Thos Pecke,
"being cute of the stonne".

§Add "of Blunham."
*Register illegible.

1591 AP17 Rob Scarrat
of this town.
AP23 Agnes widow Rob Scarrat
MY 5 Steven Gypps,
"wodward of Lady wode".
JL25 Wm Fyssher,
an old man.
SE12 Agnes w Walter Butler
SE20 Alice - Rich Alline
SE20 Thos Skote
OC24 Walter Butler, husbdn.
DE24 Thos Kente, senex.
FE12 Wm Merywether
MR24 Rob s Rob Mathews
1592 JN25 Joan w Thos Wakefeild
AU12 Eliz w John Bromfeild
OC 1 "Harye" Acers,
shepherd.
OC 2 Rob s Rob Osborne
NO12 Wm Merywether,
senex.
DE13 Eliz w Gilbt Lister
DE15 Edw - Wm Fyssher
JA10 Walter Baylife,
senex, a fuller.
FE25 Rose w Wm Wilsonn
MR10 Anne w Rob Ball
MR11 Wm Fessaunt,
husbdn.
MR15 Alice Smith, widow.
MR15 Joan Underwod
MR23 "Denis" Wilsonn
"a poore widow".
1593 AP 6 Ann w Thos Norton
AP13 Agnes w John Sharpe
AP25 Joan Thorpe,
"a virgine".
JN17 Agnes w Hen Foster
AU 5 Joan Bartell
alias Newman.
AU 7 Thos s Geo Masonn
SE 6 Steven s John Springe
NO21 "Margete" w Jn Lawe
JA22 "Richard Thorpes wiffe
of Southe Milles".
1594 MR26 Wm Ordway
MR30 Thos Write, husbdn.
AP22 Jn Wetherhed,
"servant to ye earle of Kent".
MY13 Wm - Rich Thorpe
AU30 Ann - Thos Norton
SE18 Edw Norton "sexien"
NO 2 Eliz - Thos Martine
FE23 Rob Norton, senex.
1595 AU10 Agnes w Wm Sniche
AU17 Hen - Jn Alline, gent.
SE14 Wm Chossam, senex.
OC 9 Ann w Ann [sic] Hill
OC15 "Jann" w Rob Graye
NO30 Millicent w Jn Lawe
DE 5 Jn Bamford
JA 8 Bridget Aldeton,
an old widow.
JA12 Wm Swanne, senex.
JA17 Thos - Thos Samuell
FE17 "Chrischian" Osborne, widow.

*See Addenda at end.

1595 MR10 Eliz Hullye,
widow, senex.
MR21 Agnes - Jas Flinte
1596 MY 9 Rob Mathew, senex
JN13 Christiann Thorp,
"an old mayd".
OC25 Agnes Chessam,
"a very old widow".
JA24 Sarah - Thos Cyrton
FE23 Rich Chappell,
"servant to ye ho.Earl of Kent".
FE25 Jn Bowton,
"who was slayn in the mill."
MR 4 Nich Searlle, labr.
1597 MR28 Thos s Thos Page
AP22 Edith w Jn Kyrbe, senex
JN10 Agnes w "Jeromie" Fysshor
JN10 Ann - Thos Larkin(g)sonn
JN11 Wm - Jn Bemford
JN14 Rob Wotton,
"the riche senex".
JN27 Alice d Jn Ramford
AU 2 Rob - Rich Thorpe
AU14 Margery w Thos Peck
SE 8 Kath Foxe,
"an olde widow".
SE19 "B[? —]le an olde widowe"
OC 2 "Margot" w Thos Pyggat
OC15 Rob Peck, senex.
NO 4 Wm Sniche, senex.
NO17 Kath Pecke,
of M., widow.
NO23 Joan w Wm But(e)ler
DE 8 Ellen Manbe, widow
DE16 Thos Greenleaf, senex.
DE20 Agnes Greenleaf, widow.
JA15 Jane - Wm Ordwaye
JA26 Alice w Jn Brittine
JA29 Edw s Edmd Brittine
JA29 Thos Graye, labr.
FE12 Jn Brownell
FE14 Ann - Rob Thomas
FE17 Joan Shurlye,
"a per widow."
1598 MR31 Rich - Edw Hanson
MR3 Matth Mugg,
"a pooreman".
MY 7 Ellen Springe, widow.
MY 7 "Nabell ---"*
MY18 Agnes w Hen Squire
AU11 Margery - Jn Foxe
OC29 Eliz Coutt,
"a poor widow".
DE26 Agnes w Thos Fosant
JA 1 Margery w Thos Moxe
FE 6 Alice Faryo,
"an old widow".
1599 AP 6 Chris Skote, labr.
MY13 Geo Copp[er],
of B., husbdn.
JL 6 Geo Shurlye
JL 8 Jn Brittine, shepherd.

*Entry erased.

1599 AU 6 Alice w Thos Parslow
OC16 Eliz - Thos Gray(e)
NO29 Simon Ordwaye, senex.
FE16 "Marget" w Jn Dickins
FE17 Thos Moxe, "clarke".
MR 7 Rob Coullye [?Coull[o]pe], senex
MR17 Wm Gray, "juven[is]."
MR20 Wm Foster, senex.
1600 MR27 "Allino" Mathew,
"a poore yongman".
AP 2 Geo s Thos Gray of M.
MY26 Agnes Write
MY26 Joan Rogers, widow.
MY27 Edith w Chris Inkersoll
MY30 Wm s Thos Tottman (Totnam)
JN16 Rob Osborne,
yeoman, senex.
JL 9 Jn Lewis, labr.
NO25 "Cisho" Butnallo
DE14 Thos Pyckote, senex.
JL 2 Rob - Rob Wakfeild
JA 5 Jeffery Ward, "ad locens".
FE 2 Eliz Midelton,
"meritix" [sic].
FE16 Thos Crosse
'alias Heigh.
1601 AP 1 Wm Fysher, senex.
MY10 Walter Newman
JN19 Jn Springe
SE 2 Rich Kingo,
§ maltster, of B.
NO 1 Thos Blande of M.
NO 3 "Wolmadyne" w
Hen Blithe(
JA27 Philip Welple
"of South mill, joynere".
JA30 "Rosse" Inione, "sarvante".
FE12 Joan widow Wm Swane
FE24 "Martha Thaught, gent: widow of the family of the honorable Earle of Kente."
1602 AP16 Rob Cranfielde,
"wevere", of B.
AP17 Thos Butlere,
of B., husbdn.
MY 1 Agnes w Wm Garrat(e)
AU 6 Kath Etong,
"sarvante to Robarte Garnere".
OC 1 Margery w Thos Bus(h)bey(e)
OC11 Ann w Nathl Gilbart
OC14 Jane d Jn Grigory, "cytizen".
OC28 Agnes Mugo, widow.
OC30 Rich Warde,
of B., "being senes".
NO26 Isabel Springe,
of B., widow.
DE 6 Jn Harysone,
"of Shefford who was sleyne with the fullinge myll". §§
1603 MY10 Agnes w Rob Garner sen.
JN28 Priscilla w
Thos Totnam
SE21 Wm Colle,
blacksmith.
FE19 "Phenenna" w Rob Thorpe
1604 MY12 Ann w Rob Founde

§See Addenda at end. §§Add: "at Southe Milles"

1604 JA 9 Thos Wotton,
sen.,husbdn., of B.
FE29 Humph s Humph Winche,"conselor".
MR 3 Wm s Thos Daye
MR12 Joan Marcere,
"an old widowe" of B.
1605 AP22 Lawr s Rob Wotton
MY 1 Wm Thomas,
of M., "admodu[m] senex".
DE15 Agnes w Thos Parslowe [Parsly-T.]
DE25 Rich Feld [[of M.†]
of M., senex.
DE28 Alice w Rich Franke of M.
DE29 Rich Franke "foresayd"
JA27 Thos s Rich Lavendare
FE20 Hen Squier,
of M., carpenter.
1606 AP26 Edw Pinoges [Pinockes-T.]
of B., "a yonge ma[n]".
JL11 Thos Harysone,
of B., "a very olde ma[n]".
JL17 Joan w Rich Alyne of B.
AU 7 Alice w Wm Butnell,tailor.
AU14 Eliz w Andrew Crane
OC 1 Jn s Jn Kirbeye,
"a maryed ma[n]".
OC28 Margery w Rich Thomas jun.
NO 7 Thos Parslowe,
of M., senex.
NO 7 Agnes Briten,
of B., "a yonge mayden".
1607 AP 9 Eliz w Edw Favill (Favell)
AP13 Geo Bromsall,
"transporter of grayne",husbdn.
AP29 Agnes w Rob Fyshere
JL 5 Hen s Jn Oxe of M.[Oxline-T.]
AU20 Jn Caple,
of M., husbdn.
SE 3 Eliz Ludington,
"ane olde mayde quondam."
SE24 Eliz d Rich Pickfork [Pickford
OC25 Thos Oxe [Oxline-T.] -T.]
of M.,shepherd,"admodum
senex".
NO20 Agnes d Jn Abyse (Abise)[of
DE27 Agnes widow of P.†]
Simon Ordway
JA 7 Jn Tomson,
of M., "admodum senex".
JA18 Wm Butnoll,
of B.,tailor.
FE15 Nich s Edmd Walle
MR 6 Margery w Nich Teyler(e)
MR 9 Rich s Jn Barfote
MR13 Edw Wall,
"of Chalton, gardiner".
MR19 Jane w Jn Foxe
alias Bucher.
1608 AP19 Rich s Wm Carter,husbdn.
MY30 Thos s Simon Piccoke,
of Keysoe [Peacock-T.]
JL 9 "Temparance" d
Rich Morryse
JL18 Alice w Thos Wak(e)fe(l)d of B.
JL24 Mich s Edw Fysher gent.§
AU15 Agnes w Rob Thorpe of Chalton.
§Add:"of Clapwell [Clophill]†]."
†Occurs only in B.T.

1608 AU18 Hen Franke,
"sarvant to Nicolas Teyler".
Smith".
SE 3 Joan w Rob Slowe,
of Chalton.
SE 7 Eliz Lyvete,
"sarvant to Robart Slowe".
SE10 Rich s Rich Osborne
NO15 Margery w
Silvester Bayes
DE 4 "Kerchiane" Bramsone,
"a pore olde widowe",of B.
JA 2 Joan d Thos Wotton
JA18 Rob s John Aline gent.
MR 4 Hen Ingrome,
"senex et impotence", of B.
MR10 Jn Fysher,
of M., "shephard et senex".
1609 MY 6 Hen s Wm Kinge [of Chalton†]
MY14 Jn Daye,
of B., labr.
MY17 Rich Yerrill,
"of Southemylles", labr.
JN24 Agnes w Rob Coxe of B.
AU20 Walter s Thos Thorpe,
"of southmill".
AU24 Thos s Thos Larkens(Larkine)
SE 7 Jn Foster,
"sexten" of B.,"senex admodum".
OC15 Thos s Jn Kinge
NO19 Jane d Rob Sharpe
1610 AP 9 Rob Moreland,
of B., shepherd.
AP10 Margery Nortone,
an old widow.
AP13 Lawr s Hen Meryweather
AP17 Thos Bushbie,[an old man†]
of Chalton, husbdn.
MY22 Jn Angell,
of M., an old man.
MY28 "Marget"d Thos Wootton
JN15 Mary d Jn Manton (Monton),
of Willington.
AU 2 Joan w Walt Spillinge
AU18 Dorothy w Rob Chessam
AU24 Marmaduke s
Marmaduke Dauson [Dawson-T.]
AU26 Thos s Thos Thorpe,
"of South mills".
AU27 Jn Kirbee,
of B., senex.
SE11 Joan w Wm Garrat
SE12 Agnes "the supposed daughter
of" Thos Bland.
SE20 Ann d Lawr Wootton
OC20 Kath w Lawr Greeneleafe
NO 2 Ann w Jn Barfo(o)te
NO24 Thos Angell of M.
NO29 Hugh Blackno,
"an olde man".
JA13 Ann d Rich Hancocke
1611 JN22 Kath - Rob Fyssher,weaver.
JL24 Joan w "Wanrine" Brittine,
shepherd.
JL29 Jn s Matth Garner
AU20 Francis Pygot,gent.,senex.
[of B.,gent†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1611 AU25 Agnes w Thos Campion(Campyon), weaver.
AU28 M Bland, "grass widowe meritix".
SE 3 Eliz Hawkins, "servant to Willyam Walson Butcher".
SE14 Edw Wats of M.
SE21 Agnes widow Rich Hancocke
NO14 Eliz Fyssher, an old widow of B.
NO24 Hen Fyssher, of M., husbdn.
DE 3 Amy w Rob Ordwaye
DE22 Dorothy d Jn Alline gent.
DE25 Ann d Andrew Thurrow(e)good††
DE30 Alex illeg.s Alex Scrog(g)e
JA24 Wm Lucke of M.
JA26 Bridget w Andr Crane,tailor.
JA27 Joan w Thos Alline, labr.
JA28 Ann illeg.d "Marget"Bland††
FE 6 [Geo†] Leeds, "a poulter".
FE29 Frances w Wm Chamberline††
1612 MR31 Thos Wakefeild, butcher, senex.
AP 5 Walter Spillinge, shepherd, [senex†].
AP 8 Eliz d Edw Savill [Favell-T]
AP13 Agnes Yerrell(Yerrill) [Yearell-T.],"of Southmills".
MY13 Wm Garrat, of M.,shepherd.
MY24 Thos Rocheford, [Retcheford-T.],of M.,senex.
JN20 Alice w Thos Wrighte
JL29 Nich s Thos Samuell
JL30 Thos s Rob Wootton
AU29 Joan Fisher, "an oulde widowe".
SE 8 Jn Cowper[Copper-T.], [of B.†], labr.
OC16 Hen Foster, "of Chalton (being very ould)".
OC17 Rich Thorpe, "of Sowthmylles senex".
OC18 "the two twines of Thomas Thorpe"††
OC20 Jn Dickenson [Dickins-T.],senex,sawyer.
NO20 Eliz d Rob Thorpe, "an ould mayde".
DE29 Thos s Jn Headlinge [Hadlinge-T.]
JA 9 Eliz Wrighte, "an ould mayde".
JA29*Rich Allyn[Alline-T.] "Roaper an ould man".
FE 3 Rob s Thos Samuell[shoemaker†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
* B.T. gives JA24.

1612 FE15 Rich s Thos Samuell
[ctd.] [brother to the sayd Robert-T.]
1613 AP 2 Jane w Geo Brownsall, widow.
AP12 Thos Fisher, of Chalton[in B.], shepherd [of M.-T].
JL12 Christian Barthell [Newman alias Bartell-T.], an old widow of M.
AU16 Margt Feilde, of M. [an old†]widow.
AU20 Rich Ravens, shepherd [of B.†].
SE21 Mary d Rob Hancocke††
[SE21 Andrew Crane, a tailor of B.†]
OC26 Rich Thomas [the riche†]of M.
NO16 Eden w Wm Foxe
NO17 Ann w Giles Allyn, gent.
DE22 Walter Pickeforke [Pickford-T.], miller [& shearman†].
JA12 Eliz Pickeforke [Pickford-T.], of Chalton [an old†]widow.
1614 AP23 Agnes Searle [Sarle-T] an old widow [of B.†].
MY 2 Nich Catlyn, a very old man.
MY 7 Wolmadine [Wolmandine-T.] w Rob Cooper
MY 8 Jn Headlinge [Edlinge-T.],shepherd.
MY14 Thos Samuell,senex [an olde man-T.]
JN16 Alice w Rob Fisher, of M.
JN28 Rob Thomas, of M., yeoman, senex.
AU24 Dorothy d Rich Osborne
SE16 Rob Coxe,weaver, senex.
OC 5 Agnes d Hen Blythe
OC18 Jas Flynte, labr.
DE31 Rob Garner, senex [Gardiner-T.]
DE31 Julian Moreland,widow
JA 5 Ann w Thos Phesant, tailor [Fessant-T.]
JA25 Giles Allyn, esq., of M.
JA27 Jn Graye, of M., an old bachelor.
JA29 "The twinnes of Robert Colle [of Rob Cole of M.-T.]
1615 MR26 Clare Fisher, " a mayden."
AP16 Wm Carter,senex [husbdn.†].
AP19 Jn s Thos Pryor
JN11 Rob s Wm Kinge [of Chalton†].

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1615 [ctd]

JN11 Bridget w Nich Tayler
JN24 Mary d Wm Kinge
JL10 Thos s Jas Flynt
JL15 Ann w Thos Brownsall [Bromsall-T]
JL17 Mary d Nich Yerril [Yearrell-T]
JL30 Thos Squier, of M. [wickerman†].
AU26 Thos Perret, "vitteler" [Parrat, senex-T]
OC11 Rob Fownd, of M., senex
NO16 Dyonis w Jas Savell
JA12 Jn [Hen*-T] s Jn Allyn, jun., gent.
JA12 Eliz Coale [an old†] widow
JA12 Eliz d Jn Allyn, jun. [gent†]
JA20 Agnes Harrison, widow
MR 8 Alice Harrison [an old†] widow.
MR11 Jn Wotton [Wootton-T], husbdn. [of B.†].
MR15 Ann Houghton, "an ould grosse wid." [Ann Troughton an olde wenche-T]

1616

MY15 Prudence d Thos Norton, minister
JN11 Eliz Bowton, virgin [servant to Jn Writhte†].
JN23 Eliz Angell, an old widow of M.
JN30 Kath w Rob Foxe [Butcher alias Fox-T]
JL 9 Jana [Joan-T] w Thos Cooke [of B.†]
AU14 Kath Cranfeild, an old widow
AU14 Jas Fanne, of M., carpenter.
AU26 Jn s Thos Huckle
SE 9 Joan w Thos Ducke alias Richardson
SE12 Agnes w Marmaduke Dawson
SE16 Joan Mane [Man-T], an old widow [being a stranger†].
SE16 Alice w Thos Daye [of B.†]
SE17 Wm Foxe, labr. [of B.†] [Butcher alias Foxe-T]
SE19 Kath w Francis Giddinge [Gittines-T]
OC13 Jn s Jn Cowper [Copper-T]
OC15 Joan Giddinge [Gittines-T], "of Sowth Mylles" [sister [of] Francis†].
OC16 Lucy Brownill, an old widow
OC19 Rob Fisher, of M., weaver
OC23 Wm Yerrill, labr., "of South Mylles."
OC26 Mary Fisher, "a yonge mayden", of M.
NO 8 Thos s Thos Totnam
NO 9 Mary d Hen Fisher, husbdn.
NO 9 "Isablo" w Nich Tayler
NO29 Mary Cowper, widow [of B.†] [Copper-T]
DE 2 Isabell w Thos Wrighte [of B.†]
DE13 Jn Mayes, of Girtford [in Sandy], "whoe by casualtye was drowned."
DE14 Jn Sharpe, senex [of B †]
DE15 Ann Leeds, of South Mills [a young†] widow.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over an erasure in B.T.

1616 [ctd.]

JA13 Julian Ingerome [Ingorme-T] [of B.†] "an ould wid."
FE17 Jn Rawlins, gent., "whoe was perished by water."

1617

AP 5 Mary Mashe [Nashe-T], "an ould [strange-T] wid."
MY 5 Eliz Kinge, "an ould [grase-T] wid."
MY12 Joan d Rob Sharpe
JN 1 Thos s Jn Tompson
JL 1 Thos Tabecke, miller, "of Sowth Mylles, senex" [stranger-T]
JL26 Margt Catlyn, "an ould wid."
AU13 Wm Walsome, butcher
OC 3 Wm Keyes [Kayes-T], labr.
OC30 Alice w Edw Favell
NO 9 Rob Cranfeild, weaver
DE 2 Rob Gray, of M., senex
JA11 Jn Barfoott, carpenter
FE 8 Giles s Thos Alline, gent.
FE21 Rob Thomas, of M.
FE28 [MR 2-T] Rob Chessam, "an ould carpenter."
MR19 [MR22-T] Joan Mathew, "an oulde mayde."

1618

AP 1 Rob Sparke, yeoman [of B.†]
AP 7 Joan Sparke, of M., "a [an old-T] mayd supposed."
MY26 Margt Balle, the widow of Rob Balle.
AU20 Amy d Thos Found, weaver
SE22 Wm s Wm Keyes [Kayes-T], labr.
OC 1 Jn s Thos Cranfeild, weaver
NO28 Mary Wootton [an old†] widow [of B.†]
DE22 Jn Cater, glover, senex
JA 5 Thos Springe, labr.
MR10 Chris Inckersole [Inkersall-T] "admodum senex."

1619

JN15 Edw Favell, labr. [of B.†]
JN20 Eliz w Rich Thomas [of M.†]
JN28 Rob Gray, of M., "smyth"
JL 2 Joyce [Jayes-T] d Rob [of the said Rob Graye†]
JL12 Judith Pigott, gent. [widow gentellwoman of Blonham-T]
AU19 Hen s Rich Thorpe
SE 1 Thos s Thos Huckle [butcher†]
NO 2 Hen Richardson, "servant to the Right Hon. the Earle of Kente."
DE 5 Warren Britten [of B.†], senex
DE16 Rob s Wm [Rich-T] Thomas
JA 1 Alice Cater, widow
JA 5 Jn Kinge, husbdn.
FE 1 Roger s Wm Favell
FE14 Ann d Jn Norton
FE17 Grace w Wm Fisher, tailor
FE20 "Elline" [Eliz-T] Fisher, of Chalton, "an ould wid."
FE20 Alice Cowper [Copper-T] [of B.†], "an ould poor wid. [mayden-T]"

† Occurs only in B.T.

1619 [ctd]

MR 7 Edw Steventon [of B†], tailor.
MR10 Wm s Wm Chessam
MR16 Rich Wrighte [of B], husbdn.
MR17 Thos Wardo, of Chalton, husbdn., senex.
MR24 Rich Pickeforcke [Pickford-T] of Chalton, fuller [a shearman-T].

1620

AP 2 Ann w Nich Tayler [smith†]
AP13 Iawr Greenleafe [of B†], labr.
AP15 Margery w Rob Colle, of Chalton
AP18 Jn Symson, labr. [of B†]
AP18 Nich Taylor, smith [of B†]
AP23 Wm Kinge, of Chalton
AP23 Steven Balle [of B†]
AP25 Jane w Wm Carter [of B.†]
AP29 Thos Haddocke [an old shearman†].
AP29 Thos [s Oliver†] Burton
MY 2 Nich Gilbert, carpenter
MY 7 Rob Fox alias Butcher, labr. [Butcher alias Foxe of Blunham-T]
MY 9 Thos Bartell alias Newman, blacksmith. [Newman alias Bartell-T] [of M.†]
MY19 Jn s Wm [Jn-T] Allyn, jun., gent.
MY22 Agnes Gibbins, widow [of B†]
MY23 Eliz Hutton, widow
MY23 Jn s Thos Brownsall [Bromsall-T] [a young man†].
MY23 Rose w Hen Blythe
MY25 Rich Kinge, of Chalton, a young man [a bachelor-T]
MY25 Kath Walle, of Chalton, "an ould wid."
MY29 Agnes Yerrill, of Chalton, " a virgin for oughte we knowe." [a poore mayden-T]
JN 2 Thos Blythe, husbdn., senex [of B.†].
AU13 Alice Mathewe, "a very ould wid."
SE 3 Thos Daye, of M., weaver [servant to Jn Fisely of Willington†].
SE21 Wm Atkins [Atkinson-T], a youth [a baker by his trade†].
SE29 Kath Warde [widow†], " a skilfull midwife."
DE 2 Rob Colle, of M., blacksmith.
DE 2 Susan w Wm [Jn-T] Lawe
DE11 Wm Hanscombe, husbdn. [of B.†].
DE13 "The vertuous Ladye Susan Longfeild the wife of Sr Michaell Longfeild knighte the daughter of the Righte Hon: Charles Earle of Kente."
JA19 Ann Tompson, 'an ould wid of Mogerhanger."
JA25 Joan Daye, "an ould wid."
FE14 Sarah d Thos Allyn, gent.

1621

AP11 Margt Thomas, "the wid of Richard a very ould woman."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1621 [ctd]

AP15 Margery Tounsom* [Tounson-T] of B., "an ould wid." [an ould maydon-T]
NO16 Nathl Kitchiner, minister of Gravenhurst.
DE 2 Mary d Hen Garner
FE19 Jn s Wm Francke
FE28 Thos Larkinson, a very old man.
MR12 Thos Norton, minister of this parish.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1622-1653]

1622

JN 3 Rich s Thos Blackno§
JN12 Jn Oxeline§
JN13 Joan Fox
[JN19 Eliz d Thos Cranfeild†]
JN21 Joan [w Geo†] Ardway [Ordwaye-T]
JN28 Rose [w Rob†] Ardway [Ordwaye-T]
JL 8 Dorothy Arres [Arers-T]
AU 8 Joan [Jane-T] [w Hen†] Adams
SE 5 Wm [s Rich†] Yerrell
SE30 Jn [s Thos†] Barnet
JA12 Geo [s Geo†] Thorpe, jun.††
JA17 Geo Thorpe, sen. [father of fore said Geo Thorpe-T]
JA31 Joan Blackno

1623

[Only fragments of the burial entries are legible in the Register; the following are copied from the B.T.]

MR26 Jn Knighte, of Chalton, an old man.
AP13 Ann [?Mary**] Pickeforde, an old widow.
AU30 Wm s Wm Hanscome
SE 1 Ann d Thos Parishe
SE13 Ann d Wm Retchford
OC28 Margt w Jn Tompson
NO 9 The wife [?Mary**] of Oliver Coocke
NO17 Margt Knighte, widow
JA 2 Thos Daye, an old man
JL16 Lawr Hill, "a veary old gentellman."
JA18 Hugh Bland
FE29 Thos Holden

1624

MY 9 Geo [s Jas†] Covington
MY10 Ann [w Jn Crofts
JL20 "Phillip ye daughter" of Steven Thomas§§
AU16 Jane Thorp, widow§§
AU24 Geo Angell, a poor man§§
SE24 Ann [w Hugh†] Evons
OC13 Thos Graye
JA31 Thos [s Jeffry†] Leaper

* Written in the same hand but in a different ink.
§ A small piece of the Register is torn off; these entries are copied from the B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† "Jun." does not occur in B.T.
** "?Mary" in the Register.
§§ From the B.T.; Register is illegible.

1624 [ctd.]

FE 4 Jn [s Thos†] Huckle
FE24 Jn Cole [Coale-T]
[an olde man†].
FE26 Widow Lewis,
an old poor woman.§

1625

AP14 Widow Larkinson
[an olde woman†].
AP27 Jn [s Rich†] Yerrell
JN 4 Jn [s Jn†] Butcher
MY 6 Jn Wright*
JN21 Margery Thomas
[widow, an olde woman†].
AU 8 Wm Smithyman
SE12 Susan [d widow†] Hadhucke [Haddocke-T]
SE12 Margery [d Rob†] Newman
SE19 Rob [s Jn†] Caple
SE20 Frances [d Wm†] Aletson [Alletson-T]
SE28 Jane Graye [an old woman†]
OC 2 Eliz [w Jn†] Bennit
OC 6 Frances [d Steven†] Glover
OC17 Thos [s Wm†] Joanes
OC17 Eliz Fisher††
OC19 Eliz [d Widow†] Thomas
NO 2 Hugh Harding
JA 2 Wm Thomas
[an olde man of this parrish†]
JA 6 Jn Butcher
[an olde man of this parish†]
FE14 Dorothy Dexter
[a maide of this parishe†]
MR12 Mary [w Walter†] Caple
[MR19 Ann w Wm Chatwell†]

1626

[The burial entries are illegible in the Register until that of FE 6; the copying is done from the B.T.]

AP21 Jn Allyen, esq.
AP25 Ann w Jn Caple
MY 9 Mary d Jn Allyn, esq.
MY10 Agnes d Thos Fisher
JL16 Rich Bromfeld, of B.
OC 8 Alice d Thos Blythe
JL14 Margery Bromfeild, of B.
OC28 Kath Ravens, of B., widow
NO25 Mr Thos Allyn, of B.
NO 2 Thos Gray, of B.
JA27 Joan w Steven Tingey
FE 6 Mary Piggot [of B.†]
MR 6 Frances [Widow-T] Wright [of B.†]
MR 7 Widow Graye [of B.†]
MR11 Rich Yerrell
[MR11 Widow Yerrill,
of this parish-T]
MR20 Widow Osburne
[an olde woman†].

1627

AP12 Ann [d Chas†] Alleyn [gent†]
AP17 Joan [w Hen†] Meryweather
MY30 Judith Walsome
JN 4 Frances [w Mr Rich†] Pearce [of B†]
OC15 Jane [w Wm†] Franke

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From B.T.; Register is illegible
* Interlined; not in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1627 [ctd]

NO22 Agnes [d Widow†] Steventon
JA25 Jn Smith
MR12 Hen Blieth [Blythe-T]
[an old man†]

1628

AP26 Thos Richardson
JN17 Rich Morrisson
JN17 Widow Bleith
AU12 Margery Ward
AU13 Widow Gery [Geery-T]
AU18 Ann Gray
OC27 Rob Blackno
OC30 Charity Negoose [Newgoose-T]
NO10 Ralph Gooler
NO 1 Eliz Gery††
DE 4 Rob Harper††
DE20 Kath [Bartle§]
JA10 Alice Fisher [alias Tompson†]
FE10 Hen [Adams§]
FE25 [Wm Carter§]
MR12 [MR22-T] Alice [Cranfeild§]
MR13 Margt [Clavers§]
MR16 Tunny [Tonnie-T] Robinson

1629

AP11 Frances Smith
MY 4 Agnes [w Jn†] Law
MY16 Thos Sharpe
SE17 Wm Joanes
OC17 Rich Fisher
NO 5 Margt Smith
NO16 Rob Blackno
DE 3 Joan Huccle
JA 5 "Humfry" Harris
JA 5 Rich Thomas
JA23 Kath Yerrell
JA31 Ann Leach

1630

MR30 Wm Pharye
AP23 Rich Hampton
[AP18 Jn Hampton†]
JN18 Rich Walsome
JL11 Agnes Clavers
JL28 Thos Fisher alias Tompson
AU11 Margt [Chessame§]
AU15 Jas Savell
AU22 Susan Curby
AU24 Lawr Barnet
AU28 Eliz Crofts
OC 1 Margt Middleton
OC 6 Rich Fisher alias Tompson
OC 6 Frances Hanscome
[OC 6 Martha Hanscome
"the base of Tho:"-T]
OC16 Wm Frank††
NO 5 Millicent Fisher
NO15 Jn [Evens§]
[NO18 Alice Pharye§]
NO23 Thos Phesant
NO24 Peter Blackno
NO28 "Joannah" Smith
DE12 Eliz Allin [Alleyn-T]
DE13 Hen Miles
DE15 Grace Blackno

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
§ From B.T.; Register is illegible.

1630 [ctd]

DE17 "Jephery" Leaper
DE19 Martha Homming
JA 7 Eliz Flint
JA19 Edw Smith
JA25 Judith Wakefeild
JA27 Jn Waterhouse
JA31 Eliz Hanscome
[JA28 Jas Blacknoe†]
FE10 Thos Allein
FE25 Thos Chessome
[MR23 Margt Greene†]

1631

MY 4 Geo Osburne
JN 1 Ann Blackno
AU27 Wm Johnson
AU28 Thos Butcher
SE 5 Steven Thomas
SE28 Geo Loocky
SE28 Jn Knot
OC21 Mary Frank
OC23 Rich Thomas
DE28 Dorothy Jekins
JA 5 Jn Fitzwilliams, knight
MR 1 Margt Hadhuck [Hadduck-T.]

1632

AU 4 Jn Humphry, of M.
AU 4 Rob s Rich Odell
SE22 Alice w Jn Humphfry
OC 7 Eliz w Wm Ball
JN19 [Mr†] Giles Alline
DE11 "Sorlota" [Shorlotta-T.] w Thos Hill, gent.
MY21 Jn Fisher
JA 1 "Raph" [Ralfe-T.] Hull
[FE15 Rob Fisher†]
MR10 "Eline" w Rob Ward
MR11 "Nickolas" Yerrill

1633

AP15 Eliz Coale
MY 5 Thos Wilkeson
MY 6 Jeremy Coale
JN16 Wm Carter
SE12 Jn s Jn Meutis
SE25 Geo Osborn
OC 5 Jane Seuenson [sic]
OC16 Eliz Crosley
DE14 Mary Barr
DE28 Jn Jekins
JA 3 Abel Cooper
MR 5 Wm Osborn

1634

AP18 Ann Linsey
JN13 Joan Day [an olde widow†]
JL16 Wm [s Wm†] Hewit
JL28 Rob s Rob Thomas
JL31 Jn s Rob Langly
OC20 Eliz d Jn Favill
OC21 Eliz w Jn Favill
NO 5 "Marrien" Evons
w of Hugh Evons
NO 8 Jane Steventon, "an olde widdow."
NO17 "Joan Larkin of Jeoffry Larkin"[8]

† Occurs only in B.T.
[8] Until 1636, many entries in this form.

1634 [ctd.]

NO22 Margt - Thos Fessant
JA 4 Susan Sharpe, an old widow
JA 5 Agnes w Thos Tibboll
JA16 Widow [Mary-T] Lockhey [old widow†]
JA25 Margery d Rob Leay
JA29 Walter - Jn Franke
FE27 Jane Simson [an old widow†]

1635

AP 3 Mary d Mris Mary Allyn
AP12 Jn Greenleafe
AP22 Jn - Nich Yerrill
AP22 Thos - Jn Savell
JN 2 Jane w Thos Barnet
JN 5 Joan Newman
JL21 Thos [s†] Jn Warde
DE13 Thos [s†] Rob Harper
DE17 Rob [s†] Rob Fisher
JA13 Hen [s†] Wm Mouse
JA21 Edwd [s†] Thos Taylor

1636

MR31 Thos Norton, gent.
AP 2 Thos - Gilbert Flinders
AP 3 Jane - Nich Yerrill
AP 6 Rob Ordway
AP25 Alice Cranfild, an old widow
MY25 Stephen Glover
MY29 Stephen - Edw Gipts
JN19 Mary - Wm Barr
JL11 Eliz - Jn Clavor
JL29 Eliz - Thos Hampton
AU11 Wm - Thos Hampton
AU21 Thos - Thos Hampton
AU22 Eliz Wilkenson
SE 2 Walter Britten
SE13 Kath Chessam
OC26 Hannah Sharpe
NO17 "Simont" Johnson
DE23 Alice Squire
JA14 Kath d Rich Yerill
JA14 Eliz Tibboll
MR11 Joan Barr

1637

MR25 Wm Fisher, an old man of M.
MY12 Mary Norton
MY30 Mary Flint
JN15 Francis Giddens
JN25 Joan Garner
JL 2 Alice Smyth [of M.†]
SE20 Ann Coosen
OC18 Jane Chessam
OC23 Eliz Garner
NO19 Eliz Harper
DE23 Geo Huckle
JA 2 Rich Franke
FE16 Ann Favell
FE24 Jn Ravens
FE28 Geo Fisher
MR 5 Jn Norton
MR 9 Rich Odell
MR16 Wm Hookam
MR21 Eliz King
MR23 Ann Moorland

† Occurs only in B.T.

1638

AP 2 Eliz Clavers [Clavelisha-T.]
AP16 Nich Gray
AP18 Joan Cater
MY25 "Trinitie" Totnam
MY25 Eliz Beacham
JN 3 Wm Franke
AU21 Thos Meriwether
SE15 Jane Ordway
OC 9 Wm Staplo
OC 9 Margt Favell
OC11 Mary Osborne
NO 9 Hen Clavelisha
DE12 Ann Prime
DE16 Rich Osborne
JA 2 "William Reay of Walter Reay"
FE18 Rob Jekins
FE25 Susan Lucke
MR 7 Eliz Leay
MR 9 Rebecca Chapman
MR17 Jane Clavelisha
MR17 Margery Harper

1639

MR26 Mary Chessam
MR27 Mary Clavelisha
MR29 Mary Larken
AP 5 Margery Thickpeny
AP 8 Eliz Wootten
AP15 "Olde Joane Yeeling"
AP24 Eliz Pharey [Farey-T.]
AP28 Eliz Tibboll
MY10 Wm Johnson
MY18 Alice Akers [Acres-T.]
MY18 Edw Favell
JN 9 "Annis' Wallis
JN15 [JN17-T.] Wm Haddock
JN23 Jn Gyps
JL 5 Joan Tommas
JL 7 Edw Gyps
AU 4 Ann Swetman
AU17 Mary Taylor
AU19 Thos Garner
OC22 Eliz Smyth
OC22 Eliz Savell
NO16 Thos Dutten
DE 5 Rich Yerrill
DE 5 Hannah Huckle
FE10 Mary Osborne
FE24 Ann Squire
MR10 Wm Alletson
MR23 Jn Bennyt

1640

MR26 Ann Fisher
[MR29 Mary Huckle†]
AP26 Rob Thorp
MY16 Hen Meriwether
JN16 "Micholl" Flinders
SE 2 Margt Blackno
SE10 Jn Savell
SE21 Joan Huckle
OC18 Geo Smyth
OC20 Jn Logsden
NO18 Jane Hale
NO27 Ann Harper
DE 5 Grace Savell
DE30 Oliver Barr

† Occurs only in B.T.

1640 [ctd.]

JA10 Jn Hampton
JA14 Rob Leay
FE 9 Thos Osmond
FE14 Jn Brooke
MR 3 Jn Hale

1641

AP26 Thos Sparke
JN 6 Sam Osborne
JN 7 Jn Prime
JL22 "Lettis" Odell
AU 4 Jn Lowe, gent.
SE22 Jn Osborne
SE26 Rob Squire
SE29 Alice Tommas, an ancient widow
OC23 Eliz Ball
OC25 "Thomas a Fuller" [Thos Fuller-T.]
NO15 Rich Leach
NO22 Mary Challener
NO26 Hen Hampton
DE12 Eliz Chessam
DE28 Rich Meade
JA 7 Thos Richardson
JA 9 Ann Hill, gentlewoman
JA31 Oliver Barr
FE 2 Jn Fann
FE 3 Thos Allyen [Allyn-T.], "gentleman the sonne of Mris Mary Allyen of Mogerhanger."
MR 4 Ann d Thos Yerill
MR19 Mris Clarehage, "an olde gentlwoman."
MR22 "Katherin" Hanscombe

1642

MR27 Wm Fisher
MY19 Ann Allyen, "an ancient gentlwoman of Mogerhanger."
MY24 Steven Savell
JL19 Joan Gybs
JL24 Hen Fisher
JL30 "Roase" Hookham
OC14 Alice Clarke
OC24 Eliz Evons
NO13 Eliz Gyps
NO14 Hen Yeeling
NO21 Wm Sparke
NO23 Jn Franke
NO23 Mary Wright
DE 5 Thos Savell
DE13 [blank]d Hen Allyen, esq.
DE15 Mary Fann
JA15 Eliz Tommas
JA22 Wm Warde
FE19 Jn Gyps
MR 3 Martha Parrat
MR 6 Walter Warner
MR15 Eliz Kinge
MR20 Francis Johnson

1643

AP28 Jn Humfrey, of M.
MY 2 Jn Blackno
MY 2 [blank] Vartlo
MY 3 Margt d Thos Taylor
MY23 "Sisley" w Gilbert Stoughton
JL24 Thos Yerrell
AU25 "Katherin" Varney
AU26 Ann Warde

1643 [ctd]

OC 3 Eliz Mathew
OC20 Mary d Walter Capell
NO 4 Eliz Barr
FE 6 Ann Fann, widow
FE 7 Ann w Jn Warde
FE20 Thos s Jas Akers
FE20 Margt w Jn Tompson
FE22 Hen Rawlin, of M.
MR10 Eliz Fann
MR12 Rich Smyth
MR21 Jane w Walter Capell
MR21 Hen Umphrey

1644

MR30 Ann Wilkenson
AP17 Joan Yerrill, a midwife
AP18 "Katherin" Gyps, a midwife
MY 1 Widow Morris
MY 6 Wm Tommas
MY15 Eliz Cookoe
JN 6 Jane Warde
JN16 [blank] Titford
JN17 Oliver Cookoe
AU 7 Eliz d Thos Vartlo
AU 8 [blank]d Thos Belshar
AU23 Jane w Steven Tommas
AU24 [blank] Newman
AU25 Eliz Wilson
OC 2 Eliz d Rob Farr
OC 6 "William Mr Allyens man"
NO 1 Wm Ball
NO16 Jane Fisher
DE 2 Ann w "Simont" Spurrey
DE16 Jn Bromsall
DE26 "Olde Joane - "
JA 9 Eliz Rawlin
JA22 Wm s Jn Bromsall
MR24 Margt d Wm Deane

1645

AP 3 Hen s Geo Osborne
AP13 Widow Butcher, of M.
AP15 Ann d Wm Haddock
AP26 Jn Huckle
AP27 "Isabell" w Jn Gray
MY 5 Ann d Wm Hanscomb, of M.
MY 8 Ann Totnam
JN23 Geo Osburne
JL 3 Hen Allyen, gent.
AU 8 Jas Covington
SE28 Mary Tommas
NO 4 "Tho: Allyen of Henry gentleman"
DE16 Ann Spurry
DE28 "on Emry of Mogerhangr"
DE29 Widow Staple
JA15 Widow Gooler
MR12 Jn Tommas, of Chalton
MR24 Rich Savell

1646

MR31 "Georg Vartlo of Thomas Vartlo"
AP 4 "Richard Tommas of Richard"
JN11 Wm Mathew, of M.
JN25 Rob Warde, of M.
SE 5 Jane Squire, of M.
SE15 Saba Yerrill, an old widow
SE19 Margt Logsden
OC15 Margery Cranfild
NO 4 Joan Chessam

1647

AP 6 Joan Waterhouse, an old widow.
AP22 Wm Mouse
AP23 Edw King
AP24 Thos Fisher
AP27 "The wiffe of James Wilke[?n]"
JN 7 "Old Tho: Wright"
JN15 Thos Cranfild, sen.
JN19 Kath Langhorn
SE 5 Eliz Deane
SE 8 Ann Dean
OC17 Mary d Edw Sansom
OC24 Eliz Greenleafe
NO 1 Philip Langly
NO 9 Ann Cartwrite
NO19 Jn Fisher
NO28 Jn Gray
DE 7 Jn Newman
JA 2 Oliver Burton
JA 7 Eliz Thomas
FE11 Mary Allyn, gent.
MR 5 Ann Garner

1648

AP 4 Rich Tomas, an old man
AP 5 "Shorlotta" Evons
MY 6 Jn Cranfild
JN 6 Ann Brittaine
AU 5 Rob Newman, a millwright
AU13 Hen Tittford
AU24 Jn Tittford, "both sonns of Mihill Tittford."
SE10 "Ealce" w Hen Manfild
OC15 Jn Favill
NO24 "Mar" Sparke, widow
DE 3 Margt Dawson
FE 9 "The wiffe of Edward Smith," of M.
FE20 Geo Tibball
MR 9 Grace w Myhill Titford
MR19 Wm Barr, sen.

1649

AP11 Thos Greenleaffe
AP11 Frances Taylor, a blind maid
AP24 Jn s Rich Tommas
JN 8 Eliz w Rob Furr
JL 7 Millicent w Jn Founde
JL11 "The sone of Chapman being drownd"
JL21 Luke Cartwrite, of Southmills.
JL24 Ann d Luke Cartwrite
SE 4 Ann w Thos Taylor
SE26 Hen Gypts
OC27 "Hugh Evons his wiffe"
NO28 Susan d Thos Lodgsdon
DE23 Thos s Jn Savill
DE23 Mary d Wm Newman
JA 7 Eliz d Jn Goodine
MR 3 Agnes d Dorothy Smith
SE 6 Thos s Thos Chapman§

1650

AP 2 Wm Hanscombe, husbdn.
AP 3 Wm Gooler
AP24 Wm Tingey
AP27 Wm s Wm Tomas
AP29 Agnes w Hen Stoaton
AP30 Mris Faith Wian
MY 1 Agnes Barr

§ Omitted

1650 [ctd.]

MY20 Jn s "Simont" Spery
JN 4 "Favill of Mogerhanger"
JN23 "The wiff of Will: Hanscomb of Mgr"
JN25 "Squier sonne of Tho"
JL13 Jas Wilkinson
JL26 Mary w Edw Sansom
AU 4 Jn Clavors,
the sexton of Blunham.
AU14 Rob Stratton, labr.
SE12 "Mother" Hoynd, of Southmills
SE17 Mris Lowe,
wife of Humph Low, gent.
SE24 Jos Hoind,
"an old sheppard."
OC16 Chris Barr, of B.
NO 4 Mr Jn Willmer,
"parson of Blunham Rect."
NO 4 Margt Tattnam
DE13 Hannah d Jn Farmer
DE25 Ann d Hen Tommas
DE26 Jn s Rob Langley
DE28 Amy d Wm Spring
JA 2 Saba w Jn Gray
FE 3 Eliz d Giles Capell
FE 5 Rich s Rob Jeakens
FE13 Jn Harison,
"an old gardiner."
FE25 Eliz d Wm Lodgsden

1651

AP 3 Rich Thomas
AP 6 Joan w Thos Glover
MY15 Mary d Rich Savile
AU 3 Alice d Jn Tompson
OC 5 Thos Cosen
OC 6 Kath Hale
OC 9 Mary w Edw Sansom
NO 1 Jn s Rich Thomas
NO 9 Rose Harris, widow
FE20 Eliz Symon,
of Girtford [in Sandy].
FE28 Rich Thorpe
MR12 Ann Ordway, widow
MR19 Joan w Simon Sperrie

1652

MR30 Jn Gray
MY10 Eliz w [blank] Briorley
MY15 Dorothy w Thos Chapman
MY27 Rob Moor, butcher
JN 9 Eliz w Geoff Larkenson
JL23 Alice d Jn Tatnam
JL28 Mary d Jn Thomas
AU15 Alice Tingey
OC17 Rob Livett
OC17 Wm Hale
OC30 "The wife of Thomas Chapman
NO 9 Rich s Simon Potton
NO15 Chas Barton
NO21 Margt w Jn Savill
JA 2 Rob Harper, labr.
JA11 Ann w Jn Thompson
JA22 "The wife of Goodman Ellis"
FE24 Ann d Wm Dean
MR20 Geoff Larkenson

1653

AP18 Jane Leper
AP26 Eliz Gipts, widow
MY19 Eliz w Thos Fisher

1653 [ctd.]

JL 9 Wm Hanscomb
JL21 Jn s Wm Howit
JL28 Wm s Jn Ellis
AU 3 Mary d Jn Frank
AU16 Mary d Wm Newman
SE16 Rebecca w Thos Richardson

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1653-1673]

OC 2 Ann d Simon Potton
OC 7 Susan d Jn Chessam
NO24 Rich Clare, of Chalton
DE15 Wm Pryor, labr.
JA16 Kath Savill, widow
FE 2 Jn s Sam Leaper
FE 3 Mris Sarah d Edmd Bagshaw [Bagsha-T.],
of Basmy [Basmead], in Eaton
Socon, gent.
FE 3 Lawr s Wm Howitt
FE 4 Joan d Sam Leaper
FE 6 Wm s Sam Leaper
FE22 Dorothy d Thos Chapman
FE24 Jane w Wm Howitt
MR 9 Thos s Wm Wright
MR 9 Eliz d Thos Jackson

1654

MR25 Ann d Jn Ward
MR28 Thos Harper
MR29 Wm s Wm West, traveller
AP 1 Sarah d Wm Howitt
AP 5 Edw s Wm Logsden
AP 9 Mary d Hen Day
AP15 Joyce d Simon Abott
AP16 Eliz d Simon Abott
AP25 Faith w Wm Barr
AP27 Agnes w Giles Capell
AP27 "The famose gent. Tho Wyan esqr"
MY16 Eliz d Isaac Tittford
JN10 Jn Richardson,
a very aged man.
JN17 Eliz Covinton, widow
JL 3 Mary Prior, widow
JL 3 [Eliz†] Mouse, widow
JL28 Geo Power,
blacksmith, of M.
AU 4 Wm Wright, collarmaker
AU27 Susan d Jn Power
SE16 Jn Crosley, an aged man
NO 3 Jn s Wm Stephens [Stevens-T.]
NO10 Isaac s Wm Barr
DE 4 Jn s Rob Varney
DE14 Ann w [d-T.] Jn Mosse
DE25 "That peace-maker Tho: Hill, gent."
DE30 Jn s Rich Gaskin [Gasquoyn-T.]
FE22 Alice w Simon Abott
FE26 Faith Hanscombe,
"an anscient widow"

1655

MR31 Lawr Brittainem labr.
AP21 Mris Ann w [Mr†] Geo Farr
AP21 Jn Lawe, an [olde§]
poor man.
AP21 Thos s Wm Kirbey
MY16 Jn Thomas, of M.
MY21 "Old Thomas Hanscomb," of B.

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ "Old" is partly erased in Register, but occurs in B.T.

1655 [ctd]

MY22 Jn Bucher, of B., gardener.
JN 2 Eliz d Rob Thomas
JN 5 "Sisley" d Simon Abott§
JL22 Hen Manfeilde, "an ancient thacker."
JL29 Eliz w Wm Harper
SE19 Abraham s Jn Rutt
NO19 Wm Savill, "batchelor," of M.
JA28 [FE28-T] Mrs Ann Martin [of M.†]
FE 2 "Old Eline Sharp wiffe of Robt Sharp."
MR11 Eliz Cooper [an old† widow

1656

MR28 Wm s Thos Logsden
AU11 Ann d Marmaduke Black
AU23 "Ealc" [Alice-T] d of Thos Johnson
AU25 Ann w Goodman Wiseman, of Bigdelswade [Biggleswade].
SE13 Jane d Thos Jackson
SE17 Wm Hill, gent.
CC 2 Thos Barratt, "an old batchellor."
CC 3 Hannah Chalener, "a distrackted woman."
NO 6 Jn s Wm Kirboy
NO17 "Sisley" Tingey, [an ancient†] widow.
NO19 Thos s Hugh Evans
NO23 Nich Yeorill, jun., of Chalton.
DE14 Agnes w Wm Smith
DE18 Eliz w Thos Tibball
DE26 "Ealce" [Alice-T] Chalener [a virgin†]
DE29 Widow Greegory
JA 1 Edw Simth [Smith-T], "sheppard."
JA 1 Thos Meriwether, labr.
JA19 Rob Jeakins [sherman†]
MR 6 Mary w Rob Thomas

1657

MR29 Hen Huckell, of Chalton, yeoman.
MR30 Rich Gonnter, gent.
AP12 Wm Logsden, of M.
AP15 Jn s Joan Tingey, widow
MY 1 Thos Heming, sen.
JL10 Thos Livitt s Sarah Yardey§
JL17 Eliz w Jn Thickpeine [Thickpenny-T]
JL18 Benj s Jn Thomas
JL28 "Elce" [Alice-T] w of Thos Franke
JL31 "Katteren" Harper, widow
AU 2 Jos [Jn-T] s Jn Tommas
AU 4 Eliz w Wm Barnett
AU10 "Abr" s Sam Leaper
AU11 Mr Edw Hill [gent-T]
AU13 Jn s Rob Squier
AU24 "Shorlotta" d Wm Howitt
AU30 Thos Fisher, weaver
SE11 Rachel d Thos King

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Given as "borne" in B.T.

1657 [ctd]

SE15 Susan d Jn Tompson
SE18 Wm s Wm Harper
SE18 Mary d Thos Cranfild§
SE23 Susan d Jn Chessam
SE28 Thos s Jn Franke
OC 2 Mary d Edw Chandler
OC 7 Judith d Wm Moodie
OC 9 Eliz w Wm Harper
OC11 Jn s Jn Power§
OC21 Rob Phillips, yeoman
CC26 Jas s Thos Glover
OC27 Eliz w Hen Thomas
OC29 "Mary Thomas daughter of Duke Robert" [OC29 Mary Tommas da: of Robt Tommas-T]
NO 4 Edw s Hen Daye
NO18 Mary Keys [Keyes-T], an old widow.
JA 1 Jn Roaper [of B.†], gent.
JA11 Mris Judith d Thos Bromsall, esq.
JA12 Mrs [Mary†] Gonnter, widow of Mr Rich Gonnter.
JA16 Eliz d Wm Adams
FE 4 Mary d Hen Day
FE18 Thos s Thos Chandlor§
FE19 Wm Ravens, "batchellor"
FE23 Jn s Thos Squier
MR 9 Eliz w Jn Farmer

1658

MR26 Jn Ward, blacksmith [of B.†]
AP 2 Kath w Thos Savill
AP12 Hugh Evons [Evans-T] [sherman†].
AP25 Eliz d Thos Squier
AP26 Eliz Tatnam [an old†] widow
JL26 Isaac s Abraham Scott
JL29 Eliz d Thos Osmond
OC18 Thos Cosen, fellmonger
OC19 Thos Norman [batchelor†]
OC26 Joan Tingey, an ancient widow.
NO 2 Rich Stascie [Stacie-T] [of Chalton†]
NO13 "The wiffe [of†] Will: Boles" [Boules-T]
NO29 Eliz Feasant, an ancient maid.
DE 1 Wm Stephens [husbdn†]
DE 8 Ann Bartell, widow
DE17 Wm Howitt, husbdn.
DE22 Hen Fisher, weaver
JA11 Thos s Walter Warner
JA28 Elen Lawless, widow
FE 8 Widow King, of M.
FE16 Rob Sharp, a very old man
FE23 Thos Osmond [of B.†]
FE25 Nich Yeorill, of M.
MR 2 Ann d Thos Tibball
MR 6 Mary & Eliz daus. of Wm Kirboy
MR14 Jn Wright [husbdn†]
MR16 "Pegg" [Margrett-T] Scott
MR17 Wm Deane [husbdn†]
MR21 Susan Ravens [a virgin†]

1659

MR29 Eliz d Rob Waldock

§ Given as "borne" in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1659 [ctd.]

AP 4 Joan w Wm Harris, of Chalton
AP 6 Kath w Geo By [Bye-T]
AP 8 Edw Sansom, "thelder"
AP12 Thos Warren [Warner-T.], "batchellor" [of M.†].
AP16 Mary w Thos Glover*
AP29 Kath Blith [Blyth-T] [an old woman†].
MY 8 Jn Lumbes [an old sheppard†].
MY25 Widow Meriwether [of B.†]
JN16 Widow [Alice-T.] Jeakins
JN19 Rich s Rich Savill, of M.
JN27 Eliz w Hen Day, labr.
JL 6 Nathl s Jn Goodman, rector of B.
JL10 Joan d of Jn Lumbes, decd.
JL30 Eliz w Simon Abott
AU28 Nich s Widow Stascie [Stacie-T.]
OC18 "Old" Jn Found, of M. [a very aged man-T.]
NO 1 "The wiffe of Walter Warner vizt. Rose."
NO16 Alice Stratton, widow [of B.†]
DE 3 Mary w Rob Fann [of M.†]
DE 5 Walter King, "batchelor"
DE12 Wm Johnson, "a criple" [of B.†].
DE19 The Widow Smith [of†] [Great] Barford.
DE23 Thos Feasant
DE23 Walter Warner
DE27 "Em" Richardson [of Chalton†].
FE17 Joan w Rob Sharp
FE17 Wm s Thos Jeakins
FE27 Alice Sharp, an ancient maid
MR 2 Jn s Jn Ward

1660

MR31 Eliz w Wm Hall
AP 1 Sam Barr, of M.
MY 2 Wm Newman, husbdn.
MY23 Ann d Rich Thomas
MY27 Kath d Rich Bayley
JN11 Thos Chapman [sheppard†]
JN24 Thos s Jn [Thos-T.] Squier
AU11 Wm s Jane Wright
OC11 Ann d Rich Gaskin [Gasquoyne-T.]
NO20 Chris Smith, husbdn.
NO27 Wm & Mary children of Thos Jeakins, born NO23
NO26 Wm Barr [an old†] butcher
NO28 "Tho: Barnetts wiff" [NO28 Kath w Thos Barnett-T.]
NO30 Margt w Steven Thomas
DE 2 "The wyffe of Wm Thomas," of M.
DE 3 Jn s Rob Huckell
DE 4 Rich s Steven Tommas
DE24 Wm Tommas, of M.
DE30 Mary w Hen Day
DE30 Eliz w Wm Thomas
DE30 Mary d Jn [Thos-T.] Squier
JA14 Rich Barr, of M.
FE 8 Wm s Thos Favill

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in a different ink; occurs in B.T.

1660 [ctd.]

FE13 Jn & Jas sons Wm Ward
FE27 Mary d Jn Rutt
MR 2 Mary w Wm Ward

1661

AP 2 Mr Thos Logsden [cheefe constable†].
AP 5 Thos Barnett, an aged man
AP12 Thos Feasant, "batchelor"
AP14 "The wiffe of Thomas West"
AP19 Mary d Jn Chessam
AP22 Jn Farmer, labr.
AP23 Susan d Thos Jackson
MY 2 Wm Smith
JN12 [Jn†] Logsden, of M.
JN19 Eliz d Walter Warner
JN30 Ann Thomas, d of "Steven the carpenter."
JL24 "The wiffe of Will Lickrish seppard" [sic]
AU 2 Joan d Thos Savill
SE15 Eliz d Mr Sam Hill
SE19 Eliz d Thos Greenleaff [maiden†]
OC16 Jn s Thos Logsden, of B.
OC21 Ann Found, "an ancient widdow" of M.
OC24 Eliz Savill, a young maid
NO 3 Widow Chapman, of Chalton
NO10 [Wm†] Harper, of M.
DE19 Jn Richardson alias Guy§
DE25 Wm Bradbery
DE25 Rich s Thos Savill, of M.
JA14 Rich Colebeck," a shoomaker"
FE 1 "The wiffe of William Spring" of M.
FE 6 Jn Cooper, weaver
FE27 Kath w Jn Huckle
MR 4 Mrs Eliz d Thos Bromsall, esq.
MR 7 Thos s Jn Wright, "whitter"

1662

AP 3 Edw s Edw Cranfild
AP 9 Eliz d Andrew Brockett
MY 5 Kath w Andrew Brockett
JL 2 Wm Barnett [husbdn†]
JL 9 Joan w Wm Humfrey, of M.
JL11 Edw s Widow Heming
JL27 Thos Heming, of B., husbdn.
AU30 Eliz Feasant, widow
SE 1 Joan w Rich Savill
SE14 Ann Scott
SE28 Joyce Benett
OC 6 Widow [Mary-T.] Sansom
OC 9 Eliz d Jn Savill
OC13 Mary w Jn Ward, husbdn.
OC17 Steven Bans [Banes-T.] [of M.†]
NO19 Jane d Zachary Gray, labr.
NO26 Ann Carter, widow
DE 6 Wm s Wm Kirbey, husbdn.
JA 1 Eliz Howitt, widow
FE12 "The wiffe of Henry Thomas of Chalton"
MR18 Wm s Wm Ward, blacksmith

1663

MR25 Jn s Jn Tattnam [Tottnam-T.] of M.]
AU17 Stephen Clapam, labr.
OC10 Edw s Jn Chandler
JA15 Sam Leaper*, of Bidwell Lane
JA16 Jn Power, locksmith

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Given as "bapt." in B.T. *Add [labr†]

1663 [ctd]

JA28 'Elizabeth Bromsall da of Widow Michborne.'
[JA28 Eliz Michborne d of Widow Michborne-T]
FE 5 Ann w Thos Coale
FE10 Joan w Thos Wright
FE12 Thos Chapman, "a poor orphant."
FE15 [Eliz‡] w Rob Squier, of M.
FE16 Ann d Simon Phillipps

1664

AP28 Wm Ward, blacksmith
MY31 "Mris Margrett Bromsall wiffe of Thomas Bromsall of Blunham esqr buried whoe was eldest daghter of Georg Olibear of Puddington gent. and left behinde hir by the said Tho: Bromsall three sonns & three daughters: vizt Mary Raphe Thomas Margrett John and Blandina &c."
JN29 Thos Canfild, "a yong manservant to John Ravens."
AU23 Mary Savill, widow
AU26 Jn s Jn Carter
OC 4 Joan Ley, widow
OC 7 Wm Boller [Bowles-T], labr
OC29 Wm s Jn Tattnam
NO11 Mris Margt d Thos Bromsall, esq.
DE14 Sam s Jn Lambert
JA17 Jn s Jn Lambert
FE23 Mary w Thos Jeakins
MR24 Thos s Jn Newall

1665

MR28 Thos Coale, of M., a poor man
AP 1 "The wiffe of John Bromsall, husbdn."
AP13 Mris Blandina d Thos Bromsall, esq.
AP28 Wm s Rich Smith
AU30 Sarah Stevens, widow
OC 5 Ellen Power, widow, of M.
OC23 Mihill Tittford, labr.
DE 6 Rob Savill, of M.
MR24 Jn s Jn Ley

1666

AP11 Martha w Thos Cranfild
JL10 Eliz d Rich Smith
AU11 [blank] Keepe, of Thorncott [in Northill], "being slaine."
OC30 Wm s Hen Norman
NO 7 Ellen w Rob Sharpe
NO12 Jos s Geo Farr, "[?bu or ?bo]"*
NO17 Jas Wakeman
NO29 Widow Barr, of M.
DE24 Rich Brockett, an old man
JA 9 Eliz d Jn Franke, of M.
JA23 Rich s Jn Franke
JA25 Ann d Rob Sharpe
FE25 Eliz Thick[sic]**
MR 2 Rob s Rich Savill
MR23 Mary d Thos Squier

1667

MY 7 Eliz w Thos King
JL20 "The ancient vertuous gentellwoman Mris Martin of Mogerhanger."

‡ Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in same hand; B.T. not extant: ? burial or birth.
** ?"Thickpenny"

1667 [ctd]

AU16 Jn Fisher, weaver
SE 1 Margt Huckle, of Chalton, widow.
SE26 Jane d Wm Wright
OC27 "Sisley" w "Zachary" Grey
NO18 Edw Parren, of M., husbdn.
NO26 Deborah Day, servant to Geo Farr.
DE12 Jn s Edw Greegory, bapt. DE11
JA19 Widow Rowlands, of M.
[JA22 Joan w Simon Sperrie†]

1668

MP25 Joan w Jn Chandler
MY 6 Eliz w Jn Barr, tailor
MY10 Margt w Thos Glover, labr.
JN23 Ann w Jn Carter
SE 9 Alice w Wm Cooper
SE18 Wm s Wm Barr
SL20 Jn s Widow Gooler
OC24 Simon s Simon Sotton
OC25 Jn Stratton, hempdresser
OC27 Thos s Thos Robinson
OC27 Thos s Thos Sarjant
JA31 Joan w Wm Tommas
FE 7 Mary d Jos [Jn-T] Lee
FE 9 Alice w Jn Ward
FE16 Jn s Jn Sellis
FE19 "Robert Tommas sonne of Duke Robert Thomas."
[FE19 Rob s Rob Tommas-T]
MR 1 Ann d Jn Found

1669

MR30 Mary d Hen Daye, of B.
AP 7 Oliver s Alice Clavor [batchellor†]
AP19 [Sam†] s Jn Barr, tailor
MY 5 Thos Jeakins, "sherman", of B.
MY21 Wm Manton, of M. [labr†]
MY26 [Wm†] s Jn Mayes
JN21 Mary d Thos King
OC22 Margery w Thos Squir [Squier-T]
OC29 Jn Ley, baker
NO 9 Jane Cosen, an ancient widow.
NO11 Jn Tommas, of Chalton
DE11 Thos Favill, of B.
DE13 Geo Buy [Bye-T], labr.
MR 6 [blank] w "Jefory" Osborne
MR 9 Judith d Sam Hill, gent.

1670

AP17 Eliz d Jn Frank
MY 8 Ann w Thos Cranfild, sen.
MY 9 Jas s Jn Linford, of M.
MY21 Widow Lumbes
MY24 Mary w Rob Squier, of M.
JN 5 Jn Thickpenny [of B.†]
JN 9 [Ann†] w Geo Buy
JN26 Edw s Wm Chandler
JN26 Kath d Edw Farr, gent.
JN27 Ann w Jn Sellis
JN28 Stephen s Jn Fisher, decd.
AU15 Rob Fann, husbdn., of M.
AU18 Ann d Geo Buy
AU25 Mary Richardson, widow
OC16 Widow Ward, of B.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1670 [ctd.]

NO 6 Eliz w Rich Buy
NO11 Mary w Rich Savill
NO12 Eliz w Jn Blacknoe
DE13 Thos s Jn Newall
JA 7 Thos s Rich Savill, of M.
FE16 Jn*[Thos-T]s Rich Gaskin,miller
FE27 Wm s Rich Gaskin
MR12 Wm Squier,[tailor†]
MR14 Mary d Simon Potton, miller
MR17 Rob Squier [senex†]
MR20 Ann w Sam Leaper
MR23"Luce" d Jn Carter

1671

MY 7 Eliz Bellsher, widow
MY 7 [blank] s Jn Gray
SE21 Edith w Rich Savill,"heardsman"
NO11 Thos Glover, labr.
NO28 Joan Deane, widow
JA 2 Mary w Jn Smith,"traslater"
JA 3 Mary d Jn Newall
FE12 Edw Haggis,
"an ancient batchelor."
MR 2 Timothy Kirbey
MR14 Rich Savill,of M.,husbdn.

1672

MR25 Thos s Walter Fisher
AP 4 Hen s Rob Huckle
AP12 Kath d Rob Huckle
AP14 Widow Robinson,
"an anscient widow."
AP23 Mary d Jn Gray
MY 6 Mary d Rob Farr
MY14 Ann d Rich Dix
MY17 Simon Abott, labr.
MY18 Thos s Jn Humfrey
MY22 Rob s Jn Savill
MY25 Ann[d†] Thos West
MY29 Jn s Rich Bird
JN23 Alice Leaper, widow
[of Chalton†].
JN25 Mary d Thos Thickpenny
JN28 Widow Smith
JN28 Mary d Wm Kirbey
JL 8 Dan Yardey,miller[of R.†]
JL16"Robert Thomas duke" [cf.1668,FE19]
AU12 Jn Millard [loader†]
SE 7 Margt w Edw Greegory
SE 7 Kath w Jn Varney,
an ancient woman.
OC13 Mary d Rich Bayleeife
CC14 Wm s Jn Chandler
NO21 Thos Wright,silk weaver
NO25 Thos Savill [of M.†]
DE 1 Thos Squier [weaver†]
DE26 Ann w Rich Yeorill, of M.
FE16 Mary d Jn Tattnam
FE24 Thos Yeorill, of M.,
"batchelor."
FE26 Mary d Edw Greegory
FE27 Wm s Jn Savill
MR 2 Jn Yeorill, of M.,
"batchelor."

1673

JL12 Mary w Humph Thomas

* Written in Register in a different imk
† Occurs only in B.T.

1673 [ctd.]

AU12 Rich Colier[Collier-T][labr.†]
OC30 Wm Barr, sen.
FE 3 Mary w Edw Chandler
FE11 Mary Savill,
d of "the widow Mary Savill."
MR13 Thos s Jane Abott, widow
MR18 Judith w Sam Hill, gent.
[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1674-1705]

1674

AP 6 Widow Brothwood
MY 2 Rob Huckell [Huckle-T.]
MY 4 Thos Theobalds[Tibballs-T.]
JN 3 Thos Cranfield, clerk
JN15 Eliz d Thos Cranfield
JL25 Martha d Thos Walsom[Walson-T.]
AU 1 Ann w Rob Thomas
AU10 Ann d Rob Thomas
SE 2 Mark s Rich Gascoign
SE26 Hen s Thos Barber
NO21 Eliz d Wm Tilly
[OC26 Eliz d Jn Hemming†]
[OC30 Thos s Widow Hanscomb†]
DE11 Jn Bar [Barr-T]
DE14 Alice w Geo [Rob-T]Maris
DE17 Rich Savile
DE20 Wm s Jn Newald
JA23 Kath Barr, widow
JA27 Chas Savile
JA30 Stephen Harding
FE15 Mary d Sam Thomas
FE15 Margt Colebeck,widow
[Coleback-T.]
FE19 Widow Broadbery
MR 4 Jn s Jn Gray

1675

MR28 Mary w Jn Willshire
AP 6 Eliz d Jn Thomas
MY 6 Edith w Mr Wm Burrought[Boroughs-T.]
MY18 The Widow Hemming
MY20 Wm s Rich By, a traveller
JN15 Wm s Simon Sperry[Perry-T.]
OC 3 Rob Richardson
NO15 Jn Blacknell
NO20 Eliz w Rich Thomas
DE 3 Edmd Chandler
DE 4 Thos Chandler
DE15"Zechariah" Gray
JA 9 The Widow Clavers
FE16 Hen Yerill
FE26 Thos Cranfield
MR 4 Rob Coal

1676

AP 6 Jn [s Jn†] Fisher
AP13 Alice [Eliz-T.]w Rich Smith
MY 6 Amy w Thos Thickpeny
JN18 Nathl s Thos Cranfield
JL 3 Wm Harrison
JL 7 Rob Purser
JL10 Jn s Jos [Jn-T.] Lee
AU21 Geo s Geo Far
SE19 Thos Tayler
NO13 Alice w Hen Day
NO14 Ann d Rob Dean

† Occurs only in B.T.

1676[ctd]

NO19 Wm Kirby[Curby-T]
NO23 Ann w Geo [Jn-T]Maris*
NO29 Jn Lambert
FE17 Jn s Rob Thomas

1677

AP23 Jn Rutt, jun.**
MY14 Ann d Thos Pisely
MY23 Ann w Jn Jekins
MY26 Eliz w Jn Hemming
MY30 [blank] w Rob Sharp
JL 1 Geoff Osborn

[VOLUME VIII. 1678-1705]

[The first part of the volume is a Register of burial affidavits, in accordance with the Act for burial in woollen, and covers the period 1678-90. Apart from the date of receipt of the affidavit, few further details are given; but Vol.IV and this volume have been collated, and all differences noted below. For the second part of the volume, see note under 1695 below]

1678

[No burials are recorded in Register or B.T. for the year from Aug.1677 to July 1678, but there is no evidence of any omission]

JL27 Rich Sansom
OC14 Eliz w Wm Hem[m]ings
NO 4 Eliz w Jn Wright
NO17 Rich Thomas
DE14 Grey Longvile, esq. [of Shillington§].
DE20 Kath d Mr Thomas
DE24 Mary d Simon Potton
DE29 Eleanor w Giles Savile
JA17 Thos Osborne
JA22 Ann d Geo Maris
JA29 Mary w Jn Grey
FE22 Eliz Fisher, widow
MR14 Rich Mecock
MR22 Ann Hanscomb, widow

1679

AP11 Alice w Wm Tilly
MY13 Ann d Rich Smith
AU 5 Caleb Richards
AU 5 Jn Frank
AU13 Eliz d Jn Savill
SE23 Sarah w Thos Robinson
DE10 Isaac s Wm Thomas
DE13 Mary w "Abr:" Scot
DE14 Jn Savill
JA13 Rich s Rich Smith
JA14 Stephen Thomas
FE 6 Jn Thomas
FE13 Hen Thomas
[MR 6 An infant of Jn Hemmings§]
MR19 Thos Fletcher

1680

MR27 Kath d Rob Thomas

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.
** "Jun."" interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.
§ From Vol.VIII.

1680[ctd.]

AP13 Jn s Rich Dix, jun.
MY20 Lettice d Giles Savill
JN28 Jn Chandler, of Beeston [in Sandy].
JL11 Ann Harrison, widow
SE22 Edw Chandler
OC 7 Dorothy Bourne
OC16 Jn s Geo Found
NO 1 Gray[Grey-T] Longvile, esq.
JA20 Walter Fisher
FE 6 Dan s Dan Keen
FE 9 Jn s Mr Thomas
FE15 Hen s Rob Fary
MR 1 Eliz Thomson, widow

1681

MY 6 "Sicely" Bar[Barr-T], widow
MY 9 Wm Cooper
JN21 Ann d Wm Hemmins
JL 1 Isaac s Jn Ravens
JL19 Ann d Jn Ravens
AU26 Jonas Fisher
SE 2 Thos West
OC 3 Ann w Thos Pisely
OC 4 Wm Humfrey
NO15 Eliz w "G." Maris
[OC22 Sarah w Rich Dix†]
DE31 Thos Pisely
DE31 Jane d Mr [Sam-T] Fowler
JA10 Eliz Smith
FE 3 Wm s Jn Carter
FE 5 Jn Rut [Rutt-T]
FE 5 Ann d Rich Cox
FE14 Eliz Jackson, widow
FE17 Isaac Carter
FE28 Alice w Dan Keen
[FE28 Eliz Ceene-T]
MR 4 Sarah d Jos Hare
MR15 Susan Rut, widow
MR22 Margt Humfrey, widow

1682

AP 8 Jn Humfrey
MY18 Rob Sharp
MY25 Thos Bromsall, esq.
MY25 Jn Clare
SE 9 Judith d Mr Boteler
NO 5 Wm s Wm Thomas
JA31 Eliz Waldock
FE 3 Rob s Wm Thomas
FE 4 Nathl s Rich Cox
FE11 Jn s Jn Beaumont
FE18 Hen Griggs

1683

MR25 Jn Coal
AP14 Susan d Mr Fowler
AP14 Jas s Thos Squier
AP18 Margt Clare
AP25 Sarah Par
MY16 Jn Tatnam
JN20 Hen Perry
JL14 Jn s Jn Ravens
SE 1 Joanna w Mr Ward, "clericus"
SE11 Rob s Rob Fary
SE11 Eliz Chaundler, widow
OC 7 Rebecca w§ Jn Carter

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ In Vol.VIII. "wife" is struck through and "daughter" is written above.

1683 [ctd.]

OC 8	Jn		Lodey
OC23	Mary w	Jn	Osborn
NO24	Mary w	Humph††	Thomas
NO25	Jn s	Wm	Thomas
DE17	Mary w	Rob	Gray
DE18	Mary w	Simon	Potton
FE 7	Jn		Thomas
FE21	Eliz		Carter

1684

AP18	Thos		Walsom
MY 1	"Lucia" w	Rob	Dean
MY 2	Dorothy* w	Jn	Smith
MY15	Ann w	Jn	Newell
JN14	Eliz		Thomas, widow
JN14	Wm		Dean
JL20	Widow		Harraden
AU 5	Ann d	Hen	Huckell
SE 8	Sarah w	Rob	Harraden
NO15	Isaac		Veal
NO26	Jane		Parren, widow
JA19	Hester w	Geo	Far
JA29	Jos s	Rob	Thomas
JA31	Margt d	Mr "J."	Bromsall
[---	Jos s	"G."	Lyn§]
MR13	Jn		Carter

1685

AP12	Rebecca		Dawson
JL31	Ann d	Jos	Lee
AU 7	Mary		Wilshire
SE 6	Simon		Potton
SE25	Eleanor w	Jas	Gibbins
SE28	Jn		Huckel
OC 4	Widow		Abbot
NO10	Ann w	Luke	Cooper
NO 9	Joan w	Rich	Dix, sen. [Dixy-Vol. VIII. & B.T.]
NO23	Eliz w	Rich	Woodward
DE 5	Rich s	Jn	Newald [Newell-T]
JA 7	Sarah w	Jas	Day
JA15	Mary w	Jos	Hare
JA16	Margt		Gooler, widow
JA17	Eliz w	Matth	Tatnam
JA17	Sarah w	Jos	Lee
FE 5	Jn		Wagstaff
FE 7	Ann		Blacknel, widow
FE25	Ann w	Simon	Sperry, jun.
MR21	Eliz d	Jn	Pisely

1686

AP 2	Mary w	Rich	Merywether
AP 5	Thos		Fisher
AP16	Jn		Fisher
MY 1	Jn		Potton
MY 9	Mary d	Rich	Smith
JN16	Ann w	Mr ["Sa:"†]	Fowler
JL16	Eliz w	Thos	Modwell
AU 7	Ann d	Wm	Huckel
DE28	Thos s	Jn	Wright
JA14	Wm		Wilson
FE 3	Sarah w	Edw	Gregory [Grogory-T]
FE17	Wm		Powers

†† "Mr Thomas" in B.T. and Vol. VIII.
* In Vol. VIII. "Mary" is written above "Dorothy", latter is not struck through.
§ From Vol. VIII.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1686 [ctd.]

MR 1	Jn		Peters
MR20	Mary		Collier, widow

1687

MR28	Ann w	Geo	Lyn
AP19	Jane w	Rich	Bird
MY 3	Geo		Found
JL22	Jn s	Luke	Cooper
SE 7	Jn		Bar
OC10	Hen s	Hen	Yerrill
OC31	Isaac s	Hen	Thomas
JA10	Wm s	Thos	Waldock
JA31	Wm		Barr
FE23	Thos s	Wm	Knight
MR 3	Wm		Allen
MR 4	Wm		Hanscomb

1688

AP 5	Jos		Hare
MY11	Mary d	Jn	Wright
JN 3	Widow		Tatnam
JN19	Wm		Stacy
JN25	Rob		Fary
JN26	Edw		Abbot
JL 2	Sam		Hill
JL15	An infant of Jn Pain		
SE 7	Rob		Allen
SE 8	Mary w	Abel	Steevens
OC 3	Eliz		Atton
OC28	Jn s	Mr Jn	Bromsall
NO 7	Ann		Potton
MR20	Joan w	Wm	Hemmings

1689

MR28	Rob		Thomas
JL 9	Margt		Frank
AU21	Jn s	Jn	Hemmings
AU27	Alice w	Wm	Thomas
SE23	Rich		Merrywether
OC11	Jn		Gray
DE16	Mrs Mary		Martyn
DE18	Eliz d	Thos	Potton
JA12	Eliz d	Matth	Tatman
JA14	Wm s	Thos	Wale
JA28	"An infant of Jonathan Ravens"		
JA28	Thos		Potton
MR23	"R." [Rich-T.]		Win
MR 9	Rich s	Rich	Bird

1690

AP23	Mary w	Jos	Spencer
JN 2	Jn		Chessam
JN12	Mary w	Rich	Cox
JL 1	Eliz w	Giles	Fisher
AU 4	Susan d	Thos	Potton
AU 4	Mary d	Thos	Waldock
DE 3	Ann w	Geo	Child
DE22	Wm s	Wm	Thomas
JA 7	Jn s	Geo	Prestland
JA12	Nich s	Thos	Lenton
JA19	Rob		Harraden
JA23	"An infant of Abraham Dix"		
JA29	Eliz w	Abraham Dix	

1691

MY 2	"An infant of Jonath. Ravens"		
MY 3	Edith d	Thos	Waldock
JN27	Thos s	Wm	Tilly
AU30	Edw s	Edw	King
AU31	Jos		Spencer
OC22	Thos		Newbrook

1691 [ctd]

NO15 Eliz Leper
NO16 Hester d Jn Woollhead
NO16 "An infant daughter of Jos. Far"
NO18 Edw s Jos Spencer
NO20 "An infant son of Chr. Smith"
JA19 Rob s Matth Harraden
JA30 Widow Allen

1692

MY 7 Ann d Thos Lenton
JN15 Judith Ward
JN18 Jn Bromsall
JN19 Ann d of Widow Potton
JN25 Mary w Thos Gilbert
JL17 Mary Scot
JL26 Rob Newgis
AU 8 Jn s Jn Slinet
AU 8 "Winefrid" w Rich Gascoign
AU23 Jn s Jn Painter
OC20 Rich Cocker
NO18 Jonathan Ravens
DE 7 Jn Wright
JA 9 Jane w Hen Norman
JA13 Eliz Wright, widow
--- Thos s Jn Huckel††
MR19 Rebecca w Jn Hemming
FE 4 Ann Abbott

1693

AP 6 Ralph Bromsall, esq.
MY21 Jn Far
JN 6 Thos Perry
JN-- Mary w Wm Chessam
JN-- Rebecca Thomas, widow
JL13 Mary d Rob Waldock
SE 3 Thos King
SE17 Simon Sperry, sen.
SE23 Humph Borough [Borought-T]
SE25 Mary d Jonathan Ravens
SE28 Thos Thickpeny
OC16 Ann d Hen Fary
NO22 Jn Newell
NO23 Thos Medwell
DE 1 Mary d Thos Lenton
DE 5 Wm Harrison
DE15 Lydia d Thos Waldock
DE13 Rich Dix
DE16 Susan d Augustine Goodrich
DE22 Rich Gascoign
DE25 Geo s Geo Prestland
JA17 Mary w Rich Cotton
JA24 Isaiah Monk
JA24 Jas Gibbins
FE16 Ann Fletcher, widow
MR14 Phoebe w Thos Squire
MR21 Alice w Thos Beard

1694

AP18 Rich Smith
MY18 Eliz Stacy, widow
JN18 Ann w Jn Lynford
AU15 Wm Manton
SE25 Hen Fary
OC 1 Mary Spencer, widow
OC 4 Eliz Newbrook, widow
NO11 Eliz Yerrill, widow
MR15 Alex Lord

††Not in B.T.

1695

[The second part of Vol. VIII, covering the period 1695-1705, is a rough duplicate of the corresponding periods in Vols. IV and V, but contains additional facts, mainly relating to dissenters. These are noted below in their proper order]

AP15 Thos s Thos Gilbert
MY15 Eliz w Thos Cranfield
MY23 Wm s Wm Smith
[JL-- Mary d Thos Cooper§]
JL16 Jn Smith
FE 2 Ralph Aynsworth
[-- Abraham Dixys child§]
[-- Christopher Smiths child§]
MR 9 Mary Foster
MR20 Sarah w Wm Frank
MR24 Eliz w Hen Huckel

1696

AP 4 Hen Day
AP21 Widow Wilson
JL 4 "A son of Abraham Dix"
JL21 Ann w Abraham Dix
JL24 Jn Salvage [Savage-T]
JL24 Jas Thickpeny
AU 1 Geo Rutt
[SE22 Thos Bennet§]
OC 5 Lydia Perry, widow
NO 4 Thos s Thos Parren
DE11 Jn s Thos Lenton
DE23 Margt d Jn Middleton
JA27 Rich Bird
MR 1 Thos s Thos Moss
MR 9 Jn s Jos Thomas
MR23 Ann Lay, widow

1697

AP14 Eliz Lord, widow
AP22 Mary Fary, widow
AP29 Rob s Jn Huckel
MY13 Benj s Jos Thomas
JN 8 "Brigitt" Kirby
JL24 Mary Spencer, widow
AU 1 Faith w Thos Wale
SE 6 "An infant of Wm Frank"
SE 8 Ann d Jn Pisely
SE16 Jn Pisely
OC14 Ann Sheldon
NO26 Edw King
DE22 Mary d Wm Russell
FE23 Eleanor Dean, widow

1698

JN 6 Thos Spring
JL15 Mary w Rich Ravens [of Northill§]
[JL21 Jn Jennings§]
AU 5 "A son of G. [Geo-T] Prestland"
AU 3 "A child of Tho: Cooper"
AU 9 Jos s Simon Sperry
AU10 Rich s [Mr§] Humph Thomas
AU28 Esther [of Jn§] Mayes
SE18 Giles Fisher
AU28 Rich s "R." [Rich-T] Mayes
NO 8 Jn Barker
DE13 Ann w Thos Ward
DE19 Geo Lyn
JA14 Lucas d Wm Smith

§ From Vol. VIII.

1698 [ctd.]

FE11 Eliz d Jn Huckel [of Sandy§]
FE15 Eliz d Widow Gibbins
FE19"A son of Tho: Dix"
FE20 Jn s Jn Huckel [of Sandy§]
MR 2 Sarah Smith [alias Chessam§], widow.
MR12 Jos s Wm Frank

1699

MY28 Edw Foordam
SE 7 Wm Worth
SE11"A son of Robt Huckel"
SE23 Thos Cranfield
NO17 Ann d Hen Huckel [jun.§]
NO23 Ann w Jn James
DE30 Eliz w Geo Maris
JA25 Jos s Matth Tatman
FE 2 Eliz West, widow
MR14 Flower w Wm Frank

1700

AP 3 Eliz Aynsworth, widow
AP 7 Rich s Matth Harraden
MY21 Eliz w Rob Gray
JN 4 Thos s Thos Waldock
JL 1 Mary d Ralph Aynsworth
JL 3 Ann Bromsall, widow
JL 5 Ann w Wm Thomas
AU17 Thos Robinson, blacksmith
AU18 Chris Smith
SE 6 Lawr Peet
OC12 Sarah d Thos Robinson
NO 9 Thos s Thos Knot
NO16"A son of Benjamin Robinson
DE 4 Thos Dix

1701

MR28 Jos s Alice Thomas, widow
MY 4 Eliz w Wm Smith
AU 4 Abraham s Jn Newell
SE 8 Jane d Wm Bush [of Great Barford§].
[OC 2 Rich Turner, buried at Cople§].
NO13 Isaac s Jn Newell
NO17 Sam s Sam Thomas
JA 5 Jn Slinet
[JA 5 A dau of Sam Hall§]
[JA16 Mary d Thos Turner, buried at Northill§].
[JA29 Wife of Jn Sams§]
FE13 Thos s Wm Rogers
MR18 Jn s Jn Harris

1702

MY23 Jn Bromsall, gent.
JN 6 Jn Lynford
OC13 Ann Savage, widow [of Great Barford§].
[NO25 A dau. of Sam Hall§]
[-- Hannah Cooper§]
NO27 Wm Hemming [Hemmings-T.]
DE 3 Eleanor w Matth Harraden
JA 8 Alice w Lewis Clavers
JA 8 Jn s Jn Mawlin
JA13 Wm Watts

1703

AP 9 Geo Beck
AP10 Jn Middleton

§ From Vol. VIII.

1703 [ctd.]

AP18"An infant of Wm Frank"
MY16 Rob Dean
JN20 Thos Colebeck
JL 4 Thos Fary
JL16 Edw s Edw Hill
JL19 Wm s Wm Russell
AU 2 Lucia Longvile, relict of Grey Longuevil [esq§], of Shillington.
AU26 Eliz d "H." Huckel
AU29 Geo Far
SE 9 Wm s Widow Child
SE13 Jane Harding, widow
OC20 Chas s Rich Savile [blacksmith§]
NO 6 Eliz w Rob Waldock
JA10 Jn* s Thos Moss
FE 6 Eliz w Rich Rawley

1704

MY 7 Ann w Wm Hauraden
JL31 Kath Peet, of Beeston [in Sandy].
JL31 Sarah d Rich Savil
AU 7 Simon s Jos Thomas
AU14"A son of Wm Rogers"
OC12"A dau. of Benj. Farr of Roxon" [Roxton]
OC14 Thos Ward
NO 8 Jn s Thos Wright
DE 1 Mr Sam Fowler, late rector of this parish.
JA11 The Widow Rogers, of Southill
JA14 Eliz Rut
JA26 Ann d Hen Huckle
FE20 Rich s Wm Knight
FE27 Sam Hall
MR 7 Wm Cooper
MR11 Hen Yerril

1705

MR26 Rob Waldock
MR27 Mary Stephens
AP11 Alice w Thos Clark
MY 6 Cath w Rich Berrow, rector
MY11 Jn Payn
MY12 Halsey s Rich Cath Berrow, rector "&c"
MY25 Jn s Jn Sellis
MY-- Mary Wootton
JL 6 Jn Hemmings
JL12 Jn Huckle
JL22 Mary Stewart
JL25 Susan Barr
SE21 Eliz Smith

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1705-1757]

1705 [ctd.]

OC 2 Lydia Fordham, poor widow
OC15 Wm s Wm Bush, maltster
OC30 Ann w Wm Chesham, carpenter
OC30 Thos s Hen Miles, smith
DE 2 Thos Bromsal, esq., of Roxton.
[DE 4 Sarah d Ann Dixy, a poor widow, interr'd§]
DE23 Mary d Jn Parkins, farmer
JA 2 Jn s Rob [Martha§] Huckle, farmer

§ From Vol. VIII.
* From Vol. VIII.; the name not clear in Register.

1705 [ctd]

[JA10 Jas Ravens, a dissenter, a farmer, was interr'd§]
JA18 Thos Perrin, poor labr.
JA20 Susan w Rich Carter, farmer
[JA23 Jn Ravens§]
FE17 Mary d Jas Yerril, labr.
FE22 Eliz Gibbons, poor widow
FE28 Jn Jekins, fuller

1706

JN 5 Ann d Wm Mary Frank
SE 1 Tobias s Jos Sarah Thomas
SE 4 Jn s Wm Mary Frank
SE29 Sarah w Jos Thomas, labr.
NO21 Judith w Jn Abraham, labr.
JA 2 Joan King, "a widow, who receiv'd parish alms."

1707

MY16 Eliz d Jermh Mary Cotton
MY31 Thos Jekins, farmer
AU29 Geo Maris, labr.
AU29 Eliz Middleton, poor widow
OC 9 Nich s Thos Mary Lenton, of Roxton
OC17 Luke Cooper, farmer
OC22 Ann d Wm Jane Bush
NO21 Margt w Jn Mayes
DE 5 Susan d Thos Mary Knot
DE12 Thos Barber, labr.
DE28 Thos s Thos Mary Knot
DE31 Ann d Thos Mary Knot
JA29 Ann d Jn Mary Pain
FE 2 Ann Barber, widow
FE29 Wm s Wm Manton
MR 3 Rich Lawrence, farmer
MR10 Ann Gregory, widow
MR18 Eliz w Edw Hills
MR19 Edith Robinson, widow
MR22 Mary w Thos Cooper

1708

MR31 Thos Gilbert, farmer
AP14 Jn Woolly, labr.
AP20 Edw s Edw Eliz Hills
MY15 Jos Thomas, labr.
MY18 Hen Beard, servant
JN25 Eliz d Simon Margt Thomas
SE 9 Jn Eastwell, labr.
SE14 Hen Huckle, sen., farmer
OC 7 Rich Cox, gardener
OC10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Harris
OC23 Eliz d Rich Eliz Rawlins
DE 9 Hen Huckle, jun., farmer
JA 7 Thos Waldeck
JA19 Hen King, parish clerk
FE19 Jas Day, husbdn.
FE24 Wm s Wm Eliz Lambert
MR 8 Jn Mayes, labr.

[VOLUME IX 1709-1771]

[Volume IX is a Register of affidavits of persons buried in woollen. It succeeds Vol. VIII, but one or two of the earlier leaves are missing. It has been collated with Vols. V and VII and any additional entries or items found in Vol. IX are noted below in their proper order]

§ From Vol. VIII.

1709

AP10 Wm Bommer, bricklayer
AP24 Eliz Jolly, widow
AP26 Eliz w Geo Gore
MY 3 Thos s Jn Eliz Huckle
MY25 Ann d Thos Gilbert
MY29 Wm Russel [labr†]
JN 8 Hen Fairy [carpenter†]
JL 6 Ann d Wm Harden [Haraden-T.]
[JL— An unbap. s of Geo Presland§]
SE 1 Ann d Rob Mary Huckle
SE 2 Wm Husk, servant
SE12 Wm s Wm Eliz Hills
SE30 Rich Yerril, farmer
NO15 Thos & Stephen twins of Lawr Mary Luke
[NO21 Dinah Farr§]
DE21 Eliz Thomas, widow
DE22 Eliz Mayes
FE28 Ann w Wm Smith
[MR16 Jacob Ravens§]

1710

[AP 1 Geo Presland§]
AP20 Rich Rawlins, labr.
AP21 Hen Thomas, weaver
[MY 1 Arabella Fletcher§]
MY15 Rich Cotton, labr.
MY15 Thos Ayres, servant
JN19 Humph Thomas, yeoman
JN25 Jane Smith, widow
SE10 Abraham s Wm Mary Frank
[SE30 An unbap. d Geo Presland§]
[OC12 An unbap.* Geo Presland§]
OC 8 Jn Waldeck, shoemaker
OC13 Thos Robinson, labr.
NO 5 Geo s Geo Eliz Gore
DE17 Lewis Clavers, the sexton
JA 1 Eliz w Jn Harris
JA16 Ann d Jn Mary Mauling
FE 5 Jn Harris, labr.
FE 9 Wm Tilly, hempdresser
MR19 Jacob s Jn Eliz Harris
MR24 Mary w Chas Bommer, of Elstow

1711

MY18 Jn s Hen Mary King
MY27 Margt d Jn Eliz Harris
MY30 Matth s Chas Eliz Savil
JN 3 Mary d Jos Eliz Knight
JN10 Ralph Bromsal, esq., "of Northill, & High Sherif of this County." [& no affidavit brought in due time§].
JN26 Eliz d Jos Eliz Far
JL 1 Lydia Waldeck, widow
JL 1 Matth s Matth Grace Wootton
AU12 Rich s Rich Eliz Mayes
AU31 Jn s Wm Eliz Farr
SE23 Thos Wrotham, shepherd
SE24 Mary d Matth Grace Wootton
SE26 Jn Hills, miller
NO16 Mary d Jn Sarah Gilbert
DE29 Wm s Wm Jane Bush
JA22 Dan Kene, shepherd
JA27 Hen Miles, blacksmith

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From Vol. IX.
* Vol. IX is torn here & illegible

1711 [ctd]

FE10 Mary Perrin, widow
[MR17 An unbap. s Rich Savil§]
MR23 Ann Wrotham, widow

1712

JN19 Matth Harden, carpenter
JN22 Eliz d Wm Eliz Lambert
JN22 Jn Pain, glover
JL17 Mary w Jermh Cotton
JL31 Isabella w Dan Slater, a travelling woman
AU24 Mary d Jonathan Mary Freeman
OC 6 Jas s Thos Cath Usher
DE 2 Stephen s Thos Judith Chambers
DE 8 Eliz Lord
[DE27 An unbap. s Wm Chesham§]
JA 7 Mary Kene [Keen-T], widow
FE 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Braybrook, of Goldington.
FE 8 Wm s Jn Sarah Newel
FE20 Mary d Wm Eliz Hill
MR15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Durbidge

1713

AP23 Mary Tatman, widow
AU 1 Susan w Wm Smith
AU12 Wm Harding, carpenter
AU13 Sarah w Wm Perry, of Everton
AU28 Thos s Wm Sarah Savage
SE 9 Wm Frank, shepherd
SE20 Dorothy w Wm Harrison
SE30 Jn s Wm Dorothy Harrison [infant§]
OC17 Mary w Mark Stonebridge
OC22 Rich s Jn Ann Thomas [infant§]
JA 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Moss [infant§]
MR16 Stephen s Wm Mary Chesham [infant§]
MR16 Mary d Wm Mary Tilly [infant§]
MR19 Dan Purt, of Sandy

1714

MR26 Edw Hewet, labr.
[MR31 An unbap. d Benj Farr, of Roxton§]
MY12 Sarah w Rich Savil
MY29 Jn Key, farmer
MY30 Agnes w Wm Cole, of Eaton [Socon]
MY31 Grace w Matth Wootton
[JN11 An unbap s Chas Grey§]
JN16 Wm Savage, farmer
JN20 Mary Coleback
JL 4 Jn Barr, labr.
JL 7 Thos s Thos Ann Christmas
JL 8 Eliz d Wm Mary Frank
JL11 Mary Huckle, widow
JL24 Ralph Aynsworth, of Tempsford *
JL29 Margt Yerril, widow
AU 3 Eleanor w Jn Fisher
AU 4 Jn Mauling, labr.
[AU 9 An unbap. d Hen Huckle§]
AU31 Susan Russel, widow
SE 3 Jn s Edw Mary Kippis [infant§]
SE16 Jn Abrahams, labr.
OC 2 Margt Coleback, widow
OC13 Sarah Miles, widow
OC17 Sarah Savage, widow
OC21 Ann w Thos Johnson
[OC22 Jn Thoroughgood§]

§ From Vol. IX.
* Interlined; occurs in B.T. & Vol. IX.

1714 [ctd.]

OC25 Eliz w Thos Morse
OC27 Thos Bartle, labr.
NO 2 Mrs Eliz Harbin
NO 3 Geo Gore, farmer
NO 9 Eliz d Edw Mary Kippis [infant§]
NO13 Jn s Jn Sarah Rutt [infant§]
NO12 Wm Yerril, of Northill.
NO14 Mary w Cranfield Childs
NO23 Margt Woolhead, widow
NO30 Edith Gore, widow*
[JA 9 An unbap. s Jn Mauling§]
JA19 Ann d Rob Martha Huckle [inft§]
[FE 7 An unbap. illeg s Sarah Miles§]
MR 9 Mary Gilbert, widow, who sojourned at Everton.
[MR21 An unbap. d Lawr Luke§]

1715

MR27 Mary d Jn Jane Simonds [inft§]
[AP 1 An unbap. s Rich Horn§]
AP 5 Alice Savil, widow
JN 7 Eliz Swinglehurst, widow.
JL 7 Thos Morse, labr.
[JN23 An unbap. s of Dorothy Jekins, widow§]
AU 7 Amy d Jos Eliz Knight
SE26 Ann Russel
OC 7 Mary w Edw Cousins
NO27 Thos s Thos Ann Yerril [inft§]
JA 1 Mary w Sam Leper
JA17 Wm Jones, farmer
JA27 Eliz d Thos Ann Parish
JA31 Sarah d Thos Ann Parish
FE13 Wm s Jos Eliz Knight
FE28 Sam s Rob Eliz Homan

1716

AP 6 Martha Bromsall, widow
AP26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cole [infant§]
MY11 Augustine Gutteridge, a collar-maker.
JN 8 Wm Harding, carpenter.
JN22 Fargus Vaughan, a soldier belonging to the recruits of General Carpenter's Regiment.
NO 2 Chas s Chas Eliz Savill [inft§]
DE14 Sarah d Jn Sarah Fisher [inft§]
[DE28 An unbap. d Wm Harrison§]
JA 6 Jn Ward, farmer
JA 9 Wm s Jn Sarah Pedly [inft§]
JA25 Cath w Wm Knight
FE 6 Jn s Jermh Eliz Cotton [inft§]
MR 4 Sarah w Sam Thomas
MR22 Rich Mayes, shepherd
MR24 Jane d Luke Ann Woods [inft§]

1717

JN14 Mrs Frances Bromsall, widow, & relict of Ralph Bromsall, esq., of Northill [& no affidavit brought, but ye forfeiture was paid§]

§ From Vol. IX.
* Interlined; occurs in B.T. and Vol. IX.

1717 [ctd]

JN29 Jn Beaumont, herdsman
OC 5 Thos Manton, blacksmith, from Gamlingay [Cambs].
NO19 "Jaspar" Pettit, farmer
JA22 Diana d Jas Mary Gibbons [infant§]
JA12 Jas s Jn Eliz Harris [infant§]
JA21 Sam Leper, a howard
FE 4 Ann d Simon Cath Safford, of Eaton [Socon].
[MR 2 An unbap. s Wm Dobson§]
MR 9 Abel Stephens, labr.

1718

MR31 Jn Allen, labr.
AP27 Wm s Matth Eliz Wootton [infant§]
MY 8 Jane w Jn Simonds
MY12 Thos s Jn Jane Simonds [infant§]
MY13 Eliz w Jos Knight
JN10 Wm s Cranfield Mary Childs [infant§]
JL19 Rich Ravensden, miller
JL24 Eliz d Wm Ann Dix [infant§]
AU 2 Jn s Wm Ann Dix [infant§]
SE13 Ann d Thos Cath Usher
OC 5 Jane d Jn Jane Simonds [infant§]
NO 2 Sam Thomas, farmer
NO30 Frances w Jn Barber
DE 8 Rich s Thos Jane Turner
FE27 Wm s Jn Sarah Pedly [infant§]
[FE22 An unbap. s Rich Horner§]

1719

AP 7 Rob s Stephen Martha Harraden
AP12 Margery Thomas, widow
AP25 Abraham Dix, howard
MY17 Mary Parren
MY21 Ann Barr, widow
MY23 Wm s Thos Ann Parish [infant§]
JN25 Jn s Jn Sarah Fisher [infant§]
JL 3 Wm Smith, fisherman
JL12 Jn s Edw Eliz Hewet
JL17 Thos s Thos Eliz Sperry [infant§], of Ainsbury [Eynesbury], Hunts.
OC 3 Thos s Thos Ann Yerril [infant§]
[AU13 Jn Ravens§]
OC26 Mary w Wm Lake, of St. Neots, Hunts
OC27 Mary Potton, widow
OC28 Wm s Wm Jane Braybrook [infant§]
NO10 Eliz w Jermh Cotton
[DE 2 Jn Samms, quaker§]
DE18 Frances James, of Croydon, Cambs.
JA 1 Wm s Thos Mary Lenton, of Roxton
JA 8 Rob Thomas, farmer
JA15 Mary w Thos Lenton, of Roxton
FE 2 Agnes Hemmings, widow
[FE 7 Mary Gregory, infant§]
FE19 Lewis s Jn Eliz Abrahams
[FE24 Mary w Jn Gregory§]
[FE29 Thos Fletcher, unbap.§]
[MR 4 Wm Dix, unbap.§]
[MR 4 Eliz Gregory, unbap.§]

1720

MR26 Wm s Wm Eliz Cole [youth§]
MR31 Hen Huckle, labr., of Great Barford.
AP 3 Wm Harrison, shoemaker

§ From Vol IX.

1720 [ctd]

AP 3 Alice Villers, widow, of Biggleswade.
AP 5 Eliz Ward, widow
AP 6 Francis s Wm Mary Chesham [infant§]
AP13 Rob Gray, thatcher
AP16 Jane Smith
AP23 Jos Knight, farmer
AP27 Mary Marks, "who sojourned at Clifton, wife of William Marks of ye parish of St. Giles, Westminster."
AP27 Rich Fisher [infant§], s of Elijah & Hannah Fisher.
MY 8 Jas s Jn Sarah Fisher [infant§]
MY15 Thos s Thos Eliz Moss
[MY16 An unbap. illeg. s Mary Middleton, called Jn.§].
[JN10 An unbap. person called Thos Dix§]
SE12 Rebecca Gray, widow
SE27 Mary d Wm Mary Tilly [infant§]
OC10 Frances w Rich Savill
OC21 Wm Knight, farmer
DE20 Wm Chesham, carpenter
JA23 Jane Piesly [Poisley-T], widow.
FE10 Mrs Mary Garrett, widow, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex.
FE13 Jos Ravens, yeoman
MR 1 Rob s Stephen Martha Harraden [infant§].
MR 2 Jas Yerril, labr.
MR 9 Mary w Rich Rentum

1721

MR28 Chas Grey, labr.
AP 2 Rich Savil, shepherd
AP30 Jn Buskin, farmer
MY 6 Eliz Tilly, widow
MY24 Rich s Jn Sarah Newil
JL15 Wm s Wm Jane Bush [infant§]
SE10 Rich Rentum, mason
OC19 Lancelot s Lancelot & Mary Luke [infant§]
NO17 Sarah d Jn Sarah Pedley [infant§]
NO19 Thos s Jn Mary Gilbert [infant§]
DE 5 Thos Gutteridge, collarmaker.
DE10 Wm s Wm Eliz Hills [infant§]
JA 9 Jn Parkins, farmer
[DE10 An unbap. s Rich Horner§]
FE 6 Jos Grey, labr.
FE 9 Jos s Wm Jane Braybrook [infant§]

1722

AP14 Eliz w Chas Savill
AP16 Mary w Jn Thomas
JN26 Eliz w Jn Durbidge
[SE21 An unbap. person called Benj. Farr, of Stephenton [Stevington]§].
NO11 Edw Cousins, shepherd
OC 9 Sarah d Wm Ann Chesham
[OC30 An unbap. s Wm Dix§]
NO15 Sarah d Wm Sarah Hensman
NO26 Eliz Gutteridge, widow
DE 4 Agnes Bonner, widow
JA24 Jn s Wm Eliz Key [infant§]
MR 3 Theodosia d Thos & Thedosia Barnes [infant§]

§ From Vol. IX.

1722 [ctd]

MR24 Mary d Rob Mary Woods [infant§]

1723

MR31 Martha w Stephen Harraden
AP20 Stephen s Stephen & Martha Harraden [infant§]
MY12 Mary d Wm Mary Tilly [infant§]
MY22 Jn Agges, a stuff-weaver.
JL19 Sarah w Thos Walsom
SE11 Sarah w Jos Presland
NO20 Mary w Rich Horner
[DE27 An unbap. person called Joshua Ravens§].
JA26 Mary d Thos Ann Gillet
FE21 Eliz Dean, widow

1724

AP 3 Susan Smith, servant, of Willington.
AP27 Mary Green, vagrant
JN24 Alice Thomas, widow
JN21 Jn s Jn Sarah Fisher [infant§]
[JL13 An unbap. infant called Eliz Squire§]
JL30 Mrs Rachel Stanger, w of Mr Gawin Stanger.
SE10 Jn s Thos Dorothy Franks [infant§]
SE21 Sarah w Jos Barr
SE26 Jas Pick illeg. s Sarah Waterfield, of [Old]Warden.
OC 6 Rob Huckel, labr.*
[OC 8 An unbap. s Wm Dix§]
NO28 Mary w Lancelot Luke
DE14 Mary w Jn Jakins
DE21 Thos Turner, wheel turner
DE25 Jn Gascoine, shepherd
DE29 Jn s Thos Ann Manton [infant§]
[JA12 Frances Cooper, widow§]
JA13 Wm Hills, labr., of [W]restlingworth.
FE 8 Rob s Matth Eliz Wotton [infant§]
[AU28 An unbap. infant called Wm Perry§]
[NO28 An unbap. s Lancelot Luke§]

1725

[AP28 Sarah Page, an unbap. child§]
MY 3 Ann w Thos Yerril
JL29 Mary d Wm Sarah Hensman
AU 1 Eliz d Rich Ann Kirby
AU20 Millecent d Mr Rich & Cath Berrow, rector
[SE 1 Jn Squire, an unbap. child§]
[SE20 Thos Asbury, an unbap. child§]
SE27 Mr Gawin Stanger
SE28 Wm s Nathl Mary Cranfield
NO 4 Jane Turner, widow
DE 6 [NO27-Vol. IX] Eliz Leonards, widow
JA20 Mrs Jane Halford, widow
JA24 Stephen Harradine, carpenter
MR 2 Ann w Rich Kirby
MR22 Jn s Wm Ann Smith [infant§]

1726

MR31 Wm s Wm Sarah Hensman [infant§]
MY11 Cath w Thos Usher
MY25 Eliz Fary, of Foxton, Cambs
JN15 Jn Courtisse, tailor

§ From Vol. IX.
* Interlined; occurs in Vol. IX.

1726 [ctd]

JN25 The Rev. Mr Grey Berrow, of Stevenage, Herts., s of the Rev. Mr Rich & Cath Berrow, rector of the parish.
[SE29 Mary Squire, an unbap. infant§]
OC 5 Mary d Thos Amy Stanton [infant§]
OC11 Mary w Thos Edwards
OC24 Wm Thomas, farmer
OC26 Eliz w Jas March, of Ravensden
NO20 Amy w Thos Stanton
DE10 Sarah w Wm Tatman
DE11 Thos Cooper, labr.
JA 1 Mary Curtise, widow
[DE24 An unbap. s Abraham Gad§]
JA29 Jn s Jn Ann Thomas
FE13 Thos Usher, thatcher
FE16 Jn s Wm Sarah Hensman [infant§]

1727

AP 2 Eliz w Rich Turner
JN 6 Jas illeg. s Eliz Hills, of [W]restlingworth.
JN16 Rich Turner, mason
AU 6 Jn s Jn Mary Gilbert [infant§]
AU10 Mary d Edw Mary Boston, of Roxton [infant§].
AU25 Mary [Ann-Vol IX] d of Rob Mary Conisby [infant§]
SE14 Thos Walsom, butcher, of Great Barford.
SE14 Mary d Jn Sarah Jakins [infant§]
SE20 Mary w Jn Page
SE22 Thos Lenton [sen§], farmer, of Roxton.
OC 9 Margt w Jasper Wagstaff
OC16 Abraham Kirby, farmer
OC31 Hen Miles, servant
NO 4 Martha Smith, poor woman
NO13 Edw Boston, farmer, of Roxton.
NO24 Eliz d Luke Ann Woods
[NO23 An unbap. infant of Jn Squire§]
NO28 Eliz w Thos Wright
DE27 Jn Miles, servant
DE30 Mary d Rob Mary Woods [infant§]
JA13 Eliz Pettit, widow
JA26 Dorothy Beamont, widow
MR 1 Sarah d Thos Mary Killis
[MR 1 Sarah Hills, infant§]
MR 6 Susan Palmer, poor woman
MR18 Lancelot Luke, farmer

1728

AP 8 Jn Gilbert, victualler
AP14 Sarah Hall, a poor girl
AP18 Sarah w Wm Hensman
AP30 Hen Cole, an apprentice, of Great Barford.
MY26 Thos Ward, parish clerk
JN14 Jn Thomas, carpenter
JL15 Ann Smith, servant
AU12 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Gad [infant§]
AU19 Thos Christmas, weaver
[SE 5 An unbap. d Rich Emery§]
SE10 Mary Saunders, widow, of Hatfield, Herts.
OC11 Mary d Jn Mary Abrahams

§ From Vol IX.

1728 [ctd]

NO23 The Rev Rich Berrow, rector of this parish.
NO30 Simon Sperry, yeoman
[DE14 An unbap. s Jn Squire§]
DE15 Wm Farr, yeoman
DE23 Rob Bishop, of Ellington, Hunts., a poor servant.
DE30 Jn French, shepherd
JA11 Martha Braybrook, widow
FE 6 Mary Luke, servant
FE 9 Wm Hensman, labr.
FE11 Ann w Wm Knight
MR 1 Eliz illeg.d Sarah Knott
MR 4 Thos Parish, carpenter
MR10 Thos s Thos Mary Edwards

1729

MR30 Luke Woods, labr.
AP 5 Eliz w Wm Cole
AP14 Thos Squire, a poor man
AP14 Thos s Jn Mary Curtise
AP23 Rob s Rob Mary Woods
AP25 Thos s Thos Mary Hills
AP30 Jn [Jas-Vol. IX] s of Jas Amy Newill
MY 1 Ann Woods, widow
MY 4 Jn Durbidge
MY 7 Mary Childs, widow
MY24 Mary Harper
[JN25 [blank] Usher§]
JL 7 Rob Woods [Wood-Vol. IX]
JL28 Jas Marriot
SE16 Joanna Gilbert
OC23 Thos Lenton
OC27 Wm Savil
NO10 Jn Chessom
NO25 Thos Edwards
NO30 Geo Clovers [Clevers-Vol. IX]
DE23 Matth Wooton
DE28 Wm Lamberts [Lambert-Vol. IX]
DE30 Thos Wright
JA 1 Mary Knott
JA 4 Thos Coleback
JA13 Sarah Harrison
JA13 Jos Yerrol
JA28 Thos Harrison
FE25 [FE 5-Vol IX] Thos Stanton
FE 8 "Iaodocia" Barnes
FE20 Hen Yerril
FE22 Sarah Ravensdon
FE24 Mary King
FE24 Thos Elson, of Roxton
FE28 Thos Barns
MR 1 Ann Coningsby
[MR 1 Amy Conisby-Vol. IX]
MR 3 Mary Gutterige
MR13 Eliz Day
MR14 Jas Gibbons [Gillons-Vol. IX]
MR20 Wm Franks
MR23 Jn Gilbert

1730

MR29 Mary Conisby
AP 1 Wm Usher

§ From Vol. IX.

1730 [ctd]

AP24 Mary Ravens
AP29 Edw Michbourne
MY 1 Jn Page [farmer§]
MY 3 Thos Asplin [an old dis:§].
MY12 Rob Conisby [labr§]
MY14 Eliz Quimby
MY17 Wm Newel [a child§]
MY20 Wm Thomas
MY30 Mary Middleton
JN 7 Eliz Mason [Maston-T]
JN 7 Wm Elson
JL18 Jn Gillet
JL24 Eliz Smith
JL29 Wm Edwards
JL31 Jane [Ann-Vol. IX] Pisly
AU 3 Thos Osborn
AU 9 Mary Hill
AU16 Ann Gillet
SE10 Abraham Hart
DE13 Wm Odel
JA10 Wm Elson
FE 5 Jn Newman
MR10 Thos Newel
MR10 Thos [Jn-T] Cullage [mason§]

1731

MR29 Wm Jennings
AP20 Thos Franks, labr., dissenter.
AP28 Jas Glasebrook, labr.
MY15 Sarah Mason, child
MY18 Mary Usher child, "dis:"
JN11 Wm Farr, "dis:"
JN18 Eliz Sellis
JN15 Hen Huckle, "dis:"
JL24 Ralph Ainsworth
JL26 Eliz Yerril
AU[19§] Ann Bradley
SE31 Thos Bester, servant
NO[7§] Jn Gray, "dis:"
NO13 Mary Watsworth
FE21 Sarah Newel [Newman-T]
MR 9 Mary Richardson, a child, "dis:".
MR14 Thos Gad, a child

1732

AP 3 Thos s Thos Chambers, carpenter
MY 9 Eliz Harris, a child
MY15 Grace Sams, a dissenter
JN22 Mary Mauley, a poor woman of Mogerhanger.
JL11 Jn Newel, "an antient inhabitant."
OC14 Eliz Boston, a stranger
NO 7 Jos Mason, labr.
NO 9 Thos Wails [Wales-Vol. IX], of Mogerhanger.
NO17 Rich Squire, a child
NO23 Thos Tatman, a child
DE 9 Martha w Jn Sellis
FE17 Jn Segrave, a child
MR17 Elijah Fisher, tailor, of B.

1733

MY 2 Thos Chambers, carpenter
MY17 Thos Newel, a child

§ From Vol. IX.

1733 [ctd]

MY27	Thos	Hill, a child
JN 2	Jos	Newel, farmer
JN11	Mary	Chambers, a woman
AU 5	Rich	Kirby, a child
SE 9	Wm	Newel, a child
OC24	Wm	Bush, gent.
NO11	Mary	Garner, a child
NO18	"Laodocia"	Kirby, a child
JA25	Mary	Cole, a woman
FE 3	Jn	Denne, a child

1734

AP 3	Wm	Smith, a child
AP18	Mary	Franks, a woman
MY12	Ann	Umney, a child
JL19	Wm	Abbis, a child
AU 9	Mary	Cotton, young woman
SE15	Deborah	Tatman, a woman
SE29	Mary	Symons, a woman
OC 7	"Thos & Ann	Sperry"
OC24	Jn	Tatman, a child
OC31	Jane	Gilbert, a child
NO16	Geo	Carcoat, a child
DE31	Wm	Umney, a child
JA13	Hannah	Fisher
FE 2	Rich	Bishop, a man
MR 2	Jos	Presland

1735

JL 7	Francis	Tatman
JL18	Rich	Tatman
AU12	Eliz	Saville
OC 9	Jn	Symons [Simont-T]
OC22	Jane	Denn [Dean-Vol. IX]
JA 3	Mary	Gutridge
FE18	Eliz	Gad
FE19	Mary	Ward
FE22	Thos	Ward

1736

AP 9	Wm	Smith
AP19	Wm	Tilly
JN 4	Ann	Crawly [Croly-T]
JN 5	Rich	Saville
JN11	Geo	Rutt
JN11	Jn	Bunting
JN13	Mary	Thomas
JL 2	Rich	Syms
AU27	Wm	Tatman
SE 9	Mary	Clark
SE11	Cranfill [Cranfield-Vol. IX]	Childs
DE19	Mary	Salmons [Samons-T]
DE20	Thos	Hill [Hills-T]
JA 8	Wright	Crawley [Croly-T]
FE 6	Wm	Green
MR 1	Jn	Liddings
MR10	Thos	Manton
MR20	Jn	Sperry

1737

AP19	Dan	Richardson
SE 4	Eliz	Medbrey
SE16	Jane	Childs
NO20	Mary	Piget
DE18	Wm	Chambers
DE27	Mary	Ainsworth
FE21	Ann	Grey
MR 8	Mary	Abraham

1738

JN 3	Jn	Barber
JN14	Jn	Hoten

1738 [ctd]

JL25	Thos	Darrot
OC27	Hen	Sperry
DE16	Eliz	Sellis
DE19	Amy	Newell
JA26	Mary	Gregory
FE11	Wm	Lamb
MR 6	Mary	Newell
MR14	Mary	Williamson

1739

MR29	Wm	Gilbert
MR30	Mary	Cullege
AP 1	Jas	Payn
AP 8	Jn	Gilbert
MY17	Thos	Yerrill
JL 7	Edw	Hill
JL 9	Jn	Elson
JL11	Mary	Horner
AU 2	Thos	Gillet
SE 8	Jn	Mills [Miles-T]
SE10	Ann	Dell [Bell-T]
OC19	Jn	Umney
NO11	Mary	Parkins

1740

AP17	Mary	Craner
AP20	Sarah	Hall
MY22	Ann	Thomas
JN11	Mary	Wagstaff
JN19	Eliz	Angel
JN19	Jos	Jakes
JN23	Jn	Fisher
JN28	Laodocia	Kirby
JL 1	Chas	Saville
OC10	Mary	Salmons
NO16	Jn	Cox
JA18	Wm	Smith

1741

MR26	Ann	Inglesby
AP13	Ann	Cooper
AP18	Jas	Robinson
MY12	Wright	Crawley
MY22	Eliz	Smith
MY31	Thos	Woods
JL29	Thos	Gad
AU16	Jn	Purser
NO20	Simon	Thomas
NO26	Susan	Hubboard
DE 7	Wm	Chesham
JA30	Jn	Thomas
FE 7	Jermh	Cotton
FE17	Rebecca	Parish
FE24	"Ralf" [Revant docter-T]	Hancock, rector
MR23	Jn	Thomas

1742

AP12	Jn	Thomas
AP16	Eliz	Salmons
AP20	Geo	Embry
MY 2	Ann	Grey
MY11	Margt	Thomas
MY15	Ann	Crawly
MY16	Wm	Newell
MY23	Mary	Embry
JN20	Jas	Piget
JN27	Jos	Ravens
JN30	Wm	Sperry
JL10	Wm	Tatman
JL14	Thos	Tatman
JL23	Geo	Dixon [infant-Vol. IX]

1742 [ctd]

AU 7 Mary d Squire & Rebecca Parish [child§]
AU15 Thos s Anthony Ann Cawley [child§]
[AU19 Thos Newell, a child§]
AU29 Jos s Jn Mary Ravens [infant§]
SE11 Ann d Mich Ann Lovewell [child§]
OC 8 Lucy d Wm Eliz Barker [child§]
OC10 Sarah d Rich Sarah Kirby [child§]
OC28 Sam s Sam Eliz Sandon [child§]
NO23 Ann d Sam Eliz Sandon [child§]
FE17 Eliz Ratson, servant
FE 6 "Rubin" s Thos Eliz Cooper
FE28 Ann Abrahams
MR 2 Eliz Lambeth
MR 6 Margt Smith
MR 7 Lydia & Mary daus. of Jos Mary Preston

1743

MR30 Eed [Edith--Vol. IX] Briton, servant
AP 3 Jane w Jos Usher
AP11 Edw Fordam, shepherd
AP17 Jasper Pettet, farmer
AP19 Jas s Thos Ann Yerril [child§]
AP22 Susan w Jn Ashwell
AP24 Sarah w Jas Newel
AP24 Jn s Thos Sarah Hill [child§]
AP29 Sarah w Jn Rut
MY17 Wm Cooper, mason
MY23 Eliz d Edw Mary Cupis
JN 2 Mary Presland, widow
SE12 Rose Dixon, an infant, of Great Barford.
SE19 Sam s Sam Mary King [infant§]
SE23 Thos Lenton, farmer, of Southill.
SE26 Mary d Rich Mary Embry [infant§]*
SE30 Wm s Jas Sarah Newel [infant§]
OC 9 Mary Barber, widow
OC 9 Mary Gilbert, of Northill
OC23 Rob Piccely, a poor man
NO 1 Thos Wright, infant, from Ampthill.
DE12 Dan s Thos Mary Chester [infant§]
DE24 Thos Hubbard, farmer
FE26 Jn Bailey, mason

1744

MY31 Mary d Jas Mary Adams
SE26 Jas Newell, blacksmith
OC21 Francis s Jn Mary Hartwell [child§]
DE 2 Sarah w Jas Far
DE 5 Mary w Dan Richardson
JA17 Jn s Hen Ann Dennis [infant§]
FE24 Rebecca w Jonathan Reed

1745

MR26 Helen d Rob Sarah Conder [infant§]
AP17 David s Jn Susan Ashwell [child§]
AU 4 Hen s Sam Mary King [infant§]
OC11 Thos Hill, labr.
NO16 Mary Cousins, poor widow
DE25 Judith Chambers, poor widow
JA30 Jn Ainsworth, of Sandy
FE15 Mary Cupis, poor widow

1746

AP20 Jn s Sam Mary King [infant§]

§ From Vol. IX.
* Interlined; occurs in Vol. IX.

1746 [ctd]

AP23 Wm Braybrook, labr.
MY20 Hen Merington, shepherd
MY24 Sarah Gilbert, widow
JN15 Ann d Jn Mary Ravens [infant§]
OC11 Mary d Austin Mary Gutridge [child§]

[There are no more entries in Vol. IX. until 1757 and 1758. After then the affidavits are not given until the period 1768--1771].

1747

MY 7 Sam West, a child
MY21 Ann Huckle, poor widow
JN 3 Sam West, infant
JN 6 Isaac s Thos Eliz Cooper
JN 7 Geo Medbury, labr.
AU 1 Mary Robinson
AU16 Thos Parish, clerk of the parish.
OC 8 Thos s Hen Ann Dennis
OC24 Mary d Jn Mary Ashwell
NO 4 Edw Dixon, infant
NO 4 Jane Larkinson, infant
NO 9 Ann Parish, widow
NO13 Wm Dix, farmer
JA16 Alice d Edw Sarah Stimpson
JA22 Mary Key, a poor woman
JA22 Wm s Edw Sarah Stimpson
JA24 Ann Salmon, widow, of Great Barford.
MR 3 Eliz w Jn Smith
MR 4 Jas s Rich Ann Crouch

1748

AP18 Rich Bull, a waterman, of St. Neots, Hunts.
MY16 Wm Key, labr.
MY18 Jn Smith, labr.
MY20 Mary Ravens, widow
AU23 Jn Waller
AU28 Jn s Wm Eliz Beldam
SE 1 Jas s Wm Eliz Beldam
SE 8 Ann d Matth Millicent West
SE28 Susan Yerril, widow
OC19 Dorothy Aspin, widow, of St. Paul, Bedford.
OC20 Jn s Jn Margt Underwood
OC25 Wm s Jn Margt Underwood
DE15 Jane w Jn Sperry
DE29 Sarah d Thos Eliz Cooper
FE15 Eliz Sperry, widow
FE24 Sam s Sam Eliz Sandon

1749

MR26 Mary d Edw Eliz Dixon
AP19 Ann d Wm Anice Robinson
MY31 Mary w Thos Chester
AU18 Jn Ward, a poor boy
SE27 Eliz Edwards, a poor girl
OC11 Eliz w Chas Savil
NO16 Judith d Jn Jane Gregory
DE 1 Agnes d Sam Mary King
DE 3 Mary d Sam Mary King
DE10 Mary d Francis Jane Larkinson
DE19 Jn Umney, miller
JA 1 Thos Gardiner, a poor boy

From Vol. IX.

1749 [ctd]

FE13 Eliz w Rich Thody, farmer
FE25 Martha Umney, widow

1750

JN25 Ann d Wm Eliz Beldam
JL 7 Jn Sellis, sen.
JL18 Wm Lamb, labr.
AU18 Jn Millington,
"N.B. John Millington a traveller seemed out of his senses was drowned in the Mill Pit."
OC12 Edw March, farmer
OC21 Rich s Wm Eliz Beldam
NO 6 Philip s Sam Eliz Sandon
NO 7 Jn s Sam Eliz Sandon
DE23 Thos Gilbert
FE16 Rich Thody, farmer
FE17 Mary Cranfield, widow

1751

MR28 Martha w Wm Smith, of M.
JN 6 Mary Bishop, widow
JN27 Martha Pool, widow,
of Sandy.
JL10 Ann Merrington, widow
AU10 Eliz w Wm Fisher, carpenter
SE 7 Sam s Wm Eliz Beldam
SE10 Mary Perry, a poor woman
SE12 Wm s Jn Eliz Brown
OC22 Thos s Augustine & Mary Gutteridge
NO22 Eliz w Chas Tomson
DE21 Jn s Wm "Annise" Robinson

1752

MR21 Eliz w Jas Thomson
MR 8 Rich Crouch, farmer
AP 2 Eliz w Sam Sandon, farmer
AP10 Eliz d Anthony Crawley
MY25 Jn s Rich Mary Saville
OC18 Sarah Fisher, widow
OC25 Chas Saville, of M., labr.

1753

MR20 Eliz d Jn Susan Barcock
AP 1 Mary d Jn Mary Rutt
JN10 Jn Gregory, labr.,
"interred unbaptized."
JN26 Mercy Rutt
DE14 Elias Hore

1754

JA28 Ann d Sam Ann Sandon
FE12 Eliz Farr, widow
AP12 Thos Jennings
AP29 Wm s Thos Judith Goss
JN11 Wm s Rich Mary Savil
SE11 Jonathan Reed, shepherd
SE13 Leonard s Squire & Rebecca Parish
SE16 Rob s Jane Gregory, widow

1755

JA28 Jn Haines [farmer†],
of Little Storton [Staughton]
FE13 Sarah Kirby, widow,
of Bram[p]ton [Hunts].
MR25 Mary Syms,
"a parish girl."
AP15 Jane Bush, widow
MY 9 Stephen Thomas [labr†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1755 [ctd]

JN19 Wm & Eliz s & d of Thos Judith Goss
AU 9 Mary w Jn Bonnington, of M. [labr†]
OC29 Rich Horner, of M., labr.

1756

JA 2 Mary Gilbert
JA29 Jn Rutt, farmer
FE19 Jane d Austin Jane Gutteridge
MR29 Ann & Mary daus. of "Rd" Eliz Barnet, labr.
AP16 Oliver s Wm Eliz Dix, weaver
AP30 Edw s Ann March, widow
JN 2 Jas s Jas Sarah Dobson
AU 2 Mary w Ralph Stoughton, miller
SE 8 Ralph Stoughton, miller
OC 2 Judith w Wm Richadson [sic], wheeler.
NO 5 Jn s Jn Susan Barcock

1757

MY18 The Rev. Mr Rich Prosser, curate of this parish.
JL20 Susan d Thos Hannah Chandler
SE 4 Widow [Martha§] Huckle
SE16 Thos Knott,
"interr'd unbap:"
OC26 Rich Brown,
"interred unbaptized."
[DE22 Woodfield Dix§]
[End of Vol. V]

[VOLUME VII. 1758-1812]

1758

FE19 Sarah Jakins
MR20 Mary Mintle, "interred"
AP24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Stoughton
MY 5 Mary d Thos Hannah Chandler
MY 9 Annice w Wm Robinson
JN11 Ann d Matth West & his wife
JL 5 Judith w Thos Goss, of M.
JL14 Eliz d Hen* Sarah Dobson
JL30 Rich Saville, of M., blacksmith.
OC 6 Wm Richardson, servant
DE10 Edw Jakins
DE24 Mary Cotton**

1759

*** Sarah††d Thos Hannah Chandler
MR--- Eliz w Thos Baily
AP15 Thos Baily, labr.
AP30 Mary Reed, widow
MY15 Wm s Jn Mary Jeeves
JL 9 [Wm†] Dix, "interred unbaptized."
JL13 Sarah Brown, widow
JL20 Jas s Matth Ann West, of Everton, "interred unbaptiz'd."
JL29 Ann d Wm Ann Tatman
AU22 Wm Cole

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From Vol. IX.
* Written above "James" struck through; "Henry" in B.T.
** Entered at the foot of the page out of order; does not occur in B.T.
*** Date not given.
†† From B.T.; name illegible in Register.

1759 [ctd.]

AU30 Thos Pike
OC 1 Edw Stimson,
"interred unbaptized."
OC 7 Augustine Gutterridge
OC 7 Wm s Rich Eliz Thody
OC 7 Hen posthumous s Hen Hills
& Ann his wife.
OC24 Rich Cannon
OC31 Jn Gregory
NO29 Jane Braybrooke,
"interred unbaptized."

1760

FE18 Martha Smith
FE24 Anna Maria Tansley*
MR 8 Jos Bar
MR12 Ann Manton**
AP27 Jn s Wm Eliz Stoughton
AU20 Mary Gregory
JL25 An unbap. child of Jn Thody
SE23 Grace Bar
NO15 "Daucy" Barns
SE[19†] Mary Guttridge
DE10 Rebecca Gregory
DE15 Judith Warner

1761

[FE17 Mary Hall†]
MR10 Wm Williamson
JN17 Letitia Tatman
OC28 Zachary Grey
OC29 An unbap. child of
Jn & Sarah Bone, interr:
NO15 Mary d Jas Alice Thomson

1762

JA 5 Wm Beldam
JA15 Rich s Wm [blank] Tatman
JA17 Eliz Chandler
JA22 Mary Horner
FE-- Eliz Thomas
MR12 Thos Ingram
MR23 Rebecca Thomson,
"buried unbapt^d."
JN 4 Sam King
AU29 Edw Dixon
SE 7 Rich Emery
SE 9 Eliz Dixon
SE18 Jn Thody
OC-- Dorothy Hull
OC21 Eliz Hensman, widow
OC26 Eliz w Thos Smith
NO-- Mary Gilbert,
of Gamlingay [Cambs].
DE23 Jn Barcock
DE26 Thos Mackaness, labr.

1763

AP27 Mary Gibbins, widow
MY16 Sarah [w Hen†] Dobson
MY18 Thos Rogers
MY15 Thos Preston
MY16 Jn Ingoldsby
AU21 Eliz Butcher
OC22 Edith d Thos "Edy" Ayres
NO 9 Rebecca Parish

* Register omits "bapt." or "bur."; B.T. gives "buried."
** Interlined; occurs in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1763 [ctd.]

NO11 Wm Whitebread
DE13 Sarah [Jane-T]
d of Hen Andrews
NO 6 Eliz Grey, widow

1764

FE28 Jn Hartwell
MR12 Eliz Goss
MR14 Wm Mintle
AP18 Jane Gregory
MY 7 Sarah Pope

1765

MR28 Rose Field
AP29 Thos Smith
MY 2 Eliz Snitch
MY27 Thos Tatman
JN22 Jane Tingey, widow
JL19 Jas s Jas Snitch
OC29 Mich Lovel
NO12 Martha Richardson, of M.

1766

JA26 Jn Thomas
FE28 Jos s Jn Sarah Bone
MR 4 Jane Larkinson
AP 6 Mary Freshwater
JL20 Thos Osborne, labr.
AU 7 Dan Morton, labr.
AU 9 Wm s Sam Mary Brawn, "interr'd"
OC19 Mary Pope
OC28 Rich Saville

1767

AP 2 Hen s Jas Jane Butcher
JL12 Jn Ellson
JL16 Jn Abrahams
SE 1 Eliz Angel
NO 2 Wm Thomas, farmer
DE25 Sarah Rogers, widow
DE29 Rose d Thos Eliz Tansley, shepherd
DE29 Rich s Rich Eliz Read [infant†]

1768

JA14 Thos Smith, labr.
JA17 Ann Tatman, infant
JA19 Mary Thomas, widow
FE 5 Mary Smith, infant
MR 2 Ann d Wm Mary Tatman, infant
MR 7 Ann Hanscomb illeg.
d of Eliz Parish
AP11 Jas Robinson, miller
MY27 Jn Robinson, infant
JN 6 Ann Yerril
JL17 Jos Selby, infant
JL24 Martha Lenton, of Southill
SE17 Wm s Jas Mary Ashwell

1769

JA21 Jn Jeves, labr.
FE 4 Mary Savill, widow, of M.
FE10 Mary Ashwell, of M.
FE27 Mary Freshwater
MR 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Palmer
MR15 Eliz d Hugh Eliz Bentley
MR30 Jane d Thos Mary Tatman
AP11 Mary Hartwell, widow
MY14 Eliz Goss
MY27 Ann Cowper
JN 3 Sam Stimson
JN21 Thos Yerril

† Occurs only in B.T.

1769 [ctd.]

JN26 Thos Goss
JL27 Mary Yerril
AU 6 Eliz Simms
AU 7 Thos Ray, labr.
OC 9 Mary Newal, widow
[DE 2 Rich Saville, infant§]
DE10 Jane Savil, infant

1770

MY13 Sarah Nicholls
JL12 Mary w Jn Guy, tailor
AU 8 Gilbert Hall, labr.
AU12 Sam s Thos Ann Smith
AU15 Alice Glover
SE12 Susan Coles
OC28 Wm Grey, of M.
NO11 Hen Webb
DE16 Sam s Francis Mary Larkinson, infant.

1771

JA27 Mary Jakins
FE 5 Sarah Bunting, widow
MR12 Anthony Corley, cow-leech
MR17 Eliz Beldam, widow
MR20 Everet s Thos Eliz Tansley
[MR20 An unbap. child of Jas Sarah Cowland§§]

[End of Vol. IX]

AP16 Abraham Taylor, shoemaker
AP20 Wm Tatman, farmer
MY 5 Eliz Bentley [infant†]
MY10 Jn Sperry, of M., mason
AU20 Wm Wilkins, infant
AU28 Wm Smith, infant
SE 1 Prudence Dobson
OC14 Wm s Thos Eliz Tansley [infant†]
OC21 Eliz Tansley
OC21 Jas Sale
NO 1 Ann Knott, widow
DE10 Jas Angil, labr.

1772

JA16 Wm Tatman, of M., miller
FE27 Mary w Edw Bruce, clerk
AP 9 Jane Tatman, widow
MY 3 Mary Tatman, widow
MY 8 Thos Hull, of M.
MY14 Jn Goddard, labr.
MY22 Sam Smith
MY24 Mary Brawn, "interred, unbaptized."
MY25 Eliz Taylor
AU17 Jn Gregory
OC14 Wm Barber, of Sandy
OC25 Ann d Francis Mary Larkinson
DE11 Hannah Pratt

1773

FE26 Wm Emery
MR 5 Jas Gibbons, carpenter
AP 7 Susan Smith
AP21 Thos s Thos Eliz Tansley
AP22 Eliz Day
MY12 Ann Taylor
MY17 Jn Usher

§ From Vol. IX.
§§ From Vol. IX; this burial is entered in the Register but it is struck through.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1773 [ctd.]

MY17 Jn Guy, tailor
JN 9 Sarah Jeakins
JL28 Eliz Bentley, infant
DE11 Wm Smith, labr.

1774

MR12 Jos Usher
MR27 Mary Newel d Wm Ann Fisher
SE 8 Ann Cook
OC10 Ann Woods
OC24 Mary d Francis Mary Larkinson
DE 6 Timothy s Hugh Eliz Bentley

1775

JA 4 Edith Audley d of Wm Eliz Ray
JA 6 Andrew Cook
JA27 Nathl s Rich Jane Edwards
MY15 Jn s Jn Ann Saville
JL10 Eliz d Thos Sarah Barker
JL31 Mary d Chas Jane Smith
OC24 Thos s Wm Ann Fisher
OC26 Ann d Thos Mary Nicholls
DE22 Rich s Jn Susan Dale

1776

JA14 Thos Nicholls, sen., farmer
FE 6 Mary d Rich Eliz Read
FE22 Jn s Jn Mary Hills
FE24 Ann w Wm Fisher
MR 6 Thos Wells, "interr'd, unbaptiz'd."
MR 9 Mary Braybrook
MR19 Jane w Rich Edwards
AP 9 Jn s Thos Mary Nicholls
MY 7 Jos s Wm Ann Fisher
MY22 Eliz Peck, "interr'd, unbaptiz'd."
MY30 Jn Stephens
JN 3 Sarah d Jn Ann Saville
JN17 "The son of Wm & Melicent Emery, interr'd, unbaptiz'd."
JN23 Wm s Wm Eliz Ray
JL23 Chas s Matth Ann West, "interr'd, unbaptiz'd."
SE26 Mary Smith, widow
OC 4 Jane w Rob Butcher

1777

JA 1 Geo s Geo Jane Cooper
FE15 Eliz w Rich Barnet
MR 4 Martha w Thos Braybrook
MR17 Eliz w Jn Smith
AP20 Wm Hubbard, of M., "interr'd."
MY18 Mary d Rich Eliz Read
JN 6 Jn Ashall
JN22 Jn s Hen Ann Dennis
JL20 Ann w Jos Selby
AU24 Francis Larkins
SE 9 Abraham Gad
SE18 Ann w Abraham Taylor
OC 5 Eliz d Abraham Ann Taylor
OC20 Wm Robinson
OC27 Mary d Thos Sarah Barker
DE 8 Wm Parish, single man

1778

JA18 Sarah d Wm Eliz Ray
FE12 Rob Foreman, a stranger
FE16 Hen s Jn Mary Hills

1778 [ctd]

FE20 Jn Pursar
MR30 Wm illeg. s Sarah Miles
MR30 An unbap. illeg. s of Sarah Miles
MY19 Mary w Wm Field
JN14 Mary w Jn Rutt
AU 8 Eliz w Jas Allen, "unbaptized"
AU15 Jn Hubbard, a dissenter.
SE22 Geo s Thos Eliz Eikins
NO 4 Thos s Rich Ann Singlehurst
NO25 Edw Dobson, "in the 89th year of his age."

1779

FE24 Eliz Porrot, "in the 85th year of her age."
MR16 Thos s Thos Sarah Cooper
MY 4 Mary w Jn Ravens
MY22 Eliz w Geo Barnes
JL 4 Wm s Wm Mary Howe
JL12 Wm s Wm Eliz Ray
AU15 Jn s Thos Sarah Cooper
AU23 Eliz (an unbaptized child) d Edw Anice Peck
SE 7 Eliz w Wm Huckle
NO18 Ann d Geo Eliz Barnes

1780

JA 8 Eliz w Jn Thomas
JA 8 Thos s Rob Butcher
JA23 Eliz Pursar, widow
MR 3 Mary w Jas Yerril
MR20 Mary d Jonathan Mary Garret, "an unbaptized child."
AP17 "an unbaptized child," d Hen Eliz Whiteman
AP30 Jn s Thos Mary Kilby
MY 6 Stephen s Rich Eliz Hills
MY10 "an unbaptized child", of Rich Ann Watts
MY15 "Jervise" s Rich Eliz Read
JN 3 Ann w Sam Sandon
JN15 Sarah Tatman, widow
JN15 Rich s Rich Eliz Reed
JL24 "an unbaptized son" of Thos Eliz Eikins
AU 4 Wm s Wm Alice Thomas
SE19 Ann d Rich Eliz Reed
SE23 Sam Sandon, farmer
SE26 Jas s Jas Sarah Cowland
NO 1 Mary d Thos Mary Nichols
DE 3 Ann Inskip, widow

1781

JA 9 Eliz illeg. d Sarah Ferris
JA29 "an unbaptized child" of Wm Sarah Lovel, dissenters
FE 1 Eliz w Wm Barker
FE18 Hannah w Jn Smith
MR 3 Sarah Feris, widow
MR13 "an unbaptized child" of Jn Jane Fisher
AP 3 Eliz Rowland [widow†], of Knapwell, Cambs.
AP10 Jas Payne, single man
AP12 Dennis w Johnson Bluffin
AP14 Jane Perry, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1781 [ctd]

AP24 Jn Chambers
AP26 Sarah d Hen Rebecca Prentice
MY 5 Mary Glover, widow
MY13 Eliz Yerril, single woman.
MY14 Dan Roberts
JN10 Wm s Jas Sarah Cowland
JN22 Mary d Hen Mary Patfoot
JL22 Jn s Jn Hannah Smith
AU 6 Jas Farrar
AU13 Jn Sellis
AU15 Sarah w Jn Freshwater
SE31§ Ann d Wm Alice Thomas
SE31 "Daughter of John and Mary Eage, interred, unbaptized."
OC 7 "Son of Thos and Mary Saville, interred, unbaptized."
OC 9 Thos s Wm Fisher & Lucy Newel, "B:B:" [base born].
OC14 Ann d Thos Eliz Meyers [Mires-T]
OC23 Eliz w Sam Barker, "interred, unbaptized."
NO13 Sam Barker, "interred, unbaptized."
NO18 Frances w Francis Squire
DE15 Thos s Thos Eliz Elston [Elson-T]
DE16 Squire Parish [Paris-T]
DE23 Luke Butcher
DE25 Rich Barnard [Barnett-T]

1782

FE10 Valentine Hall
FE17 Mary Raven
FE19 "An babtised daughter" of Sam Mary Brawn.
FE28 Thos Smith
MR27 "Ester" d Thos Eliz Wright
MR28 Ann d Sam Eliz Bacher
MR29 Mary Woods, widow
MY 4 Eliz w Rich Brabrookes
MY10 Wm s Thos Mary Tatman
MY11 Rachel d Rich Eliz Reed
MY23 "An unbaptized child," s of Hen Mary Ratford
JN20 Sam Selby
JN22 Jos Saunders
AU19 Edw Bruce
SE22 Ann d Thos Mary Nichols
SE24 Ann d Jn Hannah Joyce
OC 8 Rob Butcher
OC16 Geo s Thos Ann Smith
NO17 Ann & Wm twins of Jn Sarah Butcher, infants.
DE21 Benj Walker

1783

JA 5 Edith Sellis
JA15 Ann d Wm Alice Thomas, infant
JA14 "Son of James & Mary Thomason, interr'd, unbaptized."
FE 6 Rich s Rich Amy Hilliard, infant
FE 9 Jn s Jn Freshwater
FE11 "Dr of Edward & Annise Peck, interred, unbaptized."
FE16 "Dr of John & Mary Craft, interred, unbaptized."
FE24 Sarah w Thos Cooper

§ "SE31" given in Register, and also in the following entry.

1783 [ctd]

FE24"Dr of Thomas & Sarah Cooper, interred, unbaptized."
MR 3 Jas s Wm Ann Thompson
MR17 Jn Vice
MR23"Interred, in the Meeting House, an unbaptiz'd daughter" of Martin Mary Mayle
AP29 Jane w Jn Fisher
AP30 Sarah w Jos Dunton
JN26 Eliz Newell
JN30 Eliz w Thos Gad,"interred"
JL 2 Geo s Matthias Eliz West
AU 7"Interred,an unbaptized daughter" of Jn Jane Fisher
AU10"Interred,an unbaptized daughter" of Wm Sarah Lovewell
AU16"Interred,an unbaptized son" of Jas Mary Thomason
AU19 Rich Thody, sawyer
AU21 Edw Smith, a stranger
SE 8"Interr'd,an unbaptized son" of Thos Ann Smith
SE19"Interred,an unbaptized son" of Geo Jane Cooper
SE27 Ann d Jn Mary Craft
OC 3 Thos Braybrook
OC14 Edw Jakins, pauper
OC19 Hannah w Jn Joyce
NO 2 Jas Thompson,pauper
NO 3 Rich s Rich Eliz Hill
NO17 Mark s Wm Mary Cook, pauper
DE 9 Mary d Rich Eliz Hill
DE25 Paul s Jn Freshwater
DE28 Jn Fisher,carpenter

1784

JA 3 Eliz w Woodfield Dix
JA11 Mary w Thos Elson
JA12 Thos Hull, pauper
JA15 Sarah d Jn Mary Hills
JA16 Gilbert Lambert
JA23"An unbaptized dr" of Jn Mary Fage, "interred"
JA25 Sarah d Jas Ann Yerril, pauper
JA25 Rich s Rich Eliz Reed, an infant, pauper.
JA28 Thos s Jn Jane Fisher,pauper
FE 1 Mary d Thos Mary Kilby
FE12 Jas Yerril, pauper
FE21 Wm Emery
FE24 Thos Kilby,wheeler
MR 1 Rich s Rich Kezia Saville
MR 2 Lucy d Jn Mary Cook
MR25 Mary Saunders,pauper
MR28 Jane d Jos Jane Selby
AP19 Eliz w Rich Hill
AP24 Lucy Newel,single woman
MY 5 Rich Sanders,stranger
MY 9 Wm Cooper, farmer
MY11 Hannah d Wm Susan Barber
MY14 Eliz d Edw Sarah Sayle
MY15 Thos Payne, mason
MY29"Melicent" Emery, widow
MY31 Thos illeg s Lucy Newell
MY31 Wm s Luke Eliz Butcher,pauper
JN12 Wm Barber,tailor, pauper.
JN16 Stephen s Rich Hills

1784 [ctd]

JN17 Woodfield Dix, weaver
JN18 Sarah w Edw Sayle, pauper
JN29 Wm s Thos Mary Saville
JL14 Jn Ravens
OC17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Smith, pauper
OC29 Jn Thody
NO12 Mary Gunter,single woman
NO14 Ann w Jn Saville,pauper
NO23 Thos Smith, pauper
DE17 Mary d Wm Mary How
DE25 Mary d Wm Ann Thompson

1785

JA16 Sam s Wm Eliz Gibbs
FE 1"Interred,an unbaptized dr" of Jn Mary Fage
AP18 Matthias West,from Hill
MY 9 Ann w Jn Ushor,carpenter
MY19 Jas Couland,labr
MY24 Rich Saville,farmer
JN24 Jn s Thos Mary Saville
JL 5 Wm Barker,pauper
JL19 Alice w Wm Thomas, farmer
AU15"Interred,unbaptized son" of Jos Esther Dunton
AU20 Fanny d Francis Fanny Squire
SE29 Eliz d Thos Jane Cook, infant
OC 5 Jn Ives, labr.
OC 8 Eliz w Thos Sinfield
OC30 Jn s Jn Ann Auborn
OC31 Eliz Chambers,widow,ppr.
NO18"Interred,an unbaptized dr" of Thos Eliz Eakins
DE20 Louisa d Hen Rebecca Prentice
DE28"Interred,an unbaptized base born" s of Geo Barns & Sarah Miles.

1786

JA30 Ann d Chas Jane Smith
MR25 Eliz w Thos Wright
MY16"Interred,an unbaptized son" of Edw & Hannah Sutton,of Beeston [in Sandy],at the Meeting House.
MY22 Amelia d Rich Amelia Hilliard
JN 7 Mary Wright, widow
SE15 Geo s Jn Jane Cook
SE30 Josiah Humphrey s of Josiah Humphrey & Sarah Pinnock.
DE 9 Sarah d Jn Sarah Butcher

1787

JA10 Phoebe Richardson, widow,pauper.
JA17 Eliz w Dan Holmes
MR 6"Interred,an unbaptized dr" of Jos Esther Dunton.
MR 8 Eliz Farrer,widow,pauper
AP 1"Interred,an unbaptized son" of Geo Jane Cooper.
MY 6 Susan Hubbard, widow
JN22"Interred,an unbaptized son" of Chas Jane Smith
JL12 Jn s Jn Mary Hills
JL20 Sarah w Edw Stimson,pauper
OC 8"Interred,in the Meeting House, an unbaptiz'd son" of Edw Hannah Sutton,of Beeston.
OC21 Mary Hubbard,single woman
NO20"Interred,an unbaptized son" of Thos Mary Nichols

1788

JA 4 Ann w Wm Pope
JA14 Mary w Thos Nichols, smith [blacksmith-T.]
FE13 Hen Whiteman, labr.
MR21 Charlotte d Wm Mary Tatman
AP22 Wm Tatman, farmer
AP23 Jn s Hen Rebecca Prentice
AP30 "Interred, an unbaptized base born" s of Geo Barnes & Sarah Miles.
MY13 Wm s Rich Ann Watts
JN11 An unbap. s Chas Jane Smith
JL15 Geo Barnes, labr., pauper.
JL28 Sarah Conder, widow, pauper.
JL30 Thos Miers, shepherd, pauper.
AU20 "Interred, an unbaptized son" of Hen Mary Ratford.
AU22 "Interred, an unbaptized son" of Wm Ann Elson
SE18 Ann w Matthias West, farmer
OC17 Jas s Jn Eliz Ives, pauper
OC18 Wm s Jn Sarah Butcher
OC19 Sophia d Wm Sarah Cooper
OC19 "Interred, an unbaptized son" of Wm Eliz Gibbs.
NO 2 Wm Stoaton, from Eaton [Socon†].
NO 6 Mary w Jn Craft [labr†], pauper.
DE25 Joanna w Jn Emery, tailor
DE26 "Interred, an unbaptized dr" of Jn Martha Rutt

1789

JA 5 Mary d Wm Rachel Scruby
FE11 Edith d Wm Sarah Carey
FE23 Keziah Saville, widow
MR11 Fanny w Francis Squires
MR27 Eliz w Jn Odell
MR31 "Interred, an unbaptized son" of Chas Jane Smith.
MY 3 Eliz d Sam Mary Richardson
MY19 "Interred, an unbaptized son" of Wm Ann Lawson.
JN21 "Interred," Wm Rutt, shoemaker
JL16 "Interred, an unbaptized son" of Wm Avis Flemming.
JL22 Wm s Thos Jane Cook
OC27 Sarah w Jn Bone
DE15 Mary w Mich Little, farmer
DE16 Ann d Jas Mary Dew
DE26 Lucy Ann d Mich Mary Little

1790

JA10 "Interred, an unbaptized dr" of Wm Eliz Ray, pauper
JA11 Wm s Wm Mary Buckle
FE11 Eleanor Robinson, widow
FE11 Jn s Jn Mary Garrat
FE12 Ann w "Zechariah" Grey, from Colmworth
FE13 Wm Pryor
AP 6 Jn Layton, collarmaker, pauper.
MY16 Mary d Jn Mary Boud
JL11 Jn s Jn Mary Cook

† Occurs only in B.T.

1791

JA 5 Eliz Thody, widow
FE 4 Lydia d Jas Mary Dew
FE27 Eliz d Wm Ann Thompson
FE21 Eliz w Geo Dilly, "as it was tho^t she was not Christened the Clark says she has no right to be put in the register."
MY17 Jn s Jn Ann Arbon
JN21 Ann d Thos Mary Saville
OC24 Sam Sutton, of M., farmer, "buried at [Old] Warden."
NO14 Chas Allen, pauper, "suicide."
DE 5 Edw Stimpson, pauper
DE25 Thos Cowper, pauper

1792

JA28 Thos Tansley
FE 5 Wm s Rob Hannah Jones
FE17 Jane w Chas Smith
AP 5 Mary Fage, pauper
AP15 Jn Rutt, pauper
AP15 "Interred, an unbaptized child" of Jn Fage.
MY 9 Jn Butcher, pauper
JL 8 Wm Fisher
SE 8 Jas s Jn Sarah Tatman
OC20 "Edy" Miles
NO12 Mary Jeeves
NO22 Jos s Jos Mary Bonfield
DE 4 Eliz d Thos Mary Barker
DE23 Sarah d Hen Mary Clarke
DE25 Wm Storton

1793

JA 9 Eliz Elson
JA12 "An unbaptized child" of Hen "Reb." Prentice
FE 5 Thos Pluner Emery
FE 6 Jas Ashwell
MR18 Zacharias Grey, of Colmworth
MR31 Sarah w Wm Carey
AP11 Ann d Tingey Mary Saby
MY13 Jn Ayres
JN 4 Wm s Jn Susan Bowd
JN 4 Jn s Sam Helen Richardson
JN 9 Mary Thoady, pauper
JN 9 Rob Jones, labr.
JN21 Wm s Rob Hannah Jones
JL24 Rachel Prior, pauper
SE22 Ann d Wm Mary Read
OC 6 Jas s Jas Mary Silbey
OC23 Wm Cook, pauper
NO24 Wm s Thos Mary Webb
NO24 Susan d Jas Eliz Estwell, pauper
DE22 Thos Miers, pauper

1794

JA 5 "An unbaptized daughter" of Jn Eliz Ellson
JA28 Lucy d Thos Ann Webb
FE 4 Edw illeg. s Mary Ray, pauper
FE 7 Thos s Jn Ann Plowman
FE26 Jn Dale, "old man & pauper."
FE11 "Unbaptized son" of Thos Eliz Allin, pauper
MY27 "An unbaptized son" of Cath Ashwell, pauper

1794 [ctd]

JN 4 Jos s Jn Eliz Usher
JN15 "Unbaptized daughter" of Geo "Honor" Garrat
JL31 Mary w Jos Mead
AU 8 "An unbaptized child pauper"
SE 3 Eliz w Jas Gibbins
SE29 "Unbaptized son" of Jn Ann Plowman.
OC 5 Ann w Allen Bowyer, herdsman
NO 2 Wm Reed, pauper

1795

JA 2 Jn Gutteridge
JA14 Matth West
MR11 Eliz Pope
MR29 Ann d Jas Jane Aspelin
AP14 Jas Gibbons
AP16 Sarah d Jn Sarah Tatman
AP28 Rich Squires
MY 3 "An unbaptized daur." of Jn Sarah Tatman.
MY 6 Zachariah Grey, from Colmworth
MY 6 Lucy d Hen Rebecca Prentice
MY20 Sarah w Rich Hills
JN 3 Mary d Jos Mary Mead
JN 7 "An unbaptized son" of Jn Eliz Usher
AU17 "An unbaptized son" of Geo Honoria Garrat, "without Service."
OC11 Eliz Hall
OC20 Mary d Rich Braybrook

1796

MR16 Hen Dennis
SE25 Jos s Jos Mary Mead

1797

JA 3 Thos Barker
MR11 Ann d Raymond Ann Bowles
AP14 Ann d Jn Sarah Tatman
AP25 Jn s Thos Mary Nicholls
JN15 Rich s Wm Mary Cooper
SE 3 Thos Hills
SE 9 "Interred, an unbaptized daughter" of Thos Leah Pope
SE26 Thos Gadd

1798

JA10 Sarah Such
MR19 Jn Bone
AP 9 Mary Tatman
MY27 Mary d Thos Eliz Musick
JN26 Hannah d Wm Hannah Bone
JL12 Wm Risely
OC13 Eliz Ekins
NO 8 Wm Singlehurst
DE30 Thos Bone

1799

JA 7 Wm Tatman
JA 8 Jn Aubon
JA 8 Alice Thompson
MR17 Thos s Wm Ann Radley
MR22 Mary w Hen Hills
MR29 Ann w Hen Dennis
AP18 Allen Bowyer
AP26 Jane d Thos Mary Saville
JL14 Wm Pope
JL16 Jonathan Bluffing
AU 6 Ann d Thos Eliz Hills

1799 [ctd.]

AU15 Rebecca d Sam Sarah Larkins
NO 1 Mary Hipgrave
NO 3 Thos s Jn Sarah Brimley
DE17 Martha Watts
DE25 Jas s Jas Mary Daniel

1800

JA28 Jas s Hen Mary Hills
JL24 Sarah w Jn Cooke
SE28 Eliz w Thos Allen
SE30 Ann Turner
OC12 Eliz d Thos Tatman
NO16 Mary w Jas Daniel
NO30 Sarah w Hen Stains
DE 7 Mary w Thos Barker
DE15 Thos s Thos Mary Barker

1801

JA12 Thos Barrock
JA21 Eliz Storton, widow
JA23 Ann Kilby
MR11 Jn Gulliver
JN 7 Thos Wiltshire, labr.
JL25 Ann d Wm Dinah Emery
NO12 Eliz w Jn Usher
NO29 Jas Asplin
DE 3 Mary Gutteridge

1802

JA 8 Jn Joyce
JA18 Mary Garrat
JA27 Jn Rutt
AP17 Thos Dennis, farmer
—§ Hannah* d Thos Sarah Peck
MY11 Hannah d Sam Eliz Sutton
MY24 Ann Peacock, pauper
JL 2 Jos s Jn Ann Cogdale
AU15 Eliz w Thos Smart
OC29 Rebecca Dilly
DE 3 Edw Lowe
DE19 Jn Garret

1803

FE13 Geo Dilly
MR 2 Wm s Hen Mary Clarke
MR28 Jn Merrington
AP 9 Jas Allen
MY19 Mary Thomason
JN18 Wm s Thos Sarah Ekins
JL 1 Jonathan Garrat
SE 9 "Mary Pryor daughter of [blank]"
OC 6 Margt w Jas Brocket
OC23 Martha d Wm Ann Barker
OC25 Edith Eyre

1804

JA10 Jas Stoughton
JA17 Mary Cooper
JA26 Rich s Jas Sarah Daniel
JA31 Thos Saville
FE17 Wm s Jn Ann Norman
AP 5 Wm s Tingay Mary Sabey
AP10 Ann Vise
AP17 Ann d Wm Eliz Ekins
AP17 Jn s Wm Eliz Ekins
JL 1 Eliz w Thos Musick
JL10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Coles
JL20 Sam Butcher

§ The date is not given.
* Written above "Sarah" struck through.

1804 [ctd.]

JL24 Geo Brimley
AU17 Ann d Matth Mary Emery
SE14 Dan Holmes
SE17 Mrs Campbell, "relict of Col Campbell."
SE18 Jos s Wm Jane Tatman
SE23 Eliz d Jas Margt Brocket
SE 3 Thos Cooper
OC30 Ann Singlehurst
NO 9 Deborah d Jn Mary Wilshire
DE 7 Mary Hills
DE17 Sarah d Edw Ann Low
DE18 Susan Usher

1805

MY 8 Eliz w Thos Cooper
JL28 Sarah d Sam Ellen Richardson§
JL28 Jas s Jn Hannah Barker§
SE18 Jn s Jn Eliz Coles
OC31 Geo Woodville
OC31 Godfrey Thornton, esq.
NO21 Eliz d Wm Sarah Thornton, esq.
DE 2 Ann Usher
DE23 Ann Thody
OC31 Eliz Osborne

1806

JA19 Anna Maria d of Jn & Caroline Frances Campbell, esq.
FE28 Mary Saville
MR 5 Jn Smith
MR17 Ann Haines
AP 7 Sarah Knight
JN20 Rich Osborne
JL26 Susan d Wm Mary Robinson
JL29 Mary d Chas Silent Maclane, vagrant
AU 2 Eliz w Rich Reid
SE16 Eliz w Wm Carey, aged 56 years
OC14 Sarah Cole, infant
DE27 Francis Squires, aged 64
DE29 Frances Thornton, infant d of Claude Geo Thornton, esq.

[From this point to the end of 1812, the Burials are entered in the Register in ruled columns headed, "Name," "Age," "Date."].

1807

FE13 Wm Lee, 1 year
FE15 Thos Copperthwaite, 1 year.
FE17 Jas Kilby, an infant
MR15 Ann Clarkeson, 52 years
MR24 Mary Radley, 10 years
AP13 Jas Robinson, 41 years
AP25 Eliz Dix, 57 years
AP28 Ann Lightfoot, 64 years
MY10 Ann Daniel, infant
MY28 Geo Cooper, 7 years
JN 1 Jn Barker, infant
JL29 Ann Crouch Webb, 55 years
AU30 Jas Butcher, infant
OC13 Jn Smith, 21 years
NO29 Jn Sutton, 2 years
DE27 Jas Smith, 17 years

§ Does not state whether bapt. or buried; B.T. is missing.

1808

FE 7 Jn Bradley, 24 years
MR17 Ann Tatman, 82 years
MR19 Sarah Whiteman, 34 years
AP 4 Rich Singlehurst, 77 years.
MY 4 Geo Brimley, 27 years
MY28 Wm Ekins, 7 months
JN21 Eliz Tansley, 69 years
JL15 Sarah Saunders, 25 years
JL18 Jn Wiltshire, infant
SE13 Thos Eyre Reed, 1 year
OC 9 Jn Hills, 77 years
OC15 Eliz Cooper, 27 years
NO 9 Eliz Merrington, 80 years.
DE17 "Master" Edmd Thornton, s of Stephen Thornton, esq., 7 years.
DE20 Jn Cooper, 23 years

1809

JA21 Eliz Knight. 28 years
FE15 Ann Taylor, 83 years
AP23 Jas Selby, 39 years
AP26 Susan Hills, infant
MY 4 Wm Howe, 57 years
MY12 Mr Sam West, 46 years, of Biggleswade.
JN15 Wm Thomas, infant
AU 7 Jos Bonfield, 5 years
OC12 Wm Kilby, 1 year & 11 months.
NO 8 Jas Eastwell, 55 years

1810

FE 1 Hannah Bowde, 25 years
MR12 Rich Watts, 63 years
AP 1 Ann Webb, 30 years
AP18 Hen Thompson, 12 years
AU29 Hen Thomas, 6 years
SE10 Mary Stanford, 2 years
SE13 Wm Freshwater, infant
SE24 Wm Hookham, 14 years, "buried by the Coroners Warrant: after being found in the River Ivel."
NO 5 Israel Haynes, infant
NO10 Rob Cambers, infant
NO15 Rebecca Stanford, infant
NO23 Eliz Garratt, infant
DE 6 Ann Johnson, infant

1811

JA 5 Sarah Emery, 64 years
JA13 Jas Myers, 34 years
JA15 Ann Auban, 66 years
FE 5 Rob Thomas, 65 years
FE21 Thos Musick, 37 years
MR23 Mrs Jane Thornton, 69 years, "relict of the late Godfrey Thornton, esqr."
AP 1 Eliz Boston, 80 years
AP 7 Sarah Ekins, 43 years
AP11 Thos Ploughman, 4 years
AP14 Mary Brimley, 66 years
MY 2 Ann Field, infant
JN 8 Thos Barker, 1 year & 2 months.
JN14 Sam Odell, 2 years

1811 [ctd]

AU 6 Jos Brimley, 1 year & 4 months.
SE21 Wm Freshwater, 48 years.
OC31 Rich Reid, 71 years
NO10 Wm Thomas, 65 years, "died suddenly and was buried by the Coroners Warrant."
NO25 Martha Auban, 2 years & 4 months.
DE31 Wm Wray, 66 years

1812

FE29 Edw Peck, 77 years
MR 8 Amy Hildyard, 59 years
MY 7 Jn Musick, 3 years
JN26 Ann Johnson, 33 years
AU28 Sarah Fanny Sutton, infant
SE10 Eliz Abbot, 19 years
SE14 Thos Stanford, infant
SE20 Eliz Wray, 64 years
SE23 Eliz Wiltshire, 80 years

[End of Vol VII]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

A3. 1583 AU25. Add "Grace d Thos Savell."
A22. 1695 JL28. For "Sperry" read "Sperry [Perry-Vol.VIII]."
A38. 1696 JL--. Add "A son of Rob Huckel."
A38. 1696 JA22. Add " A dau. of Jos Far."
A38. 1697 OC16. Add "[blank] of G: Prestland."
A48. 1695 JN23. Add "T. Moss and Eliz Lyn married at Bromham."
A48. 1695 JN20. Add "Jos Ravins and Mary Far married at St. Neots[Hunts]."
A50. Headline. For "BAPTISMS: 1715-1726" read "MARRIAGES: 1715-1726."
A63. 1601 OC 7. Add "Rich Angill, an olde baccheler of M."
A63. 1601 NO 8. Add "Margery w Francis Giddens."
A63. 1601 NO27 Add "Thos Greye of M., senex."
A23. 1705 DE16. After "Parkins" add "[farmer-Vol.VIII]."
A62. 1592 AU 5. Add "Eliz of Thos Samuell."

Memoranda in Register

[Entered on p.1]
"22th September,1653. — According to a late act of Parliament for the registring of Marriages Births, & Burrialls, wherein its provided that a Parish Register bee chosen in every Parish of an honest life, & of abilityes by ye maior parte of ye Inhabitants for ye registring of ye sd Marriages,Births,& Buryalls, which said Register is to bee approoved by one Justice of ye Peace. The Inhabitants of Blunham and Mogerhanger haveing elected & chosen Thomas Cranfeild to bee their Parish Register which said choyce of theirs I doe hereby confirme, and have accordingly sworne ye sd Thomas Cranfeild for ye faithfull execution thereof. Given under my hand ye day & year above written. — [signature] W. Bedford."

VOLUME VII.

[Written on a leaf pasted into the inside of the front cover]

[List of the first volumes of the Register, with dates of first and last entries]

"The Utensils & Ornaments of ye Church are as followeth. 5 Bells, a Font, a Communion Table, a Velvet Cushion for ye Pulpet, a Surplice. Books— 1 Bible, 2 Common Prayer Books, The Works of Bishop Jewel. 2 Chests, 2 Pewter Flagons for ye Communion Table, 1 Black Table Cloth, 1 Linnen Table Cloth, 1 Large Silver Chalice, with a Cover double Gilt inscribed, From Dr Donne Dean of Pauls, for Blunham Church. 1 Silver Salver, inscribed, The Gift of Dr Archer to Blunham Church in Bedfordshire April ye 7,1762. — [signatures] Richard Berrow Rector. Witnesses— Thomas Lenton, Wm Rush— Church Wardens."

* These personal names are included in the Index.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
TEMPSFORD
(1602 - 1812)

THE register books of Tempsford are in a deplorable condition, owing to their having been immersed in water. Many pages are brown and discoloured and the transcription of the faded handwriting has been a laborious task. The Bishop's Transcripts have been invaluable. They are the sole source to the extent of about sixty years (see next page) and for other years they have supplied many entries which are illegible in the Register. The damage to the books apparently happened after 1837, for in that year the curate of the parish, Henry Cotesworth, endorsed all the volumes (see p.27) with the dates of the first and last entries, some of which are now illegible. Cotesworth, who seems have taken great interest in the Register, makes no mention of the state of the books. Tempsford Church was restored in 1874. Several of the old villagers relate that at this time the church chest was removed to the farmhouse of Richard Allen, churchwarden, and was placed in a barn which is quite close to the Ivel. The river was frequently in flood and it is probable that the damage to the books occurred during the time that the chest was at Allen's farm.

The Great North Road passes through the parish but there is little evidence relating to the highway in the contents of the Register beyond a few references to travellers and strangers, surveyors of the road, turnpike keepers and the toll-bar. Unfortunately, items of information and additional details are given rather sparingly in this Register.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, Giles Kynge (who signed the Bishop's Transcript for 1640) was the incumbent of Tempsford. He seems to have been opposed by the parliamentary party. On Sept.25,1646, it was ordered that "the Articles exhibited against Giles Kinge minister of Temsford in the county of Bedds be referred to the Comittee of parliament for the said county or any three of them who are desired to receive the said Articles and to call before them and examine the witnesses as well for profe of the said Articles as of the said Mr. Kings defense. And to certifie the said Articles and examinations to the Comm."[1] There is nothing in the Register, which is incomplete at this period, to tell what was the end of the dispute or whether Kynge was ejected.

In a number of genealogical notes extracted from the "Gentleman's Magazine," 1731--1756, is this item referring to Tempsford: "1753, June 16, died, Henry Bendysh of Tempsford in Bedfordshire esquire, great-grandson of the famous Major Gen. Ireton.[2] Ireton married Bridget Cromwell, so Bendysh was the great-great-grandson of the Protector.

The long list of burials in 1616, about six times the yearly average, suggests a serious epidemic. A negro, appropriately named Joseph Cinnamon, was buried in 1774, and Pan Gran Ratto Skinner, perhaps another negro, in 1752. An item of family history is that three Bauldocks of Tempsford married three Randals of Waresley, Cambs.(p.29). In the Blunham introductory note a phonetic spelling of Osborn is given. "Ausbone,"(p.45) is another pointer to the local dialect. Of the occupations, waterman, lighter-boy, coal-merchant and coal-porter are reminders of the traffic on the Ouse formerly carried between Lynn and Bedford. Other less common occupations are: bell-founder, carrier, grocer, horse-dealer and tanner. An archdeacon of York is mentioned on pp. 7 and 37, and "persons buried after the quaker's way" in 1727.

Very few (if any) Tempsford family-names persisted throughout the greater part of our period.

The population of Tempsford in 1801 was 409, and in 1931 was 456; its area is 2341 acres. The only hamlet is Langford End (formerly Lambcourt End), which contains the majority of the houses in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Everton, Sandy, Blunham, Roxton, Little Barford, and Abbotsley and Tetworth in Hunts. and Gamlingay in Cambs.

1 Beds. Notes and Queries, iii, 175

2 Idem, ii, 154.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1604-31(mainly illegible)	1604-31(mainly illegible)	1604-31(mainly illegible)
II.	1653-60(births),1660-65	1655-65	1653-65
III.	1691-98	1691-98	1691-98
IV.	1698-1735	1700-36	1698-1736
V.	1743-1812	1743-53	1743-1812
VI.		1754-1812	

Vol.VI also contains Banns, 1754-1812.

The following Bishop's Transcripts supply the entries for parts of the deficient periods:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-3,1604-19 and 1621-31,1632,1634-5, 1638-40,1665-72,1674-89,1736,1739,1741-2, 1776(part),1808 and 1809(part)	1602-3,1604-19 and 1621-31,1632,1634-5,1638-40, 1666-72,1674-89,1736, 1739,1741-2	1602-3,1604-19 and 1621-31,1632,1634-5, 1638-40,1665-72,1674-89,1731,1735-6,1739, 1741-2,1776,1808 and 1809(part)

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1620,1633,1636,1637, 1641-52,1673,1690,1703, 1717,1737-8,1740,1810	1633,1636-7,1641-52, 1673,1690,1737-8,1740	1620,1633,1636-7, 1641-52,1673,1690, 1703,1732,1737-8, 1740,1777,1810

Arrangement of Entries

I-V. Bap.,Mar.& Bur (mixed).
III 1697-98, 1691-97.
VI. Banns in first half; Mar.in second half.

Other Parish Records.

The only parish records are a volume of overseers' accounts, 1647-94, and a volume of constables' accounts, 1786-1841, both containing detailed disbursements. These two volumes have been deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. K. Wynne to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

TEMPSFORD

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602.]

[Year	Date	Child		Parent	Surname]
1602	MR28	---§	d	Thos	Mooyes
	AP 4	---	d	Francis	Waller
	AP11	[?Wm]	s	Jn	Beard
	AP11	---	d	Jeffrey	Rodgers
	JN13	---	s	Geo	Tyngey
	JN27	---	d	Wm	Darington
	JL14	---	d	Thos	Tyngey
	JL18	---rd	s	Thos	Gottes
	AU 8	Ann	d	Jas	Parkein
	AU15	Thos	s	Wm	Hokell
	AU24	Mary	d	Thos	Goldingo
	SE12	Hor	s	Matth	Whissone
	OC17	Rob	s	Rich	Thomas
	JA10	Dorothy	d	Hen	Child
	FE15	Geo	s	Wm	Pearette§§
	FE24	Eliz	d	Matth	Banes
1603	MR27	Eliz	d	Edw	Gibs
	AP27	Lucy	d	Nich	Subtle
	JL10	Rob	s	Thos	Foster
	AU 5	Jn	s	Jn	Kairye
	AU12	Thos	s	Jn	Sannsom
	SE26	Eliz	d	Hen	Passient
	OC 2	Lucy	d	Wm	Licorish
	OC16	"Betterice"	d	Hen	Nubie
	NO16	Rich	s	Rich	Henson
	JA15	Kath	d	Geo	Eland
	FE 5	Eliz	d	Jn	Horsley
	FE 5	Thos	s	Edw	Alinson
	FE26	Jn	s	Jn	Dallington
	FE26	Jas	s	Jn	Beard
	MR 3	Jn	s	Jn	Waller

[VOLUME I. 1604-1631]

[The greater part of this volume is totally illegible, owing to its having been immersed in water which has reduced many of the leaves almost to glue. The following copy is therefore taken mainly from the Bishop's Transcripts]

1604	JN12	Hen	s	Thos	Lycorish
	JL20	Agnes	d	Thos	Langley
	JL20	Agnes	d	Wm	Child
	JL22	Jn	s	Thos	Unwen
	AU21	Eliz	d	Jn	Horsely
	SE 2	Thos	s	Jn	Butler
	SE23	Eliz	d	Jn	Cooper
	NO25	Jn	s	Thos	Thornely
	JA13	Wm	s	Thos	Mayes
	FE23	Jn	s	Matth	Banes

§ Left-hand side of B.T. eaten away.
§§ Does not state whether baptism or burial.

[Year	Date	Child		Parent	Surname]
1604	FE25	Alice	d	Alice	Abbott
[ctd.]	FE26	Wm			Eland
1605	MR28	Rich	s	Wm	Perrate
	OC13	Geo	s	Rich	Hoslie
	OC27	Eliz	d	Jn	Hart §
	NO17	Christian	d	Jas	Parkin
	DE 1	Jn	s	Rich	Allison
	JA 1	Geo	s	Geo	Tingie
	FE17	Jn	s	Matth	Whiston
	MR19	Thos	s	Geo	Eland
1606*	FE 1	---	d	Thos	Thornlie
	FE22	Geo			Travell
	FE22	Bridget			Horslie
	MR15	Eliz	d	Thos	Cranfield
1607	MY31	Ann	d	Thos	Rogers
	JN17	Thos	s	Geo	Tyngye
	AU 2	Thos	s	Walter	Pickforke
	AU16	Alice	d	Jn	Butler
	OC18	Sarah	d	Wm	Perrit
	OC18	Alice	d	Nich	Springe
	NO15	Eliz	d	Hen	Tingye
	NO16	Rob	s	Wm	Child
	DE25	Alice	d	Jn	Crosse
	FE14	Thos	s	Jn	Wale
	FE21	Rich	s	Matth	Whiston
	MR 7	Hen	s	Rich	Travell
	MR 7	Agnes	d	Edw	Alison
	MR13	Jane	d	Rich	Peeter
	MR20	Jn	s	Edw	Gibbes
1608	AP10	Thos	s	Jn	Horseley
	JN19	Ann	d	Edw	Armes
	SE13	Joan	d	Jn	Cooper
	SE18	Cath	d	Jas	Parkin
	SE29	Helen	d	Hen	Patient
	OC 9	Joan	d	Rob	Abbot
	OC22	Thos	s	Jn	Haveringe
	JA 8	Eliz	d	Jeffrey	Rogers
	JA15	Thos	s	Rob	Heron
	MR12	Eliz	d	Thos	Rogers
1609	MY14	Joan	d	Thos	Cranfeild
	MY28	Edmd	s	Wm	Barr
	JL16	Thos	s	Wm	Dallington
	AU13	Grace	d	Thos	Basse
	SE10	Eliz	d	Jn	Hart
	OC 8	Eliz	d	Edw	Allison
	OC 8	Sarah	d	Thos	Lycorise alias Arter.
	OC22	Rob	s	Jn	Carye
	NO12	Kath	d	Edw	Gibbes alias Freman.
	NO26	Jane	d	Thos	Thornly
	JA 1	Nich	s	Thos	Bayly
	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

§ Does not state whether baptism or burial.
* Top half of B.T. is torn off.

1609 [ctd.]	EE11	Alice d	Jn	Grigory, of Croxton. [Cambs].
	MR 4	Jn s	Edmd [Edw-T.]	Arnes
	MR 4	Wm s	Nich	Springe
1610	SE 2	Thos s	Jn	Wallis
	SE18	Margt d	Jn	Cooper
	JA 1	Jn s	Thos	Rogers
	JA 6	Eliz d	Jn	Lewes
	JA11	Thos s	Jn	Lytherland
	JA20	Joan d	Thos	Staploe
	JA20	Thos s	Rich	Pooter
	JA20	Ann d	Thos	Cranfeild
	MR17	Thos s	Rob	Middleton
1611	MR31	Eliz d	Thos	Bayly
	MY12	Thos s	Rob	Abbott
	JN30	Susan d	Jeffrey	Rogers
	JN30	Joan d	Jn	Butler
	JL21	Margt d	Jn	Dallington
	SE22	Margt d	Thos	Basse
	SE29	Jn s	Geo	Tyngy
	JA 5	Ralph s	Wm	Searle
	JA 6	Eliz d	Edw	Arnes
	FE25	Mathias s	Edw	Allison
	MR22	Jn s	Jn	Horsly
1612	MR25	Hen s	Jn	Lewes
	MR29	Ann d	Matth	Wiston [Whiston-T.]
	MY10	Rob s	Edw	Ady
	AU30	Jn s	Wm	Barr
	NO 2	Rich s	Thos	Staploe
	DE13	Eliz d	Jn	Wallis
	MR 7	Eliz d	Rob	Hearne
	MR14	Hen s	Thos	Thornly
1613	MY18	Wm s	Wm	Adams
	JL18	Susan d	Rich	Parkins
	SE19	Susan d	Wm	Hall
	[NO14	Hen s	Thos	Towers†]
	DE28	Thos s	Edw	Arnes
	JA 2	Jane d	Thos	Rogers
	FE27	Alice d	Jeffrey	Rogers
1614	AP17	Eliz d	Matth	Whiston
	JL24	Wm s	Rob	Abbott
	SE11	Eliz d	Thos	Basse
	OC 9	Jn s	Wm	Sanderson
	NO 1	Alice d	Edw	Allison
	NO13	Wm s	Thos	Staploe
	FE12	Agnes d	Matth	Banes
1615	MY14	Mary d	Jn	Cooper
	JL 2	Mary d	Wm	Barr
	JL 9	Jane d	Thos	Cranfeild
	JL17	Rob s	Hen	Finch
	AU27	Rich s	Jn	Butler
	OC15	Rob s	Jn	Lewes
	OC15	Wm s	Rob	Horne
	DE17	Wm s	Jn	Horsly
	JA 7	Dorothy d	Rich	Parkin
	MR 3	Joan d	Thos	Thornly
	MR24	Mary d	Thos	Towers
1616	MR31	Jn s	Thos	Bayly
	AP 4	Thos s	Wm	Adams
	JN16	Wm s	Jeffrey	Rogers
	JN23	Jn s	Edw	Freman
	JL21	Thos s	Hen	Edwards
	AU 4	Susan d	Jn	Wallis
	OC20	Alice d	Matth	Whiston

† Occurs only in B.T.

1616 [ctd.]	DE 8	Margt d	Jn	Ward, of Barnwell near Stamford [Northants].
	FE10	Geo s	Thos	Rogers
	FE16	Dorothy d	Thos	Staploe
1617	MY18	Wm s	Wm	Sanderson
	JL 6	Mary d	Wm	Dallington
	JL20	Joan d	Edw	Alison
	AU17	Jn s	Jn	Ingry
	NO30	Thos s	Jn	Mosse
	JA 4	Ralph s	Jn	Butler
	FE 8	Hen s	Hen	Edwardes
	MR 1	Eliz d	Rich	Stacy
1618	AP 6	Thos s	Wm	Adams
	AU23	Hen s	Andrew	Page
	OC 4	Mary d	Edw	Freman
	OC11	"Goodith" d	Wm	Banes
	OC25	Alice d	Jeffrey	Rogers
	NO 1	Jn s	Rich	Parkin
	NO22	Frances d	Hen	Tingy
	JA24	Margt d	Matth	Whiston
	FE 7	Thos s	Thos	Cooke
	MR21	Mary d	Thos	Searle
1619	AU29	Jn s	Jn	Moss
	SE 5	Jane d	Thos	Staploe
	SE26	Thos s	Thos	Yearill
	NO14	Mary		Stacy
	DE27	Joan		Swyft
	JA23	Edw		Fynch
	MR19	Wm		Perrott
	FE20	Thos		Banes

[The B.T. for 1620 is missing.]

1620	AP28	Ann d	Hen	Thorney
	MY 7	Geo s	Francis	Brooke
	----	Agnes d	Edw	Swyft
	--17	Ralph		Pecke
	--17	Wm		Damon
	----	Jn s	Hen	Edwards
	---[?Peter]	s	Jn	Ingrye
	----	Dorothy		Fensham
	----	Marg---		Allison
	----	Jane d	---	----
	----	Ellen d	---	Gray
	----	Eliz		Yearill
	----	Ann		Hardy
1621	AP 8	Hugh		Banes
	MY13	Rich		Parkyn
	MY20	Thos		Staplo
	JN17	Margery		Mosse
	JL 8	Wm		Stacey
	JL22	Mary		Page
	JL29	Mary		Swetman
	AU 5	Edmd		Darington
	SE 2	Jn		Hood
	SE 9	Jane		Edwardes
	SE16	Mary		Tyngay
	NO11	Dorothy		Abbot
	NO22	Rich		Kensham
	JA20	Jn s	Wm	Barr
	JA20	Thos s	Thos	Sextyn
	[FE24	Hen s	Hen	Thornley†]
1622	AP14	Francis s	Wm	Addams
	AP25	Ann d	Jn	Gorge

† Occurs only in B.T.

1622	AU18	Wm s	Wm	Banes
[ctd.]	SE 1	Rich s	Hen	Edwards
	SE22	Thos s	Thos	Watts
	JA 5	Mary d	Jn	Abbotte
	JA26	Eliz d	Jn	Wallis
	FE16	Ellen d	Edw	Aleson
	FE23	Hen s	Thos	Pecke
1623	MY 1	Rich s	Rich	Stacy
	MY25	Eliz d	Thos	Staploe
	NO 2	Margt d	Jn	Patient
	NO 6	Ann d	Geo	Kensham
	DE22	Eliz d	Thos	Sextyn
	SE14	Hen s	Wm	Brew
	FE23	Rich s	Jn	Moss
	FE 2	Jn s	Hen	Tygey, jun.
	SE17	Rich s	Edw	Swyft
	JA 4	Grace d	Thos	Yerry[11]
	JA18	Wm s	Jn	Adee
	MR 7	Wm s	Andrew	Page
1624	MR30	Agnes d	Hen	Wallys
	AP 7	Dorothy & Agnes daus. of	Francis	Edwards
	MY 8	Rich s	Jn	Abbott
	MY30	Agnes d	Wm	Lycorish
	JL18	Jane d	Thos	Grey
	JL25	Jn s	Jn	Butler
	SE12	Frances d	Wm	Barr
	NO 7	Susan d	Wm	Sanderson
	NO28	Hen s	Jn	Wallys
	DE26	Joan d	Chas	Hastyn
	JA30	Thos s	Rich	Stacy
	FE27	Jn s	Hen	Thornly
	MR 6	Alice d	Jn	Gybbon
1625	AP18	Ralph s	Ralph	Hood
	MY 1	Mary d	Thos	Staplo
	----	Eliz d	Andrew	Page
	AP10	Jn s	Hen	Fynch
	MY 8	Susan d	Edw	Allyson
	MY 8	Jane d	Hen	Edwards
	SE 4	Agnes d	Wm	Barr
	MY15	Wm s	Rich	Parkyn
	JL10	Giles s	Giles	Kynge
	AU14	Jn s	Hen	Wallys
	DE20	Rich s	Jas	Staploe
	DE29	Wm s	Geo	Mayes
	JA15	Martha d	Wm	Brewer
	JA15	Alice d	Thos	Yerry[11]
	JA18	Mary d	Wm	Kynge
	MR19	Edmd s	Hen	Tyngey
	MR19	Ann d	Thos	Sextyn
1626	MR26	Rob s	Francis	Edwards
	AP 2	Jane d	Jn	Lewis
	AP30	Geo s	Geo	Kensham
	JN11	Eliz d	Edw	Swyft
	AU27	Ellen d	Jn	Patient
	SE24	Wm s	Hen	Edwards
	OC16	Eliz d	Wm	Lycorish, jun.
	OC22	Jn s	Jn	Adee
	FE 2	Wm s	Thos	Watts
	FE25	Hen s	Jn	Butler, jun.
	MR14	Ann d	Thos	Grey
1627	AP15	Rich s	Wm	Barr
	AP15	Ann d	Hen	Finch
	MY 6	Eliz d	Hen	Clare
	MY15	Wm s	Geo	Searle
1627	SE 9	Rob s	Giles	Kynge
[ctd.]	SE 9	Wm s	Rob	Parkyn
	SE23	Edw s of Potton.	Edw	Clearke,
	SE30	Thos s	Chas	Haster
	OC28	Wm s	Jn	Byworth
	DE 9	"Josua" s	Thos	Staploe
	DE16	Ann d	Rich	Stacy
	JA20	Joan d	Jn	Moss
	JA24	Frances d	Geo	Kensham
	FE25	Jeremy s	Hen	Edwards
	MR 1	Jn s	Thos	Banes
1628	AP13	Judith d	Hen	Wallys
	AP20	Mary d	Thos	Sextyn
	JN 1	Jn s	Wm	Langly
	AU10	Mary d	Wm	Brewer
	SE21	Francis s	Francis	Edwards
	NO 2	Alice d	Andrew	Page
	NO 3	Rob s	Hen	Tyngey
	OC 4	Rich s	Anthony	Swetman
	DE 7	Mary d	Thos	Watts
	DE 7	Mary d	Wm	Woolf
	DE28	Margery d	Jn	Gale
	JA 4	Philip s	Philip	Lettys
	FE 1	Jn s	Jn	Clare
	FE 9	Eliz d	Jn	Butler
	FE15	Hen s	Jn	Adee
	MR 1	Kath d	Edw	Tyngey
1629	AP26	Eliz d	Hen	Edwards
	AP26	Thos s	Edw	Swyft
	JN26	Lettice d	Rich	Parkyn
	AU 2	Jas s	Wm	Langly
	AU23	Mark s	Geo	Mayes
	AU23	Joan d	Jn	Abbott
	SE 3	Eliz d	Jn	Patient
	SE 7	Alice d	Thos	Banes
	NO 1	Eliz d	Thos	Stacy
	NO 9	Thos s	Thos	Grey
	DE13	Alice d	Wm	Tyngey
	JA 6	Amy d	Wm	Woolf
	JA14	Susan d	Giles	Kynge
	FE14	Joan d	Jn	Byworth
	FE21	Jane d	Hen	Fynch
	MR 7	Jane d	Thos	Watts
1630	AP 8	Eliz d	Jn	Gybbons
	JN 6	Ann d	Thos	Staploe
	JL 4	Thos s	Geo	Kensham
	SE 5	Thos s	Ralph	Hood
	SE12	Eliz d	Jn	Matyn
	SE29	Susan d	Rob	Parkyn
	NO19	Kath d	Edw	Swyft
	NO24	Joan d	Edw	Tyngey
	DE24	Mary d	Hen	Wallys
	JA 9	Thos s	Edw	Goats
1631	AP12	Jn s	Jn	Abbott
	JN24	Ellen d	Jn	Brancklyn
	JL 4	Frances d	Hen	Tyngey
	NO27	Grace d	Hen	Clare
	NO30	Judith & Susan daus. of	Widow	Barr

[End of Vol. I.]

[Volume II. begins in 1653. The entries for the intervening period are supplied from the B.T., which are however, incomplete, as noted below.]

1632	MY10	Geo s	Thos	Staploe
	MY20	Mary d	Rich	Stacy
	JA26	Agnes d	Hen	Clare
	FE 6	Jn s		Asplyn
	MR24	Joan d	Jn	Malyn

[The B.T. for 1633 is missing.]

1634	AP 8	Thos s	Rich	Parkyn
	AP15	Mary d	Geo	Tingey
	JN10	Margt d	Wm	Langley
	JN15	Wm s	Hen	Tingey
	JN22	Thos s	Thos	Redayne
	JN29	Ann d	Thos	Rogers
	AU10	Thos s	Andrew	Page
	OC 6	Charity d	Jn	Adey
	NO20	Rob s	Jn	Passion
	JA 6	Susan d	Thos	Staploe
	JA20	Rob s	Jn	Abbott
	SE 1	Mary d	Jn	Buttler
1635	AP26	Grace d	Luke	Bottler
	AP26	Joan d	Hen	Whiston
	MY10	Eliz d	Geo	Tyngie
	MY24	Ann d	Jn	Whiston
	AU 2	Susan d	Wm	Springe
	AU 2	Thos s	Thos	Brankling
	AU27	Edw s	Hen	Clare
	SE27	Thos s	Thos	Todd
	OC18	Jn s	Jn	Lake
	OC18	Wm s	Rich	Atten
	DE25	Eliz d	Hen	Wallès
	JA 5	Thos s	Thos	Rogers
	JA24	Jn s	Jn	Byworth

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638	AP29	Jn s	Hen	Wallys
	AP 8	Jn s	Thos	Peter
	JN24	Jn s	Jn	Stubs
	JL29	Jane d	Jas	Asplyn
	AU29	Francis s	Nich	Breed
	SE 2	Hen s	Giles	Kynge
	SE18	Jn s	Geo	Mayes
	SE30	Geo s	Geo	Tyngey
	OC 1	Jn s	Wm	Gyddyns
	NO 4	Eliz d	Nich	York
	FE17	Jn s	Lancelot	Luke
	FE22	Thos s	Jn	Passion
	MR10	Thos s	Jn	Curtys
	MR21	Kath d	Matth	Smyth
	MR24	Rich s	Jn	Parkyn
1639	AU11	Luke s	Luke	Asplyn
	AU24	Eliz d	Geo	Mayes
	SE 1	Matth s	Thos	Whyston
	SE 8	Ann d	Hen	Fytzhugh, of Bedford.
	SE14	Peter & Ann illeg. children of	Peter	Daniell
	JN13	Margt d	Ed--	Tyngey
	JA20	Wm s	Wm	Bruer
1640	MR27	Matth s	Hen	Whiston
	AP10	Alice d	Thos	Allyson §
	AP23	Wm s	Hen	Adee §
	MY10	Eliz d	Thos	Rogers §

§ Does not state whether baptism or burial.

1640	MY17	Hen s	Rich	Stacy §
[ctd]	AU10	Mary d	Matth	Smith §
	AU30	Ann d	Rob	Butler §
	SE 6	Alice d	Hen	Wallys §
	MY18	Judith d	Hen	Wallys §
	OC20	Abraham s	Jn	Whyston
	NO 5	Alice d	Jn	Parkin
	NO15	Jn s	Hen	Tyngey

[The B.T. for 1641-52 are missing. For the Commonwealth period there is the usual single B.T. for 1653-60, made out at the Restoration; this begins with a birth of 1652.]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1665.]

[There is no note of appointment of the civil parish "register." In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance, Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered until 1661.]

[1652	MY 6	Geo s	Edw	Rolt†]
1653	SE29	Mary d	Hen	Edwards
	SE30	Mary d	Jn	Browne
	OC 9	Wm s	Rob	Mathewe
	OC15	Jn s	Peter	Ingrey
	OC27	Thos s	Hen	Pecke
	DE 2	Ann d	Hen	Whissen
	DE10	[Mary d	Wm	Adams†]
	MR19	Wm s	Wm	Mayes
1654	AP22	Eliz d	Rich	Buttler
	JN29	Judith d	Dan	Yarlie
	AU21	Thos s	Thos	Punne
	NO22	Eliz d	Edw	Gunill
	NO28	Mary d	Rich	Squire
	JA17	Jn s	Jn	Parking
	MR10	Jn s	Jn	Barre
	MR18	Jn s	Jn	Day
1655	AP24	Wm s	Wm	Staploe
	AP28	Mary d	Edw	Tingey
	MY 5	Jn s	Wm	Mayes
	AU17	Frances d	Jn	Rogers
	AU30	Edw s	Peter	Ingrey
	SE 1	Ann d	Thos	Yerrill
	SE12	Jn s	Hen	Pecke
	SE18	Edw s	Jn	Armes
	OC20	Dorothy d	Thos	Fuller
	OC25	Mary d	Jn	Ingrey
	NO 3	Jn s	Jn	Browne
	NO18	Stephen s	Edw	Rolt
	DE 9	Mary d	Wm	Adams
	FE 2	Ann d	Hen	Whisson
	FE15	Hen s	Hen	Edwards
	FE20	Margt d	Thos	Dunne
	MR 7	Jn s	Jn	Asplin
	MR10	Mary d	Nich	Yorke
1656	MY22	Geo s	Geo	Mayes
	JN 2	Margt d	Jn	Lanterne
	JN 6	Alice d	Wm	Staploe [Staplehoe-T]
	JL20	[Jane††] d	Jn	Butler
	AU10	[Alice††] d	Thos	Newman

§ Does not state whether baptism or burial.
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T.; Register illegible.

1656	AU28	[Thos††] s	Thos	Cawkett
[ctd.]	SE 1	[Hen††] s	Rob	Ditton
	SE20	[Thos††] s	Jn	Day
	SE27	[Thos††] s	Rich	Butler
	OC 7	[Mary††] d	Peter	Ingery
	OC17	[Rob††] s	Rob	Mathew
	OC19	[Margt††] d	Wm	Yerrell
	JA23	Alice d	Edw	Tingey
	FE19	Martha d	Edw	Rolt
	FE28	Ann d	Thos	Jeames
1657	JN 6	Alice d	Wm	Mays
	JL12	Isaac s	Hen	Whitson
	OC11	Geo s	Thos	Coakett
	NO11	Mary d	Walter	Haduck
	NO20	Wm s	Thos	Brancling
	DE 2	Rich s	Jn	Barr
	FE 1	Jn s	Thos	Wale
1658	JL31	Martha d	Wm	Adams
	AU 9	Ann		Rogers
	SE27	Thos		Staplehoe
	OC29	Eliz		Parkin
	NO12	Martha		Rolt
	NO 2	Wm		Browne
	DE 4	Jn		Richeson
	FE 5	Judith		Squire
	FE17	Eliz		Peecke
1659	AP 2	Dorothy		Mayes
	MY 2	[Rich††]		Fuller
	MY10	Eliz		Mayes
	JN 1	Thos		Day
	JA 7	Jn		Buttler
	JA16	Ann		Sewersby
	FE15	Edw s	Edw	Cranfeild
	MR19	Thos		Richeson
1660	SE 6	Jos		Roger
	DE23	Ann d	Rob	Ditton
	DE24	Abigail d	Wm	Adams
	DE28	Edw		Cartright
	DE26	Eliz d	Wm	Huckle
	DE30	Eliz d	Rob	Edwards [Edards-T.]
	JA 3	Eliz d	Wm	Mayes
	FE 4	The dau. of	Wm	Haduck

[The registration of baptisms is now resumed.]

1660	MR 2	Ann		Staplehoe
1661	MR29	Jn s	Peter	Ingry
	MR29	Rich s	Edw	Cranfeild
	AP 1	Alice d	Jn	Buttler
	MY10	Thos & Hen sons of	Jn	Wallis
	JN16	Wm s	Hen	Smith
	JN20	Mary d	Thos	Jeames
	JN26	Ann d	Peter	Ingry
	NO20	Jn s	Jn	Peadle [Pedly-T.]
	JA28	Eliz d	Thos	Follar [Fullar-T.]
	MR20	Mary d	Thos	Vase
1662	MY12	Jn s	Hen	Picke
	JL23	[Rich		Staploe††]
	AU31	Hen s	Rich	Squire
	SE15	Eliz & Mary daus. of	Wm	Huckle

†† From B.T.; Register illegible.

1662	JA17	Thos s	Jas	Powle
1663	AP20	Philip s	Jn	Rogers
	JN28	Mary d	Jn	Wright
	JN29	Geo s	Geo	Tingey
	JN29	Peter s	Peter	Ingrey
	JL12	Eliz d	Thos	James
	NO15	Jn s	Thos	Todd
	OC15	Sarah d	Jn	Browne
	OC20	C[?aty] d	Wm	Staplo
	JA10	Thos s	Thos	Voss
	JA17	Wm s	Wm	Parkin
1664	MY16	Thos s	Jn	Day
	MY 7	Eliz d	Jn	Aspland
	AU16	Cecily d	Wm	Adams §
	OC16	Mary d	Lawr	Sumers
	NO27	Jas s	Jas	Rich
	JA 1	Jn s	Hen	Wright
1665	AP30	Jn s	Rob	Edwards
	MY 5	Wm s	Peter	Ingrey (Engry)
	AP10	Wm		Hukel [Hackell-T.]
	MY12	Ann		Fuller
	JN 9	Jn		Wallis
	JN11	Thos		Todd
	AU20	Mary & Ann		Engrey [Ingrey-T.]
	AU27	Mary d	Jn	Huet
	AU30	Alice		Whesson [Whesom-T.]
	OC 8	Sarah		James

[End of Vol. II]

[Volume III. begins in 1691. The entries for the intervening period are supplied from the B.T., which are however incomplete, as noted below.]

1665	OC12	Mary d	Peter	Engrey
[ctd.]	NO10	Ann d	Geo	Tingey
	JN 5	Eliz d	Wm	Chandler
	JA24	Ann d	Wm	Atton
	FE14	Jn s	Thos	Adey
	FE18	Rose d	Rich	Parkins
	MR 4	Jn s	Rich*	Mouse
1666	AU26	Wm s	Thos	Tod
	SE29	Wm s	Jn	Day
	OC 1	Thos s	Thos	Sexterm
	NO30	Sarah d	Jn	Browne
	DE 7	Francis s	Rob	Edwards
	DE24	Sarah d	Mr Wm	Adams
1667	AP 3	Sarah d	Wm	Atton
	JN21	Thos s	Thos	Cartrit
	JL14	Thos s	Thos	Ady
	JL21	Edw s	Rich	Suresby
	OC13	Jn s	Rich	Parkin
	NO26	Mary d	Wm	Thrustam
	DE10	Jn s	Lawr	Summers
	JA10	Wm s	Jn	Pedly
	FE26	Roger s	Geo	Tinge
	MR 9	Wm s	Wm	Handler
	AP24	Ann d	Jn	Wallio
1668	MY25	Sampson s	Sampson	Choise
	OC12	Thos s	Thos	Sexton
	DE18	Ann d	Thos	Fuller

§ Birth instead of baptism.
* Written above "John" struck through.

1668 FE26 Jn s Wm Atton
1669 AP12 "The daughter of Tho. Ady."
AP25 Thos s Thos Glover
JL15 Wm s Peter Ingry
DE19 Thos s Jn Brown
1670 MR28 Abigail d "Muster" Addames
AP 4 Mary d Wm Thrustam
AP 5 Abraham s Thos Todde
JL 3 Jn s Abraham Whisson
DE12 Edw s Geo Tingey
DE18 Roger s Roger Kinaday
JA 6 Hen s Thos Adye
FE 3 Eliz d Thos Yeriell
MR20 Sarah d Wm Atton
1671 OC17 Mary d Solomon Alice Miseldine
OC22 Jn s Jn Mary Bery
OC26 Mary d Thos Mary Woodes
OC20 Thos s Rich Punn
NO 4 Wm s Jn Newham
MY10 Hen s Jn Sarah Choice
1672 AP29 Rich s Rich Parkin
MY27 Ann d Hen Whisson
SE17 Jn s Edw Ady
SE23 Abraham s Abraham Whisson
NO 4 Mary d Thos Sexton
MR 5 Jos s Geo Tingey
MR 6 Jn s Rob Edwards
MR10 Benj s Rob Haselden, gent.
MR11 Mary d Hen Perry
MR14 Hen s Hen Dalby
MR21 Jn s Wm Chandler
1673 [The B.T. for this year is not extant].
1674 MY21 Wm s Peter Millar
JA 9 Jn s Thos Glover
MR15 Thos s Hen Dolby
1675 MY25 Jos s Abraham Whisson
JL11 Edw s Edw Ady
SE 5 Jn s Rob Buttler
OC 1 Mary d Rich Parkins
NO10 Ann d Thos Yerrill
NO13 Geo s Wm Thurstan
1676 MY10 Mary d Hen Whiston
AU 5 Rich s Jn Broune
AU15 Thos s Rob Geevs
SE29 Rich s Jn Hide
OC 3 Mary d Jas Bayly
OC12 Jn s Jn Eastwell
NO 5 Jn s Jn Mariot
NO15 Mary d Jn Weston
1677 MY24 Solomon s Solomon Clare
JN15 Thos s Wm Chandler
SE 4 Eliz d Geo Mays
OC 5 Wm s Thos Glover
OC 6 Sarah d Thos Yerrall
NO10 Wm s Thos Woods
NO15 Eliz d Wm Fritten
NO30 Rich s Wm Lumberd
DE29 Rob s Rob Edwards
FE 1 Jn s Hen George
JN30 Eliz d Jn Chase
FE10 Benj s Nathl Guy
FE14 Rob s Hen Dolby
MR11 Rob s Rob Buttler
1678 AP 7 Mary d Abram Whishton
MY12 Jas s Jas Bayly
SE 7 Rob s Hen Dolby
NO 1 Geo s Geo Mayes
1678 NO13 Cicely d Mr Rob Bray
[ctd] JA10 Mary d Wm Lumbard
MR20 Amy d Hen Whishton
MR23 Cath d Geo Tyngy
1679 AU 9 Sarah d Jn Woods
SE22 Jn s Thos Woods
SE28 Martha d Rob Buttler
OC20 Sarah d Jn Web
NO 8 Mary d Hen Dolby
NO25 Jas s Abraham Whishton
JA 4 Eliz d Edw Bray
FE 2 Ann d Wm Thruston
FE23 Thos s Thos Yerrall
FE25 Thos s Jn Whishton
MR 9 Margt d Thos Glover
1680 AP 9 Ann d Wm Lumber
MY 6 Ann d Wm Thruston
MY30 Thos s Jn Whishton
JN12 Jane d Nathl Guy
JN25 Eliz d Rob Edwards
OC 2 Sarah d Thos Suersby
NO12 Margt d Thos Glover
DE19 Wm s Solomon Miseledine
FE 7 Wm s Geo Tingy
1681 AU19 Mary d Jos Dauson
AU30 Wm s Solomon Misledine
SE 9 Mary d Edw Peck
DE23 Frances d Wm Thruston
JA12 Jas s Thos Ady
MR17 Thos s Edw Chandler
MR30 Alice d Wm Lumber
MR24 Mary d Wm Bummer
1682 AP 1 Thos s Edw Chandler
MY 6 Jabesh & Rachel s & d Jn Holiway
AU20 Sarah d Hen Whishton
SE 5 Eliz d Geo Mayes
SE20 Eliz d Edw Ady
OC10 Jas s Thos Woods
NO10 Mary d Thos Yerrall
DE26 Mary d Rich Garner
FE23 Eliz d Edw Peck
FE26 Mary d Rob Butler
MR 1 Edw s Jn Brown
MR16 Mary d Abraham Whishton
1683 AU16 Peter s Peter Miller
AU16 Jane d Peter Miller
AU18 Peter s Peter Miller*
OC21 Jn s Jn Holloway
1684 MR30 Ann d Jn Whisson
AP27 Rob s Jn Woods
AP27 Mary d Jn George
FE 6 Geo s Geo Mayes
1685 AP 7 Eliz d Hen Perrie
MY** Thos s Thos Yerrill
AU** Eliz d Stephen Bourne
AU** Jn s Rich Street
SE** Eliz d Solomon Meseldin
JA** Rob s Rob Butler
FE 4 Jn s Edw Armes
FE14 Jn s Jos Rogers
MR 9 Rob s Wm Lumber
MR14 Avis d Wm Thurston
1686 JL 4 Martha d Edw Adie
JL 4 Rich s Rich Qarrill

* Probably this should have been entered as a burial; see entry of AU16.
** B.T. is torn.

1686 OC12 Jos & Wm sons of Jos Barnes
JA17 Wm s Stephen Bourne
MR 6 Eliz d Jas Randall
1687 MR28 Mary d Geo Simson
AP 3 Sam s Walter Hadock
AP17 Hen s Thos Yerrall
JL 3 Eliz d Thos Adye
SE 3 Sam s Jn Berry
NO20 Hen s Hen Whisson
NO27 Thos s Thos Whisson
FE18 Wm s Rich Street
FE23 Eliz d Jn Colcott
DE 4 Ann d Edw Armes
1688 AU19 Wm s Rich Punn
SE 2 Jos s Jn Hollowell
DE 2 Eliz d Rich Quarrell
MR 1 Thos s Thos Bayes
1689 OC20 Sarah d Stephen Eliz Smith
MR 2 Mary d Jos Sarah Rogers
1690 [The B.T. for 1690 is not extant]

[VOLUME III. 1691-1698]
[VOLUME IV. 1698-1734]

[Both volumes are illegible in various parts, and many entries are supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts, which are however somewhat incomplete, as noted below]

1691 FE25 Jn s Jn Dinah Ingry
MY10 Hen s Jn Sarah Choice
SE27 Jas s Jas Mary Randall
MY31 Susan d Rich & Dorothy Quarrell
OC15 Thos s Mr Jas Wild, rector, & Mrs Judith his wife.
NO22 Mary d Jn Emma Whisson
JA 3 Hen s Jn Eliz Wallis
JA10 Ann d Thos Eliz Whisson
FE28 Mary d Jn Jane Eastwell
MR 6 Susan d Peter Eliz Miller
1692 AP 4 Jas s Jn Dinah Ingry
AP16 Sarah d Jos Sarah Rogers
MY 1 Jos s Jn Mary Berre
JN26 Ann d Edw Mary Eastwell
OC16 Jn s Wm Mary Whitebread
DE11 Stephen s Stephen & Mary Bourne
FE13 Eliz d Jn Ann Callcott
1693 MR26 Jn s Jn Eliz Wallis
AP 2 Sarah d Jos Sarah Rogers
AU 5 Edw s Francis & Dorothy Ashforth*
NO29 Bridget d Jas Judith Wilde, rector of this parish.
FE 6 Sarah & Mary daus. of Jn Sarah Choice
1694 AP 8 Sarah d Jn Mary Berry
AP15 Geo s Geo Rebecca Tingey, jun.
AP21 Ann d Peter Eliz Miller
AP21 Mary d Jn Eliz Steward
OC20 Eliz d Ralph Eliz Quarrell
JA20 Isaac s Thos Eliz Whisson
JA27 Lewis s Edw Mary Eastwell
FE16 "Judeth Hanna" d of Jn & Mary Berry
MR18 Ann illeg. d Ann Ratley

*Register gives "living in Scarsdale, Derbys."

1695 MY26 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wallis
JN21 Sarah d Jn Ann Calcott
OC13 Eliz d Edw Ann Arms
DE 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Massom
DE26 Jos s Jos Sarah Rogers
JA 8 Jos & Jas sons of Wm Mary Whitebread
JA24 Sarah d Jn Dinah Ingry
MR 8 Thos s Rich Mary Punne
1696 NO 6 Mary d Jn Mary Choice
JL 5 Wm s Jn Mary Berry
SE 6 Wm s Hen Alice Perry
SE17 Sarah d Peter Eliz Miller
DE31 Mary d Jas Judith Wilde, rector of this parish.
JA31 Mary d Edw Mary Eastwell
FE 8 Sarah d Jas Ann Randal
MR 7 Mary d Ralph Eliz Quarrell
MR16 Jas s Jn Eliz Wallis
1697 MY31 Isaac s Jn Dinah Ingrey
JN16 Mary d Jn Mary Berrey
SE19 Ann d Rich Ann Fuller
DE 5 Jos s Jos Sarah Rogers
JA 1 Eliz d Jn Alice Willhouson
JA 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Massom
JA19 Mary d Geo Rebecca Tingey
FE28 Eliz d Geo Mary Simson
1698 JN 5 Rob s Thos Eliz Disher
JN14 Mary d Rich Mary Punne
JN20 Eliz d Job Eliz Cudworth
JL 3 Sarah d Peter Eliz Miller
JL 4 Abraham s Jn Ann Whitson
JL 4 Jos s Jn Mary Berrey
SE11 Wm s Wm Mary Chandler
OC 2 Sarah d Jas Ann Randell
OC 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Day
NO23 Frances d Jn Dinah Ingry
NO27 Mary d Jn Eliz Wallis
DE31 Mary d Roger Ann Kennedey
JA 3 Jn s Jn Ann Callcott
FE19 Hen s Wm Mary Whittbread
FE26 Dorothy d Rich Ann Fuller
1699 AP22 Rob s Thos Eliz Massom, labr.
MY 7 Thos s Edw Mary Eastwell, a day labr.
JN27 "Francis Kensham the son of Dr Knightly Chetwood Arch Deacon of Yorke & Madam Anne his wife."
OC 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Newham, labr.
OC22 Mary d Jn Ann Whitson, mason.
NO29 Rich s Rich Martha Hattley, "of the parish of St Ab: Church London Packer."
DE30 Thos s Jn Mary Berrey, farmer.
JA21 Ann d Thos Ann Grey, farmer
JA28 Alice d Roger Ann Kennedey, labr.
FE 4 Thos s Wm Mary Chandler, cottager.
FE14 Jn s Thos Eliz Selby, labr.
MR 9 Ann illeg. d Ann Rattley
1700 MY 7 Francis s Francis & Mary Edwards
AU 7 Martha d Rich Cox, a traveller.

1700 AU10 Jas s Thos Eliz Massom
[ctd] AU25 Susan d Ralph Eliz Quarrell
SE 6 Jn s Athanasius Mary Bourne
SE22 Jn s Jn Alice Wilhouson
JA 6 Jn s Jn Kath Story
FE16 Samson s Jn Eliz Wallis
FE24 Thos s Jn Mary Berrey
MR 2 Ann d Jas Randall
MR 9 Dorothy d Geo & Rebecca Tingey
MR23 Wm s Rich Alice Warren
1701 MY25 Mary d Francis Mary Edwards
JL22 Eliz d Jn Dinah Ingrey
JL26 Ann d Dr Knightly Chetwood & Madam Ann his wife.
AU10 Ann d Hen Mary Butler
AU17 Wm s Wm Eliz Day
AU28 Eliz d Jos Eliz Rogers
SE21 Mary d Wm Mary Chandler
OC** Ann d Thos Eliz Massom
Eliz d **
Thos s Thos**
Silsebah s **
1702 MR29 Jas s Jos Mary Whiston
AP26 Edw s Roger Ann Kenedy
OC 4 Mary d Stephen Bourn
NO 1 Eliz d Rob Franks
NO 1 Eliz d Rich Fuller
DE16 Jn s Geo Simpson
DE29 Thos s Thos Basterfield
JA 3 Eliz d Thos Ann Grey
1703 [The B T. for this year is missing; the baptisms in the Register are undecipherable].

[From this point copying from the Register is resumed but it is still in a bad condition. The B.T. is the more reliable source]

1704 AP-- Edw s Thos Line, born MR 7, 1703.
AP17 Mary d Hen Butler, labr., born AP13.
MY14 Rich s Rich* Gardiner [farmer†], born MY 4.
SE 3 Jn s Wm Chandler [maltster†]
OC29 Geo s Geo Mary Simpson [thatcher†], "born about the 4th of Oct:"
NO 7 Eliz d Jn Dinah Ingrey, farmer, born OC29.
NO12 Wm s Nathl Mary Borne [victualler†], b. OC21.
NO19 Eliz d Thos Joanna Lee [labr†]
NO26 Eliz d Roger Ann Kenedy [labr†]
JA18 Rob s Rob Eliz Frank [farmer†]
JA21 Jasper s Jn Eliz Miller [weaver†]
1705 MR25 Thos s Adam Ann Fisher [labr†], born MR23.
AP 8 Thos s Thos Ann Gray [farmer†], born MR19.

** The B.T. is illegible
* Written above "Francis" struck through; B.T. gives "Rich:"
† Occurs only in B.T.

1705 JN10 Jas s Jn Willars [labr], born JN 8.
[ctd] ** Abraham s Thos Eliz Whisson, labr.
JL 6 Eliz d Hen Alice Rawlins, labr.
SE23 Rob s Jn Eliz Wallis, carpenter.
NO 9 Jos & Abraham twin sons of Jn Ann Whisson, mason, born NO 9.
JA13 Jos s Thos Susan Abbesse
FE 1 Jn s Ralph Mary Ainsworth
FE 3 Abraham s Jos Mary Whisson, farmer.
FE 5 Thos s Sam Mary Butler
1706§ AP19 ** d Jn Ann Woods
MY31 ** Jos Tingey, tailor
JN21 ** d Thos Wells, carpenter.
JL14 ** d Jn Eliz Miller, weaver
SE 1 ** s Wm Chandler, maltster.
SE 4 Ann d Rich Ann Gardiner, farmer
JA 4 Eliz d Wm Eliz Newham
JA30 Ann d Thos Ann Silby, labr.
FE16 Ingolsby s Rich Eliz Adey, labr.
FE23 Mary d Thos Ann Line
FE25 Thos s Rob Eliz Franks, farmer. [Frank-T.]
MR 3 Matth s Mary Bury, a traveller [stranger-T.]
1707 MR26 Eliz d Hen Mary Butler, labr.
AP 6 Jn s Jn Mary Wife
AP 6 Rich s Rich Ann Steward
MY18 Ann d Jn Ann Whisson, mason
JN 3 Mary d Jn Mary Cole, labr.
JL13 Mary d Wm Mary Green, labr.
AU24 Ann d Jn Ann Woods, innkeeper.
SE14 Eliz d Hen Alice Rawlins, labr.
SE21 Rich s Jn Eliz Wallis, carpenter.
OC26 Sam s Sam Mary Butler
DE14 Jn s Thos Ann Carter, gardener.
JA11 Thos s Thos Joan Lee
JA18 Sarah reputed d Dan Hutchins, smith, & Ann Whisson.
JA22 Eliz d Athanasius & Mary Bourne
JA25 Emery d Thos Sarah Wells, carpenter
JA26 Mary d Jos Mary Whisson, farmer
JA26 Edw s Jos Rachel Tingay, tailor
FE15 Jn s Rich Mary Adey, shepherd
FE20 Ann d Jn Mary Rogers [ploughwright†].
1708 JL18 Mary d Hen "Fran:" Dolby, labr.
JA16 Sylvester & Martha twins of Wm Eliz Newham, labr.
JA30 Rich s Thos Jane Sylby [Selby-T]
1709 AP10 Jn s Jn Eliz Edwards, shepherd

§ See Addenda at end.
† Occurs only in B.T.
** Illegible in both Register & B.T.

1709 [ctd]

AP10 Thos s Thos Ann Carter, gardener
MY 1 Jn s Jn Mary Rogers, carpenter [ploughwright-T]
SE18 †† d Hen Frances Dolby
JA26 Benj s Jn Mary Payn, wheelwright
FE27 Jn s Jn Ann Woods, innkeeper

1710

MR31 Thos s Thos Ann Line
AP 9 Jn s Wm Mary Green, labr.
AP10 Jos s Thos Sarah Wells, carpenter
JN 4 Eliz d Jos Mary Whisson, farmer
AU 6 Thos s Jn Mary Rogers [carpenter†]
JL16 Wm s Jn Ann Willars, labr.
OC 8 Jos s Thos Jane Selby
NO 5 Jane d Jn Eliz Wallis, carpenter
DE24 Ann d Geo [blank] Croot, farmer
JA10 Thos s Jn Abigail Ravens, farmer
JA14 Thos s Jn Eliz Hill, labr.
JA21 Ann d Hen Alice Rawlins, labr.
FE 4 Hen s Hen Frances Dolby

1711

AP15 Sarah d Thos Sarah Wells, carpenter
JL 2 Eliz d Wm Sarah Herington
SE 9 Sarah d Thos Hannah Lee
SE23 Edw s Edw Ann Cranfield
NO 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Chandler
JA13 Francis s Jn Eliz Edwards
JA13 The d of Wm Eliz Lovett
FE24 Mary d Sam Mary Butler

[The B.T. for 1712 is missing; only the following baptisms can be read in the Register].

1712

JN30 Jn s Wm Mary Chandler
NO 9 Wm s Wm Susan Addinton
JA17 Wm s Wm Mary Green

1713

AU13 Mary d Thos Eliz Chaundler
SE 6 Hen s Hen Frances Dolbin
SE12 Ann d Hen Ann Yerril
SE12 Ann d Thos Ann Head
OC 4 Ann d Thos Jane Selby
DE 6 Susan d Jn Mary Payn*
JA17 Jn & Thos sons Wm Newham
JA17 Wm s Jn Eliz Hills
JA24 Eliz d Thos [Eliz†] Ady
JA24 Jos s Thos Sarah Wels
JA29 Jn s Jn Jane Dawson
FE28 Silvester s Wm Susan Addington
MR 7 Edw s Sam Mary Butler

1714

MY23 Mary d Wm Susan Whitbred
OC 3 Mary d Edw Ann Cranfield
OC24 Jn s Thos Mary Gates
JA 9 Jn s Thos Hannah Lee
JA30 Thos s of Widow Disher
MR 6 Susan d Thos Ann Head
MR 6 Jn s Hen Frances Dolby

[The B.T. for 1715 is missing; only the following baptisms can be read in the Register].

1715

MY15 Mary d Hen Ann Yerrel

†† Illegible in Register; not in B.T
† Occurs only in B.T.
*Interlined; occurs in B.T

1715 [ctd]

JN19 Mary d Thos Ann Stevinson
JN26 Mary d Jn Eliz Edwards

1716

AP22 Hen s Thos Eliz Ady
MY13 Eliz d Jn Ann Woods
AU 5 Eliz d Hen Ann Yerrel
NO25 Jn s Nathl Mary Guy
DE25 Mary d Geo Ann Summers
JA 6 Jn s Jn Mary Coal
JA 8 Jane d Thos Joan Selby
JA11 Jn & Mary twins of Hen Frances Dalby
MY13 Wm s Wm Eliz Osborn
JA27 Geo s Geo Eliz Maze
MR 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Lovel

[The B.T. for 1717 is missing; the baptisms in the Register are illegible]

1718

JN 1 Susan [d Wm Susan†] Addington
JN21 Jn s Thos Sarah Wells
JN21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cole
AU31 Rich s Wm Eliz Franks
OC 5 Ann d Geo Eliz Maze
OC 5 Eliz d Jos Eliz Whiston
OC12 Ann d Hen Frances Dolbin [Dolby-T]
JA25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Chandler
MR15 Nathl s Nathl Mary Guy
FE15 Ann d Wm Sarah Godfrey
MR22 Jane d Thos Jane Silby

1719

JN 7 Jos s Jn Jane Dawson
JL19 [JN10-T] Susan d of Edw Susan Jeaps
JL26 Mary d Thos Eliz Ady
AU 2 Alice d Hen Alice Lyne [Line-T]
FE 2 Jos s Wm Susan Adington
FE21 "Marget" d Jos Eliz Whiston
MR 6 Ann d Wm Ann Huckle

1720

AP10 Sam s Thos Sarah Wels
AP17 Edw s Jn Eliz Hils
MY 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Head
JN12 Wm s Jn Mary Whitbread
JL21 Eliz d Jn Mary Summers
AU 1 Thos s Thos Ann Stimpson
SE 1 Thos s Jn Mary Mores

1721

AP 9 Matth s Jn Eliz Coal
JA 4 Jn s Jn Mary Mores
JA27 Dinah d Jos Eliz Far
FE23 Edw s Edw Susan Jeaps

1722

AP 6 Jn s Wm Mary Peck
AP 9 Wm s Wm Sarah Godfrey
AP19 Ann d Wm [Susan†] Adington
JN 3 Jn s Jn Ann Kifford
AU19 Jas s Jn Mary Roggers
SE19 Wm s Wm Ann Huckle
DE 3 Thos s Thos Eliz Chandler
JA13 Jos & Eliz s & d of Thos Mary Gates
JA20 Ann d Jn Eliz Hills
JA27 Ann d Rich Sarah Par [Parr-T]
FE 3 Jn s Thos Ann Smyth
FE21 Mary d "Nat:" Mary Guy

† Occurs only in B.T.

1723

AP12 Susan d Wm Mary Peck
AP14 Jas s Jos Eliz Whiston
MY17 Rich s Edw Susan Jeaps
JN 5 Sarah d Thos Eliz Ady
JL14 Eliz d Jn Ann Kifford
JL14 Ann d Hen Alice Lyne
JL28 Thos s Thos Eliz Garner
AU11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Osborn
SE10 Jos s Jos Eliz Farr
SE29 Chas s Thos Mary Lee
NO 3 Mary d Jn Eliz Cole
DE 1 Stephen illeg. s Ann Ratclew

1724

AP 2 Mary d Jn Mary Mores
MY 5 Eliz d Jn Sarah Emery
MY17 Cath d Wm Mary Peck
MY17 Mary d Wm Mary Northfield
MY17 Ann d Jn Eliz Hills
AU 4 Mary d Jn Mary Whitbread
OC 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Garner
OC18 Ann d Jn Ann Kifford
NO 1 Wm s Wm Sarah Godfrey
NO24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Swinglehurst
DE 2 Eliz d Edw Susan Japes
DE 4 Luke s Wm Susan Adington
FE21 Susan d Thos Mary Gates

1725

OC10 Mary d Jos Eliz Far
NO 1 Jas s Thos Jane Willows
NO15 Jane d Mr Jos Jane Dawson
NO21 Wm s Wm Ruth Warren
DE 5 Sarah d Jn Ann Kifford
DE 5 Eliz d Thos Ann Smyth
DE12 Edw s Thos Eliz Chandler
MR20 Ann d Wm Mary Peck

1726

AP17 Mary d Jn Mary Roggers
MY 1 Thos s Wm Ann Huckle
MY29 Jas s Jn Eliz Hils
JL 3 Peter s Wm Susan Adington
JL 3 Jn s Jn Sarah Emery
SE10 Jos s Jn Mary More
SE25 Ann d Hen Eliz Wallis
OC 2 Mary d Thos Ann Morley
NO30 Wm s Young Jane Godfrey
JA22 Thos s Thos Mary Darret
FE 5 Jn s Jos Eliz Whiston
MR 5 Jn s Jn Ann Kifford
MR 5 Thos s Thos Mary Gates

1727

AP 9 Ann d Miles Eliz Clark
MY21 Mary d Thos Ann Wels
MY22 Mary d Edw Susan Jeaps
JL25 Jos s Mr Jos Jane Dawson
SE10 Jn s Wm Ruth Warrin
SE17 Eliz d Jos Eliz Far
OC29 Mary d Hen Eliz Wallis
FE11 Wm s of the Widow Whisson
MR17 Thos s Thos Ann Morley
MR17 Eliz d Nathl Mary Guy

1728

MY 5 Jn s Jn Sarah Emery
JL28 Rob s Rob Mary Daile [Dale-T.]
SE10 Anna Maria d Mr Jos & Jane Dawson
DE15 Mary d Yong Jane Godfrey
JA16 Abraham s Jn Eliz Whisson

1728 [ctd.]

MR23 Susan d Hen Eliz Wallis

1729

JN 1—* s Jos Eliz Far
JN29-- s Wm Sarah Glover
SE14-- d Wm Sarah Godfrey
SE15 Martha d Mr Jas Eliz Hatley
SE21 Edw s Thos Ann Wells
OC 5 Mary d Gerard Ann Squire
NO19 Sarah d Mr Adams Mary Brace
DE 7 Sarah d Edw Susan Jeaps
DE25 Hen & Mary s & d Thos Bull
JA 8 Ann d Thos Mary Gates
MR15 Mary d of the Widow Albourn

1730

AU 9 Jn s Wm Ann Huckle
SE 9 Susan d Jos Eliz Dawson
SE20 Ann d Edw Eliz Kennedy
OC18 Young s Young Jane Godfrey
NO 8 Thos s Jn Mary —*
JA 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Storey
FE 2 Mary d Eliz Fellows
FE 4 Thos s Adams Mary Brace
MR14 Jn s Jn Eliz Seaton

1731

AP 4 Mary d Rob Mary Dale
MY 9 Thos s Thos Mary Gates
MY16 Felix s Wm Ruth Warren
MY16 Susan d Thos Eliz Chandler
MY16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Whisson
JL23 Eliz & Mary daus. of Jos Eliz Fan
SE26 Mary d Jn Sarah Emery
OC 7 Rich s Rich Mary Kifford
OC 9 Worbois d Jos Ann Tyson
DE12 Wm s Thos Ann Bull
DE25 Jn s Ephraim Eliz Page

1732

AP29 Eliz d Edw Eliz Kennady
JL22 Thos s Thos Ann Smyth
OC15 Mary d Jn Mary Homan
OC22 Eliz d Ephraim Eliz Page
JA24 Jas s Wm Eliz Bucket

1733

---* Jas s Jn Eliz ---
--- -- d Jn Eliz Whisson
--- -- d Sam Mary ---
SE23 Jos s Jos Eliz Althrope
NO18 Wm s Jn Sarah Emery
NO22 Hen s Jos --- Dawson
DE15 Mary d Jn Sarah Fellowes
JA 9 Jn s -- --- Dale

1734

AP 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Bucket
JN 9 Dan s Adams Mary Brace
SE *Lucy d Rich Lucy Peck
SE Jane d Thos Mary Gates
DE Mary d Mich Kath Cross
FE Ephraim s Ephraim Eliz Page

1735

MR30 Rich s Rich Martha Steward
JN 6 Ann d Ann Smyth, widow
JL29 Ann d Jos Ann Tisum
AU 3 Mary d Rob Pisely
AU10 Mary d Jn Eliz Whiston

---

* Illegible; no B.T. for this year.

1735 [ctd.]

SE 7 Sarah d Edw Eliz Kennedy
SE12 Rich s Jery [Jermh-T.] & Ann Cotton
DE14 Geo s Mr Adams Mary Brace
DE10 Jane d Young Jane Godfrey
JA 3 Jane d Timothy Jane Buck
JA10 Sarah d Rich Sarah Wallis
JA26 "Parbary" d Wm Eliz Bucket
MR14 Rebecca d Rob Ann Robins

[The remainder of this volume is totally illegible. The entries for 1736-42 are supplied from the B.T. which are however missing for 1737,1738,1740].

1736

MR30 Eliz d Rich Lucy Peck
AP11 Sam s Sam Susan Butler
AP25 Eliz d Jn Eliz Storey
MY 2 Edw s Jos Eliz Althrope
AU15 Eliz d Rob Eliz Franks
NO23 Thos s Jn Ann Ebett
DE26 Adam s Adam Mary Brace
FE 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Whiston

1739

AP12 Jos s Jos Sarah Dean
JN11 Eliz d Thos Mary Newman
JN15 Walter s Walter Mary Gorham
NO 4 Ann d Rob Eliz Franks
JA27 Jn s Thos Rebecca Ravens

1741

MR26 Wm s Wm Burkett, carpenter.
AP 8 Rich s Jermh Cotton
AP 8 Hen s Thos Newman
AP30 Rich s Rich Peck
AP30 Mary d Sam Butler
MY24 Jn s Chas Wood
MY24 Wm s Thos Ravens
MY31 Mary d Adam Brace
JN25 Sarah d Wm Wells
JN25 Sarah d Jn Lee
JN25 Mary d Jn Moor
JL12 Philip s Jn Miles
OC28 Thos s Rob Franks
NO 6 Wm s Philip Marrott
FE 5 Eliz d Walter Gorham

1742

AP13 Alex s Rich Eliz Bottle
AP20 Chas s Chas Wood
AP27 Ann d Mich Cross
AU25 Geo s Geo Mayes
NO20 Thos s Thos Ravens
DE25 Rich s Jermh Cotton
DE26 Ann d Timothy Buck
MY20 Susan d Wm Burkett
MY27 Susan d Jn Storey

[VOLUME V. 1743-1812]

1743

FE13 Wm s Mich Cross, labr.

1744

AP29 Rich s Rich Eliz Hall, carpenter
MY13 Jn s Jn Miles, labr.
MY27 Rob s Rob — —*

* Illegible; B.T. is missing

1744 [ctd.]

JN17 Ann d — Ann —*
JL 2 Robt s Robt Eliz Franks, farmer
AU12 Susan d Edw Eliz Kinnady, labr.
AU26 Susan d Wm Eliz Sommers, blacksmith.
SE16 Thos s Jn Eliz Hills, labr.
OC14 Hannah d Wm Eliz Buckett, carpenter.
OC28 Chas s Chas Ann Woodes, innholder
— Hannah d Francis & Mary Emery, farmer
JA 6 Sarah d Jn Eliz Storey, gardener
FE 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Haines, shoemaker
FE10 Thos s Thos Rebecca Ravens, farmer
MR10 Ann d Jn Eliz Moore, farmer
MR17 Wm s Vincent Sarah Maddocks, labr.

1745

AP21 Jn s Walter Mary Gorham, joiner
AP28 Sarah illeg d Ann Dandy
JL14 Edw s Sam Susan Butler, labr.
SE 1 Eliz d Rich Eliz Hall, carpenter
OC20 Edith d Timothy Jane Buck, labr.
JA26 Jn s Jn Mary Haines, shoemaker
FE 9 Edw s Rob Eliz Franks, farmer

1746

AP18 Rob s Rob Eliz Boone, shepherd
MY 1 Frances d Adams Sarah Brace, gent.
JN15 Mary d Nathl Sarah Guy, shoemaker
JN15 Jos s Thos Rebecca Ravens, farmer
JL30 Wm s Wm Ann Sperry, bricklayer
OC 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Storey, labr.
NO 9 Ann d Wm Eliz** Miles, labr.
NO23 Sarah d Wm Eliz Buckett
JA18 Eliz d Geo Hannah Mayes, labr.

1747

AP12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Sommers, blacksmith
MY 3 Rich s Jn Ann§ Miles, labr.
MY 8 Mary d Sam Susan Mace, butcher
MY17 Hannah d Jn Eliz Moore, farmer
MY24 Rich s Francis [Mary†] Emery, farmer
JN 7 Green s Jn Eliz Hills [Hill-T.], labr.
JN18 Thos s Wm Mary Warby, farmer
JN28 Wm s Wm Sarah Freeman, labr.
SE20 Eliz d Nathl Sarah Guy, shoemaker
JA 3 Mary d Peter Eliz Carver, labr.
JA10 Henrietta§§ d Mr Adams Brace [gent†], & Sarah his wife.
JA15 Susan d Sam Susan Butler, labr.
MR20 Wm s Rich Eliz Hall, carpenter

1748

MY29 Wm s Rob Eliz Franks, farmer
JN 5 Rebecca d Edw Eliz Kennady, labr.
JN12 Jn s Jn Mary Maddy, labr.
JL 3 Wm s Jn Ann Ibbot, shepherd
JL31 Wm s Wm Eliz Cullip, labr.
AU28 Wm s Wm Ann Whitebread, labr.
NO15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Rogers, horsedealer
DE 4 Mary d Jos Sarah Dean
DE11 Mary d Rob Eliz Boone, shepherd

* Illegible; B.T. missing for this year.
** Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz."
§ Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. gives "Ann."
† Occurs only in B.T.
§§ Written above "Hannah" struck through; B.T. gives "Henrietta."

1748 [ctd.]

JA 3 Edw s Jn Ann Miles, labr.
JA22 Geo s Geo Hannah Maise, labr.
JA22 Wm s Wm Eliz Summers, blacksmith.
FE12 Philip s Freeman Sarah Chessun
MR19 Sarah d Nathl Sarah Guy, shoemaker

1749

AP 6 Martha d Wm Mary Warby, farmer
MY21 Sarah d Timothy Jane Buck, labr.
JL 2 Sarah d Jn Eliz Moore, farmer
SE10 Thos s Matth Martha Gilbert, labr.
DE 3 Hannah d Jos Mary Famely, labr.
DE 3 Sarah illeg.d Hannah Ballingam
FE21 Ann d Adams Sarah Brace, gent.
MR24 Mary d Jn Mary Maddy

1750

JN22 Rob s Rob Mary Fermly
JN22 Eliz d Peter Eliz Carver
JN24 Mary d Wm Ann Whitbread
SE26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Garner
SE30 Jn s Wm Eliz Cullip
MR11 Jn s Rob Eliz Boon
MR18 Ann Gates illeg.d Ann Hubbard

1751

AP29 Jos s Jos Eliz Saunders
AU11 "Charles the son of Mr and Mrs Kingston."
AU25 Eliz d Wm [blank] Cullip
OC20 [blank] "Mathew Gilbert & Martha his wife."
DE 8 Philip s Wm Eliz Miles
DE20 Eliz d Wm Mary Warby

1752

JA 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Sommers
MR 8 Sarah* d Wm Ann Whitbread
MR 8 Ann d Jn Mary Maddy
AP12 Francis s Jas Ann Barber
JL 5 Ann d Nathl Sarah Guy
JL 5 Francis s Francis Sarah Brace
JL12 Mary d Jos Mary Farmly
AU 2 Ann d Thos Hannah Chandler
SE17 Eliz d Mr & Mrs Kingston
SE27 Ann d Mr Jn Ann Blows
DE24 Thos s Geo Hannah Mayes

1753

FE 4 Mary d Jn Alice Norman
MR21 Ann d Eliz Carver, widow
JN10 Jn s Wm Lucy Hawkins
JN23 Eliz d Isaac Mary Townshend
JL13 Vincent s Vincent Hannah Madox

1754

MR 5 Mary d Jn Ann Blows
JL22 Jane d Jn Mary Maddy**
SE29 Mary d Isaac Mary Townshend
SE29 Eliz d Jn Ann Miles
OC 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Butterworth
OC18 Mary d Wm Mary Warby
NO24 Thos s Jn Mary Browning
DE15 Eliz d Thos Hannah Chandler
DE15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gardiner
DE22 Wm s Wm Mary Abbot

1755

JA26 Jn s Rich Mary Emery, "F."

* Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. missing for this year.
** Given as a burial in B.T.

1755 [ctd]

MY 1 Sarah d Benj Ann Tabon["L:"†]
MY 1 Jas s Jas Ann Barber["L:"†]
SE28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Apthorp["L:"†]
SE29 Mary d Nathl Sarah Guy["shoe:"†]
OC 5 Thos s Wm Eliz Miles["L:"†]

1756

JA 2 Wm s Rich Mary Emery
FE15 Sarah d Wm Mary Abbot
FE29 Jas s Edw Eliz Wells
AP25 Isaac s Isaac Mary Cullip
JN 1 Francis s Francis Eliz Thips
AU22 Susan d Nathl Mary Guey
SE19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cope
OC 6 Hen s Jn Ann Blows
NO 1 Mary d Thos Rebecca Brace
NO21 Wm s Rich Mary Emery
NO28 Thos s Jn Ann Butterworth
DE 5 Mary d Wm Lucy Hawkins

1757

JL20 Thos s Thos Eliz Harris
JL24 Thos s Thos Mary Browning
SE25 Wm s Wm Jane Apthorp
OC23 Eliz d Edw Ann Chandler
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Ann Bently
NO27 Wm s Jn Mary Maddys
NO27 Jn s Adams Sarah Brace
DE18 Sarah d Jas Ann Barber

1758

JA 1 Mary d Rob Sarah Huet
FE19 Eliz d Wm Ann Harris
FE24 Chas s Wm Mary Warby
FE25 Mary d Jas Mary Bucket
AP 2 Ann d Wm Mary Abbot
AP23 Wm s Wm Lucy Hawkins
JL23 Jn s Jn Mary Browning
JL30 Edith d Edw Mary Wells
JL30 Rich s Wm Eliz Miles
SE10 Ann d Wm Mary Breybrook
DE10 Mary d Wm Rebecca Baldock
DE21 Eliz d Jn Ann Blowes

1759

JA14 Eliz d Benj Ann Taborn[Tabour-T.]
JA28 Wm s Jn Sarah* Ashwell
FE 2 Mary d Edw Ann Chandler
FE11 Mary d Thos Mary Browning
MR 4 Geo Robins s of Thos Rebecca Brace
MR16 Jas s Jn Eliz Cope
MR 7 Edw s Wm Eliz Colley
MY 6 Eliz d Jas Mary Bucket
JL24 Wm s Jas Jane Gilbert
AU 5 Eliz d Thos Eliz Harrison**
AU 5 Wm s Jn Susan Emery[Edbry-T.]
AU 5 Jn s Wm Ann§ Harrison**
SE23 Jos s Isaac Mary Townshend
NO 4 Eliz d Jn Mary Browning

1760

MR14 Eliz d Jn Sarah Knight
AP27 Eliz d Thos Mary Browning
MY26 Geo & Dan twins Jn Eliz Story

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over another name; B.T. gives "Eliz".
** "Harris" altered to "Harrison"; B.T gives "Harris."
§ Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Ann."

1760 [ctd]

JN29 Eliz d Rob Eliz Boon
JL27 Ann d Jn Mary Maddys
SE14 Thos s Wm Rebecca Baldock
DE21 Ann d Wm Lucy Hawkins

1761

JA 4 Jane d Benj Ann Taborn
MR 8 Ann d Edw Mary Wells
MR22 Ann d Rich Mary Emery
MR27 Edw s Edw Ann Chandler
MY10 Mary d Thos Ann Bentley
MY17 Mary d Wm Mary Breybrook
MY10[MY18-T] Thos s Thos & Martha Mahew
JN 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Cope
JL 3 Ann & Sarah twins of Isaac Mary Townsend
JL16 Nicolas illeg. s Eliz Dixey [& Rich Luke††]
AU 2 Wm s Jn Eliz Butterworth
AU 9 Wm s Wm Ann Harrison
SE20 Ann d Jas Mary Bucket
OC 4 Thos s Jn Mary Browning
NO24 Martha d Wm Sarah Abbot

1762

JA 2 Geo s Jn Mary Wilson
FE13 Wm s Rob Sarah Hunt
FE28 Ann d Thos Eliz Harrison [Harris-T]
MR 7 Lucy d Wm Lucy Hawkins
AP 4 Jn illeg. s Ann Buck [& Jn Fage of Sandy§].
AP11 Rob s Jn Sarah Knight
MY30 Ann d Thos Mary Browning
JL25 Mary illeg. d Eliz Newman
SE 5 Geo s Jn Eliz Story
NO 7 Jane d Isaac Mary Townshend
DE14 Jn s Wm* Ann** Harrison [Harris-T]

1763

FE 9 Jn s Benj Ann Taborn
FE20 Eliz d Jn Susan Emery
FE26 Thos s Edw Ann Chandler
MR13 Thos s Jn Eliz Cope
AP 3 Mary d Thos Martha Mahew
AP 4 Eliz d Jn Mary Wilson
MY 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Bates
MY22 Wm s Wm Rebecca Baldock
JN26 Mary d Thos Mary Hill
JL17 Wm s Jn Eliz Ashwell
JL31 Chas s Edw Mary Wells
JL31 Wm s Thos Sarah Hewit
AU28 Wm s Wm Millicent Bundy
SE 4 Mary d Jas Mary Bucket
OC11 Wm s Jn Martha Bennet
OC16 Matth s Matth Ann Green
OC23 Jane d Wm Jane Aprop

1764

JA22 Jn s Edw Ann Chandler
FE 8 Mary d Jn Mary Browning
MR 4 Wm s Wm Mary Breybrook
MR 4 Sarah d Jn Eliz Story

1764 [ctd]

MR18 Jn s Jn Ann Brown
AP22 Jn s Jn Sarah Knight
JN10 Eliz d Thos Mary Hill
JL 1 Jn s Thos Mary Browning
JL 1 Wm s Thos Ann Clark
—* Ann d Thos** Eliz Harrison
OC14 Millicent d Wm Millicent Bundy
DE25 Tamar d Wm Ann Harrison

1765

JA20 Jn s Jn Mary Wilson
MR30 Levitt s Jn Eliz Ibbott
AP14 Mary d Jn Mary Browning
MY 4 Mary d Jn Susan Emery
MY12 Jn s Jn Eliz Butterworth "N.B. The child 15 weeks old."
JN 2 Eliz d Wm Lucy Hawkins
JN 9 Wm s Wm Ann Ablet
JN23 Ann d Jn Eliz Cope
JN29 Jos s Rob Eliz Boon
SE15 Susan d Wm Hannah Stocker
SE29 Thos s Jn Martha Bennet
SE29 Eliz d Jas Mary Bucket
NO10 Eliz d Thos Martha Mahew
DE 1 Jn More s Rich Hannah Hall
DE29 Jn s Thos Mary Hill

1766

JA19 Ann d Jn Eliz Story
JL 6 Mary d Jn Ann Brown
AU19 Ann Woods illeg d Mary Bucket
AU24 Ann d Jn Susan Emery
AU31 Jas s Rob Mary Huet
OC 5 Mary d Edw Mary Wells
OC19 Thos s Thos Mary Browning
DE 7 Mary d Thos Eliz Harrison
DE 7 Eliz d Thos Ann Clark
DE 7 Thos s Thos Mary Best, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
DE14 Mary d Jn Mary Wilson

1767

MR 2 Jn s Wm Hannah Stocker
MR 8 Thos s Wm Mary Breybrook
MR15 Wm s Jn Sarah Knight
MY17 Mary d Wm Ann Ablet
JN21 Ann d Jn Martha Bennett
JN21 Wm s Jas Mary Buckett
AU 2 Wm s Jn Eliz Ibbott
AU16 Jn s Jn Mary Browning
NO15 Wm s Wm Ann Harrison

1768

JA 3 Geo s Jn Eliz Butterworth
JA17 Thos s Thos Mary Browning
AP 3 Thos s Thos Mary Hill
AP10 Ann d Rich Mary Robins
AU 7 Jos s Edw Mary Wells
AU14 Eliz & Sarah twins of Jn Eliz Cope
AU28 Dorcas d Jn Mary Wilson
SE25 Eliz d Wm Hannah Stocker

1769

JA 1 Sarah d Thos Martha Mayhew
JA 8 Rob s Thos§ Eliz§§ Harrison

---

†† Occur in B.T but erased in Register.
§ Struck through in Register; not in B.T
* Written above "Thos" struck through; B.T. gives "Wm."
** Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. gives "Ann."

* Illegible; B.T. is missing.
** Written above "Wm" struck through.
§ Written above "Wm" struck through; B.T. is missing.
§§ Written above "Ann" struck through.

1769 [ctd.]

JA11 Eliz d Matth Ann Green
AP23 Eliz d Wm Martha Walker
JN11 Rebecca & Sarah twins of Thos Mary Hill
JL 2 Wm s Jn Sarah Knight
JL23 Rich s Rob Eliz Radwell
JL30 Jos s Jn Mary Browning
SE 3 Eliz d Jn Martha Bennet
NO 5 Jn s Wm Millicent Bundy

1770

JA 7 Uriah s Jn Mary Wilson
JA22 Thos s Thos Ann Clark
FE14 Sam s Thos Mary Browning
MR 4 Ann d Jas Mary Bucket
AP16 Jn s Jas Mary Bucket
AP25 "Sukey" d Jn Ann Brown
JL29 Thos s Jn Eliz Ibbot
SE23 Jn s Wm Mary Breybrook
OC 9 Thos s Rob Ann Childs
NO 4 Thos illeg.s Eliz Ashwell
DE23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Storey

1771

JA13 Eliz d Stephen Sarah Aprop
FE25 Eliz d Rich Sarah Hall
MR17 Susan d Thos Martha Mehew
AP 1 Hannah d Jn Mary Wilson
JN 1 Hannah d Isaac Mary Townsend
SE15 Jn s Wm Charlotte Stocker
OC 6 Jos s Jos Ann Altrop*
OC 7 Jn s Jn Mary Browning
DE27 Eliz d Thos Ann Clarke

1772

MR15 Ann d Jn Eliz Butterworth
MR15 Wm s Jn Eliz Ibbot
AP20 Thos s Thos Mary Browning
AP21 Sarah d Jn Mary Wilson
AP22 Jn & Sarah twins of Adam Sarah Nichols
AP24 Rob s Rob Ann Child
MY17 Jn s Jn Martha Bennet
MY24 Jas s Jn Eliz Story
MY31 Ann d Jn Sarah Knight
JN 2 Mary d Matth Ann Green
JL 5 Mary d Thos Mary Saby
JL 5 Wm s Wm Ann Ablett
AU16 Benj s Wm "Millison" Bundy
OC13 Maria d Jn Ann** Brown
DE25 Wm s Rich Sarah Hall

1773

JA 3 Thos s Wm Charlotte Stocker
JA10 Eliz d Jas Eliz Gilbert
JA31 Susan d Geo Eliz Summers
JL 4 Thos s Thos Martha Mehew
JL 4 Sam s Jas Eliz Marrot
JL 4 Hannah d Thos Mary Browning
JL 5 Ann d Wm Eliz Gray
SE12 Jn s Edw Ann Miles
OC 5 Jos s Thos Ann Clark
OC31 Ann d Jn Ann Ibbott

1774

FE13 Kitty Johnson illeg. d of Mary Maddy
FE26 Edw s Jos Ann Althrop

* Altered from "Aphorp"; B.T. gives "Altrop."
** Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Ann."

1774 [ctd.]

JN12 Jn s Jn Eliz Story
JL 3 Benj s Jas Eliz Gilbert
JL 3 Wm s Jn Mary Willson
JL 3 Mary d Wm Charlotte Stocker
JL24 Jos s Jn Eliz Cope
SE18 Rob s Jn Sarah Night [Knight-T.]
SE25 Thos s Geo Eliz Summers
OC16 Eliz illeg.d Sarah Apethop [Apthrop-T.]
DE 4 Geo s Jn Martha Bennet

1775

JA29 Rich s Rich Sarah Hall
FE12 Jn s Wm Ann Ablitt
FE26 Susan [Burkett†] illeg. d of Eliz Collip [Cullip-T.]
FE26 Susan illeg.d Mary Willson
MR26 Ann d Jn Eliz Hall
AP 6 Wm s Jas Prudence Kempson
AP30 Ann d Jos Ann Altrope [Althrop-T.]
JN28 Jane d Thos Mary Sabey
JL 2 Susan d Jas Eliz Gilbart
SE 1 Geo s Wm Eliz Gray
SE25 Sarah d Thos Mary Straton
OC29 Jos s Thos Ann Clark

1776

MR18 Eliz d Thos Ann Ravins [Ravens-T.]
MR24 Susan Dunham illeg.d Ann Buck

[No more entries are given in the Register for 1776; the following baptisms are copied from the B.T.]

1776 [ctd.]

AP 7 Thos s Thos Mary Browning
AP 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Ibbit
JN30 Uriah s Jn Mary Wilson
JL 1 Eliz d Jos Ann Althrop
AU25 Jas s Jn Eliz Storey
OC20 Griffin s Thos Martha Mehew
OC20 Eliz d of Eliz Ashwell
DE 1 Jn s Jas Eliz Marrot

1777

JA 5 Hen s Jn Eliz Buterworth
MR 9 Kitty illeg.d Mary Taybone
AP20 Wm s Jn Eliz Hall
AP27 Chas s Jn Martha Bennet
MY11 Sam s Jn Sarah Night
AU31 Geo s Ephraim Ann Page, born AU16
OC29 Nathl Medlock
SE28 Chas s Jn Mary Woods

1778

FE23 Jn Chas & Mary Ann s & d Sam Eliz West
MY31 Taylor s Wm Ann Ablitt
MY31 Thos illeg.s Eliz Walker
JN12 Ann d Thos Ann Ravins
MY31 Luke s Jn Eliz Smith
JL 5 Frances d Jn Eliz Ibbott [Abbot-T.]
JL 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Saby
AU30 Hannah d Jas Eliz Burkitt
JL 5 Thos s Thos Mary Straton
SE16 Wm s Rob Ann Childs
NO 8 Wm s Sam Mary Goodman
DE 5 Ann d Jn Mary Woods
JA15 Jane d Jos Ann Althrop†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1779

FE 7 Geo s Wm Ann Harrisson*
MR21 Wm s Jn Susan Hokins
MR22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hall
AP 6 Susan d Jos Ann Alltrope
AP18 Geo s Wm Ann Ablitt
MY 9 Ann d Geo Eliz Summers
JL 4 "Selvester" s Thos Sarah Addington
JL 4 "Easter" d Jn Martha Bennet
JL 4 Sarah d Jas Ann Brown
JL29 Ann d Thos Eliz Dines
AU25 Mary d Jn Susan Medlock
SE26 Ann d Jas Eliz Marrot
OC31 Sarah d Jn Mary Wheeler
NO 7 Francis s Wm Eliz Brocker
NO19 Sarah d Ephraim Ann Page
DE10 Geo s Jas Eliz Gilbart
DE12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Key

1780

FE 6 Ann d Rich Sarah Hall
FE27 Phoebe d Jn Eliz Cope
MR12 Wm s Wm Mary Abbitt
MR19 Jas s Jas Eliz Burkitt
MR19 Jn s Stephen Thos** & Mary Thorne
MR27 Miniah [Jemima-T] d of Jn Ann Willson
AP16 Mary d Thos Mary Straton
MY14 Susan d Jn Eliz Ibbott
MY17 Ann d Rob Eliz Mitchel
MY28 Hannah [Ann-T] d Jn Sarah Night
MY28 Jane d Thos Martha Meyhew [Mihew-T]
JL30 Jn s Thos§ Ann Tansley
SE17 Mary d Jn Mary Woods
OC15 Wm Hen s Sam Eliz West
NO 6 Wm s Jos Ann Alltrope
NO 6 Wm s Jn Susan Medlock

1781

JA21 Thos s Jn Eliz Hall
MR18 Sam s Sam Mary Goodman
MR25 Ann d Rob Frances Franks
AP29 Wm & Martha s & d of Wm Ann Wells
MY 6 Matth s of Widow Teat
MY20 Jn s Jn Susan Haukins
JL 1 Wm s Thos Edith Geal
AU26 Ann d Wm Alice Stocker
OC 7 Kitty d Jn Eliz Key
NO 4 Jn s Ephraim Ann Page
NO18 Sam s Wm Mary Abbott
NO30 Ann d Thos Sarah Addington
DE23 Susan d Jn Susan Medlock

1782

JA13 Ann d Thos Mary Saby
FE21 Job & Edw sons Wm Ann Ablitt
FE24 Chas illeg. s Mary Hills
MR 3 Jos illeg. s Jane Tounesend
JL 2 Eliz d Wm Ann Harris
JL28 Jacobus s Stephen "Tho"** & Mary Thorne
AU18 Benj s Thos Ann Ravins
SE15 Eliz d Jas Ann Brown
OC27 Cath d Jn Eliz Key

* "Harris" altered to "Harrisson"; B.T. missing.
** "Thos" not given in B.T. of 1780, but is given in entry of 1782.

1782 [ctd.]

NO24 Wm s Thos Mary Straton
DE 6 Eliz d Jn Jane Ladds
DE15 Ann d Jn Eliz Cope
DE22 Sarah d Jas Mary Ford

1783

FE16 Edw illeg. s Ann Braybroocks [Braybrook-T]
MY 2 Geo s Jn Susan Hokins
MY 4 Jn s Wm Ann Wells
JN22 Wm s Wm Alice Stocker
JL 6 Susan d Jn Eliz Hall
JL20 Jas s Jn Eliz Ibbott
SE 8 Dan s Jn Eliz Key
NO 9 Cath d Thos Eliz Dinnes [Dinnis-T]
NO16 Frances d Sam Mary Goodman
NO16 Sarah d Jn Wade [Wardde-T] Day
DE19 Jn s Thos [Edith†] Geal
DE25 Jn s Wm Mary Abbott

1784

FE29 Susan d Wm Esther Emery
JN27 Thos s Chas Mary Warby
JL 4 Thos Adolphus s Jn Eliz Sharp
JL 4 Jn s Jn Eliz Peck
DE25 Lucy d Jn Susan Hokins

1785

FE13 Mary d Mr Jn & Wade Day
FE27 Geo s Thos Mary Straton
FE27 Eliz d Jn Mary Woods
MY15 Jn & Jos sons of Jn Eliz Hall, privately?
MY29 Hannah d Thos Ann Gale
JL 3 Jas s Rich Ann Gosling
SE29 Eliz Frances d Jn Eliz Sharp
NO30 Jas s Jn Jane Ladds, privately
DE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Peck

1786

MR12 Mary d Rob Mary Day
MR26 Wm s Isaac Ann Sharp
AP23 Sarah d Sam Mary Goodman
MY 7 Ann Maria d Chas Mary Warby
MY28 Jn s Jn Ann Medlock, priv:
MY31 Wm s Jn Sarah Emery, priv:
JN 5 Rich s Rich Mary Miles
JL 2 Lucy d Jn Eliz Wheeler
JL 2 Dan s Jn Eliz Key
JL23 Wm illeg. s of Mary Coningby
AU20 Philip s Rich Ann Gostling, priv:
OC15 Jn s Wm Esther Emery
NO12 Thos s Wm Sarah Beezly
DE 3 Eliz d Rob Frances Franks, priv:

1787

FE18 Jane d Thos Lucy Thorn
FE23 Kath & Sarah twins of Wm Alice Stocker, priv:P.
JL 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Ravins
JL 8 Ann d Edw Alice George
AU 1 Mary d Jos Ann Altrope, priv:
SE 2 Jn & Mary twins of Jn Mary Livelong, priv:
SE23 Nathl s Rich Sarah Hall
OC14 Wm Hen s Wm Mary Neal, priv:
OC28 Alice d Jn Eliz Key
DE 9 Maria d Jn Susan Hawkings

1788

FE12 Eliz d Rich Lydia Miles

† Occurs only in B.T.

1788 [ctd.]

FE15 Eliz d Thos Mary Stratton
FE24 Mary d Geo Eliz Dumbledon
MR28 Jos s Rob Mary Day
AP13 Eusebius s Jn Eliz Sharp
MY 4 Mary d Jn Sarah Emery
MY22 Susan s Jn Jane [Mary-T] Ladds, priv:
JN 1 Mary d Jn Ann Bickerstaffe
JN 6 Edw s Edw Alice George
JN29 Sam s Wm Mary Abbot
JN29 Frances d Sam Mary Goodman
JN29 Ann d Wm Jane [Ann-T] Nickerson
JN30 Eliz d Wm Charlotte Huckle
JL27 Chas Tyson illeg. s Eliz Boon. P., privately.
AU17 Wm s Jas Eliz Burkitt
OC26 Martha d Wm Sarah Beezly
OC29 Jn s Jn Mary Livelong
NO 9 Mary d of Sarah Barrom

1789

FE22 Isaac s Isaac Ann Sharp
MR 1 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Bauldock
MR 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Wheeler, priv:
MR22 Jas s Rich Ann Gosling
MR22 Nathl s Geo. Ann Altrope
MR22 Wm s Chas Mary Warby
JL10 Jas s Jn Ann Medlock
NO 1 Thos s Edw Alice George
NO 1 Wm s Jn Mary Livelong, priv:
DE25 Ann d Wm Esther Emery

1790

JA24 Ann Agnes illeg. d Mary Hawkins, priv:P
JA31 Ann d Jn Susan Hawkins, priv:P.
FE21 Wm s Rob Mary Day
AP 2 Thos s Wm Mary Neal, priv:
JN 6 Thos Maxom s Matth & Mary Turner, priv:
JL 4 Jn s Geo Eliz Summers. P.
JL 5 Thos s Wm Ann Single
JL11 Charlotte d Wm Alice Stocker
OC15 Eleanor d Thos Sarah King, priv:
NO14 Ann d Jacob Eliz Lovell
DE26 Ann d Jn Jane Ladds

1791

JA30 Thos s Thos Mary Stratton
FE13 Thos s of Sarah Hill. P.
AP25 Sam s Sam Mary Goodman
MY 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Bauldock
JL 3 Geo s Jos Ann Altrop
JL 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wheeler
JL24 Martha d Wm Alice Stocker
JL29 Edw s Edw Alice George
SE 4 Jn s Matth Ann George
SE11 Ruth d Rich Ann Bauldock, priv:
SE25 Eliz d Wm Jane Nickerson
NO 4 Mary d Jn Ann Medlock
NO20 Eliz d Rich Ann Gosling
DE20 Sarah d Thos Jane Cook
DE25 Maria Mary d Peter & Eliz Sarah Payne

1792

JA29 Emma Eliza d Wm [Mary Neal, priv: ††]
FE 5 Wm s Matth Mary Turner, priv:
JN 3 Eliz d of Mary Coningsby
JL 1 Wm s Jn Mary Cullip
JL 2 Sam s Rob Mary Day

†† From B.T.; Register illegible.

1792 [ctd.]

JL15 Mary d Wm Susan Ibbot
JL22 Ann d Philip Hannah Allgood, priv:
OC 1 Eliz & Mary twin daus. of Jn Ann Brace, priv:
OC 7 Sam s Rich Ann Bauldock
DE23 Mary d Isaac Ann Sharp

1793

JA 6 Wm s Thos Ann Smith
MR17 Thos s Thos Mary Bauldock
AP 1 Wm s Edw Alice George
AP 1 Rich s Wm Mary Emery
MY13 Chas s Jn Mary Payne
MY13 Chas Gillies s Peter & Eliz Sarah Payne
NO24 Eliz d Philip Hannah Allgood, priv:
NO24 Jacob s Jacob Eliz Lovel. priv:
DE 1 Wm s Wm Charlotte Huckle
DE 8 Geo s Wm Sarah Bauldock
DE15 Jn s Wm Susan Ibbot
DE29 Wm s Wm Eliz [Stonebridge††]
DE29 Jn s Thos Sarah King, priv:

1794

FE 5 Wm s Jn Ann Brace
FE 9 Wm s Wm Esther Emery
MR 2 Hannah d Jos Ann [Allsop††], priv:
MR16 Sarah & Eliz twin daus. of Rob Mary Day, priv:
MY11 Matth s Matth Mary Turner
MY16 Ann d Jn Ann Medlock
AU31 Coventry s Jn Mary Payne
OC19 Jn s Wm Dorothy Illsey
OC26 Thos s Rich Ann Gosslin
OC26 Geo s Jn Sarah Braybrooks
NO 9 Wm s Benj Sarah Sansom
DE25 Sarah d Edw Alice George
DE25 Thos s Jn Mary Cullip

1795

FE 1 Eliz d Wm Alice Stocker
FE15 Jn s of Ann Bowdell
MR 8 Wm s Thos Mary Bauldock
JN15 Wm s Sam Shelford
JL 5 Mary d Geo Mary Judge
JL 5 Mary d Wm Ann [Gurry††]
JL26 Jas s Thos Sarah King
AU 9 Thos s Wm Jane Nickerson
OC18 Mary d Wm Eliz Saunders

1796

JA31 Sarah d Matth Mary Turner
FE21 Jn s Jacob Eliz Lovel
AP 3 Chas Newton s of Ann George
JN 6 Jn s Wm Sarah Allen
JL10 Ann d Wm Eliz Stonebridge
OC 9 Mary d Thos Sarah Browning
OC16 Thos s Matth Ann George
OC23 Eliz d Thos Ann Smith
OC23 Jn s Isaac Ann Sharp
NO27 Wm s Wm Dorothy Illsey
NO27 Sarah d Geo Ann Little
DE 4 Wm s Jn Ann Brace
DE11 Rich s Thos Mary Bauldock
DE11 Eliz d Wm Susan Ibbot
DE25 Rebecca d Rob Mary Day

1797

JA 1 Hannah d Benj Sarah Sansom

†† From B.T.; Register is illegible. The Register gives the Stonebridge baptism as "priv:"

1797 [ctd.]

FE 5 Matth s Edw Alice George
MR 8 Rich s Jn Ann Medlock
AP 2 Wm s Geo Mary Judge
AP 2 Jas s Jn Mary Cullip
MY 7 Sarah d of Ann Butterworth
MY28 Jn s Jos Sarah Bauldock
JN25 Rich s Rich Ann Gosslin
AU14 Wm Braybrooks,
aged 66 years.
DE10 Thos s Wm Ann Gurry
DE10 Sarah d Geo Hannah Page

1798

AP 8 Ann d Jn Sarah Braybrooks
AP 8 Chas s Wm Eliz Saunders
MY27 Sam s of Mary Brittain
JN17 Jn s Geo Ann Little
JL 8 Sarah d Wm Eliz Stonebridge
SE23 Sarah d Rich Sarah Hall
OC 7 Susan d Jacob Eliz Lovel
OC28 Jas s Sam Eliz Browning
OC28 Jn s Wm Eliz Medlock
NO25 Sarah d Thos Ann Smith
NO29 Jn s Nathl Eliz Medlock
DE 9 Sam s Thos Sarah Browning
DE14 Rob Henly s of Peter Payne, esq.& Eliz Sarah his wife; born OC31, 1794.
DE14 Laura Janette d of Peter Payne, esq. & Eliz Sarah his wife; born SE30, 1795.
DE14 Eliz d Peter Eliz Sarah Payne, esq., born SE27, 1797.
DE23 Jn s Geo Hannah Page
DE23 Sarah d Jas Mary Storey
DE25 Jn s Absalom Ann Foster

1799

JA 6 Wm s Wm Sarah Bauldock
MY 6 Maria d Thos Eliz Ranson
JN30 Jn s Jn Mary Cullip
JN30 Chas s Geo Mary Judge
SE15 Susan d Edw Alice George
NO17 Ann d Chas Mary Warby
NO18 Sarah d Francis Hannah Brocher
DE 8 Wm s Wm Susan Ibbot
DE25 Jn s Wm Eliz Bird
DE29 Wm Hawkins s Rob Mary Childs
DE 1 Wm s Nathl Eliz Medlock

1800

FE 9 Jn s Thos Sarah King
FE23 Eliz Prettyman d of Jn Christian Hustwait
MR16 Sarah d Benj Sarah Sansom
AP13 Sarah d Jn Hannah Bennett
AP20 Jn s of Ann Gosslin, widow
AU17 Thos s Thos Martha Taylor
OC12 Wm s Thos Jemima Usher
OC17 Eliz d Jn Ann Medlock
OC19 Jas s Wm Eliz Stonebridge
NO16 Eliz d Geo Hannah Page

1801

MR 1 Martha d Rob Mary Day
AP19 Martin s Edw Alice George
AP19 Ann d Luke Mary Addington
MY31 Eliz d Jas Mary Story
JN21 Cornelius s Geo Mary Judge
JL 5 Eliz d Geo Ann Robinson

1801 [ctd.]

JL 5 Eliz d Thos Sarah Browning
JL 5 Eliz d Jacob Eliz Lovel
SE 6 Geo s Geo Hannah Page
SE 6 Ann d Geo Hannah Page
OC11 Sophia Norman d Martha Toller
DE 6 Augusta d Sir Jn Payne, baronet, & Mary his wife.
DE27 Mary d Francis Hannah Broacher

1802

JA31 Thos s Wm Sarah Bauldock
FE14 Mary d Jos Sarah Cunnington
MR14 Wm s Jn Sarah Braybrooks
AP 4 Mary d Benj Sarah Sansom
AP19 Maria d Edw Ann Smith
JN 6 Mary d Wm Susan Ibbot
JL 4 Mary d Thos Ann Smith
JL 4 Sarah d Absalom Ann Foster
JL 5 Geo s Jn Mary Cullip
SE16 Eliza d Thos Martha Taylor
—* Jas s Wm Ann Gurry
OC24 Jas s Nathl Eliz Medlock
NO11 Mary Ann d Thos Eliz Toller
NO11 Thos Toller,
aged 21 years.

1803

JA 9 Jn s Thos Sarah Browning
FE13 Ephraim s Geo Hannah Page
FE27 Jn s Thos Jemima Usher
MR13 Sarah d Thos Ann Hart
AP 6 Edw s Jn Ann Medlock
JN26 Thos s Jas Eliz Browning
JL 3 Jane d Jas Mary Storey
JL 3 Wm s Rich Sarah Hall, jun.
JL 3 Maria d Jn Hannah Bennet
JL10 Eliz d Wm Eliz Stonebridge
JL24 Sarah d Wm Eliz [Emery††]
SE18 Jas s Jn [Susan Gilbert††]
[SE25 Ann d Francis Hannah Broacher††]
OC 9[Ann d Jn Frances Miles††]

1804

JA 1 Geo s Geo Hannah Page
JA 7 Jn s Thos Martha Taylor
FE 1 Thos s Geo Mary Judge
FE10 Geo s Jn Ann —*
AP 8 Susan d Mary —
AP— Sarah d Wm Sarah Bauldock
MY— Jas s Wm Susan Ibbott
JN10 Ann d Jn Ann White
JL 1 Jos s Benj Sarah Sansom
JL 1 Geo s Absalom Ann Forster
JL 1 Sarah d Geo Mary Randal
JL 1 Eliz d Jn Ann Brace
AU26 Wm Porrigo s Thos Eliz Toller
SE 2 Jos s Jos Sarah Cunnington
OC 7 Rich s Nathl Eliz Medlock
OC 7 Jn s Wm Ann Mason
OC 7 Mary d Thos Jemima Usher
OC21 Ann d Thos Sarah Browning
OC28 Frances d Thos Ann Mobbs
DE16 Jn s Francis Hannah Broacher

1805

JA 6 Deborah d Jacob Eliz Lovel
JA20 Rich s Rich Sarah Hall

---

* Register illegible; B.T. is missing.
†† From B.T.; Register is illegible.

1805 [ctd.]

FE10 Geo Ephraim s Geo Hannah Page
AP 7 Rich s Jn Hannah Bennet
AP 7 Thos s Jn Sarah Braybrooks
AP28 Jas Alex s Benj Alice Utton
AP28 Jn s Thos Ann Hart
JN 2 Wm Wells s of Mary Key
JN23 Eliz d Jas Eliz Page
JL28 Frances d Jas Mary Story
AU11 Mary Ann d Wm — —*
AU18 Jas s Jn Frances Miles
OC15 Wm s Thos Martha Taylor
DE 8 Eliz d Hen Jane Butterworth

1806

JA26 Sophia d Wm Eliz Saunders, aged 5 years & 8 months.
JA26 Clark s Wm Eliz Saunders
FE 9 David s Geo Sarah Ablitt
AP 7 Jn s Jn Susan Gilbert
AP27 Jas s Rich Sarah Hall
AP18 Sarah d Geo Hannah Page
JN29 Thos s Nathl Eliz Medlock
SE14 Jn s Wm Eliz Groce
JN29 Sarah d Thos Jemima Usher
SE21 Eliz d Benj Sarah Sansom
OC12 Wm s Geo Mary Randall
OC26 Sam s Wm Sarah Baldock
DE14 Geo s Benj Alice Utton
DE25 Jn s Jos Sarah Conington

1807

JA 4 Frances d Jn Hannah Bennett
AP26 "Ann Esther Ibbott, daughter of John Miles and Frances his wife, late Ibbott spinster, born March 29."
MY 3 Geo s Jn Storey & Ann his wife, late George spinster; bapt. priv:
JN21 Ann illeg. d of Mary Flanders
JL 5 Thos s Geo Page & Hannah his wife, late Browning spinster.
JL 5 Eliz d Thos Hart & Ann his wife, late Hall spinster.
JL 5 Mary Ann d Jn Braybrooks & Sarah his wife, late Bull, spinster, born MY 1.
JL 5 Eliz Hannah d Wm Stratton & Ann his wife, late Bone spinster, born JN22.
JL 6 Thos s Thos Toller & Eliz his wife, late Pariss spinster, born JN22.
JL28 Jn s Wm Medlock & Eliz his wife, late Bird spinster, born JN26.
AU 2 Dan s Thos Taylor & Martha his wife, late Lipscomb spinster, born JL26.
AU16 Louisa d Geo Robinson & Ann his wife, late Alltrop spinster.
AU23 Wm s Wm Gillingham & Mary his wife, late Stratton spinster.
SE20 Wm s Thos Mobs & Ann his wife, late Browning spinster.
DE25 Susan d Geo Sarah Ablitt

1808

JA21 Susan d Nathl Eliz Medlock, priv:
MR13 Thos s Jas Ann Storey, priv:
MR31 Leighton s Thos Susan Toller, born JL25, 1782.
MR31 Martha d Thos Susan Toller, born JA17, 1780.

1808 [ctd]

JN 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Shelton, priv:
JN12 Jane d Luke Mary Addington
JL 3 Ann d Jn Eliz Reed, b. AU24, 1805
JL 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Reed
JL 3 Nathl s Rich Sarah Hall
JL31 Thos Ellton illeg. s Ann Mitchal
SE25 Jn s Wm Ann Stratton
OC23 Thos s Jn Ann Cook
OC23 [Jn††] s Wm Eliz Stonebridge

[The entries in the Register are illegible & the following seven baptisms are taken from the B.T.].

1808 [ctd.]

OC30 Anthony s Sam Susan Reeve
OC30 Jn s Hen Jane Butterworth
NO 6 Hannah d Thos Sarah Browning
NO20 Kath d Moses Eliz Hicks
NO20 Augusta d Benj Sarah Sansom

1809

JA25 Chas Richardson s of Lawr Eliz Castleman
MR 5 Chas s Benj Alice Hutton

[From this point to the end of 1812 the Bishop's Transcripts are missing. The Register is in a very bad condition & only the following baptisms can be deciphered].

1809 [ctd.]

MY 7 Eliz d Francis Hannah Broacher, born AP12, 1807.
MY 7 Thos s Francis Hannah Broacher
JN11 Susan d Wm Susan Ibbot
JL 2 Jas s Jn Susan Gilbert
JL 2 Geo s Wm Mary Gillingham

1811

— — d Moses Eliz Hicks
DE25 Sam s Geo Hannah Page

1812

JA20 Eliz & Susan twin daus. of Jn Frances Miles
FE 5 Eliz d Geo Ann Smart
MR 5 Susan d Wm Eliz Medlock

[End of Vol. V].

* Register illegible; B.T. missing.

†† From the B.T.; Register is illegible.

TEMPSFORD

MARRIAGES, 1602-1812

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602.]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]	
1602	OC10	Jn	Sansom	Ann	Butler
1603	OC23	Thos	Thornely	Eliz	Butler
	OC30	Thos	Langly	Eliz	Time
	NO20	Jn	Todde	"Armanell"	Langly
	DE 9	Matth	Keggrell	Joan	Weighte

[VOLUME I. 1604-1631]

[For the illegible condition of this volume, see note in Baptisms under 1604]

1604	OC21	Hen	Tingey	Agnes	Edward
	OC26	Thos	Cranfeld	Cath	Canon
1606		*		Margt	Swift
		*		Alice	Allison
1607	JN 1	Jn	Wale	Ann	Bruer
	JL 5	Garrett	Wallis	Ann	Coll
1608	MY22	Wm	Hall	Alice	Butler
	JA19	Thos	Balysse [Balise-T.]	Agnes	Whitehead
1609	FE 1	Hen	Kippest	Dorothy	Sherwood
1610	MY 7	Jn	Thornly	Amy	Hatly
	MY30	Rich	Staploe	Mary	Lee
	JA28	Jn	Gale	Lucy	Mann
1611	AU25	Thos	Jill	Eliz	Mayes
	OC11	Rich	Miers	Marian	Chamberlaine
	OC14	Jn	Honour	Alice	Disher
	MR 9	Jn	Wallis	Eliz	Phillipps
1612	MY 4	Matth	Kegerell	Margery	Dixye
	MY 7	Thos	Halle	Helen	Kegerell
	OC29	Rich	Parkin	Alice	Brockett
1613	AP19	Thos	Towers	Eliz	Lunn
1614	JL25	Thos	Coates	Alice	Rose
	OC 5	Rob	Chatburne	Jane	Crauftes
	OC30	Jn	Cooper	Sarah	Butler
1615	OC 9	Hen	Edwardes	Jane	Brockett
	OC28	Jn	Wallis	Susan	Croson
1616	JN25	Jn	Steele	Eliz	Henson
	SE16	Mark	Wattes	Eliz	Barcock
	SE23	Wm	Dallington	Joan	Drable
	OC17	Jn	Horsly	Alice	Lumly
	NO 5	Geo	Little	Lucy	Stinnage
	NO 6	Jn	Mosse	Alice	Kegerell
	JA30	Jn	Butler	Eliz	Sexten
1617	MY 5	Rich	Stacy	Ann	Banes
	MY23	Wm	Banes	Helen	Barcock
	OC30	Thos	Searle	Sarah	Purny
	NO 2	Jn	Swift	Kath	Whitbread
	NO20	Rich	Harvy	Margt	Abbott
	JA19	Jn	Wallis	Agnes	Perritt
	JA22	Rich	Edropp	Margt	Browne
1618	JN 4	Jn	Malin	Ann	Sansam
	JL30	Andrew	Page	Ann	Hearne
	OC22	Thos	Yerrill	Alice	Child
	NO23	Jn	George	Eliz	Towers

* Left corner of B.T. torn away.

1619	OC 4	Matth	Taylor	Thomasin	Hellam
	OC 7	Jn	Abbott	Eliz	Staplo
	OC 7	Thos	Gray	Joan*	Roger
	OC21	Jn	Hart	Jane	Gray
	NO30	Jn	Edwards.	Ann	Rayner
	DE13	Hen	Reyner	Rose	Kefford
	FE23	Rich	Harrison	Eliz	Fernly

[The B.T. for the year 1620 is missing.]

1620	----	Francis	Edwards	Eliz	---
	OC 9	Ralph	Hoode	[? Ann]	Stacy
	NO17	Edw	Swifte	Martha	Hawes
1621	MY 2	Thos	Sextyn	Agnes	Sextyn [Henson-T.]
	OC29	Thos	Watts	Jane	Rogers
	NO12	Jn	Norrice	Susan	Searle
	JA21	Jn	Wallis	Mary	Geary
	FE 4	Thos	Hart	Ann	Chamberlyn
1622	MY 1	Jn	Adey [Ade-T.]	Agnes	Carter
	OC14	Jn	Pacience	Eliz	Butler
	NO18	Wm	Licorice [Licores-T.]	Frances	Parkine
1623	OC14	Hen	Wallys	Judith	Watts
	OC25	Jn	Dale	Alice	Gybb
	NO14	Stephen	Emberso[n]	Eliz	Tyngey
	JA 4	Wm	Bass	Lettice	Brockytt
1624	MY24	Jn	Guybbon	Joan	Lycorish
	OC10	Wm	Barr	Faith	Clements
1625	AP28	Geo	Mayes	Helen	Banes
1626	OC16	Edw	Clerke	Joan	Rogers
	OC26	Hen	Clare	Joan	Banes
	NO12	Jn	Byworth	Ann	Freman
	JA18	Thos	Banes	Margery	Butler
1627	SE 6	Jn	Morrell	Bridget	Kynge
	JA29	Wm	Woolfe	Ellen	Samuell
1628	JN 1	Edw	Tyngey	Joan	Abbott
1629	OC 4	Geo	Tyngey	Susan	Lewis
1630	JA27	Jn	Clare	Ann	Peter
1631	JL 4	Warren	Mann	Hetty	Hylls
	NO 1	Thos	Red[m]an	Mary	Butler
	NO27	Mark	Gybs	Alice	Asplyn

[End of Vol. I.]

[For the period 1632-40, see note in Baptisms under the year 1631.]

1632	MY 2	Luke	Asplyn	Jane	Myton
	OC23	Rich	Stacy	Agnes	Bruer
	NO14	Hen	Whysson	Eliz	Rogers

[The B.T. for the year 1633 is missing.]

1634	AP17	Jn	Abbott	Mary	Sutton
	AP17	Thos	Abbott	Mary	Rattford
1635	AP 7	Geo	Mayes	Agnes	Whiston
	OC12	Thos	Merrell	Eliz	Adie

[The B.T. for the years 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638	JN 9	Hen	Fynch	Frances	Outlaw
	JN 2	Jn	Curtys	Cecily	Hall
	JL 9	Thos	Heady	Jane	Sanderson
	OC29	Thos	Whyston	Eliz	Parkyn
	JA21	Jn	Gybbons	Joan	Lycorish
1639	AU 6	Mr Anthony St. John		Mrs Ann	Kensham
1640	JN 1	Thos	Bayes	Alice	Rogers
	JL 6	Nich	Bennytt	Mary	Barr
	OC 8	Geo	Boryer	Eliz	Arnes

*Written above "widow" struck through.

1640	NO 5	Jn	Byworth	Susan	Pawmer
	NO22	Hen	Whyston	Ann	Thomas

[The B.T. for 1641-52 are missing. For the Commonwealth period see notes in the Baptisms under the year 1641.]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1765]

1653	FE 6	Rich	Squire	Mary	Seffon
1654	AP20	Wm	Kirby	Bridget	Simpson
	AP20	Jn	Day	Ann	Norrice
	MY25	Edw	Tingey	Mary	Overill
	NO25	Thos	Fuller	Ann	Staploe
1655	OC12	Rob	Diton	Kath	Inglesby
1656	AP 9	Thos	Jares	Ann	Lettice
	OC20	Walter	Haduck	Grace	Butler
	JA24	Rich	Mos	"Liddy"	Nurish
1657	AP 9	Hen	Smith	Alice	Parker
	MY18	Rob	Edwards	Joan	Byworth
	MY20	Wm	Huckle	Eliz	Bellmer
	JN 8	Jn	Armes	Eliz	Eydrinn
	NO 9	Jonah	Richeson	Alice	Gibbons
1658	JA15	"Richard Mosse married"			
	MR 4	"John Pedley married"			
	MR24	Thos	Brankling	Ellen	Passion
1659	JN 6	Jn	Daille	Dorothy	Rolt
	SE28	"John Cashbolt married"			
	NO11	"Thomas Newman married"			
1661	JL 2	[torn]	Mayes [Maies-T.]	Dorcas	Cleyton
	JL20	Thos	Whittson	Eliz	Clare
1662	JL21	[Geo	Tingye††]	Ann	Bester
	AU 4	Hen	Wright	[Susan	Studds††]
	[NO13	Wm	Leach	Mary	Wheeler††]
1664	JN 6	Rich	Parkin	[Ann	Allison††]
1665	JL20	Thos	Kautrigge [Gutteridge-T.]	Joan	Gibbing [Gibbeons-T.]

[End of Vol. II.]

[For the period 1666-91, see note in the Baptisms under the year 1666]

1666	JN26	Jn	Rose	Eliz	Bradshaw
	SE25	Thos	Carter	Kath	Dyton
	OC 8	Thos	Punn	Joan	Whisson
	OC29	Jn	Darnill	Ann	Butler
1667	DE 9	Oliver	Halle (of Pulloxhill)	Eliz	Denton
1668	JL20	Thos	Glover	Jane	Lafferd
	OC18	Alex	Turner	Ann	Eastwell
1669	MY 3	Abraham	Whisson	Margt	Barnet
	MY27	Francis	Cadwell	Ann	Maleby
	AU19	Mr Rob	Haseldine	Mrs Ann	Sanderson
	NO 2	Hen	Ady	Widow	Yerrell
	JA18	Wm	Simons	Widow	Pedly
1670	JN26	Hen	Perry	Mary	Mallin
	JN27	Jonas	Richason	Susan	Smith
	NO13	Nich	Loocke	Widow	Branklin
	NO20	Jn	Woods	Dorothy	Asplinn
	JA20	Thos	Pune	Ann	Richason
	MR 7	Hen	Willis	Eliz	Latemer
1671	OC16	Wm	Fiten	Eliz	Everitt
	MR22	Jn	Wallis	Eliz	[blank]
1672	OC 6	Thos	Woods	Mary	Eastwell
	OC 9	Wm	Fitten	Eliz	Bedson
	NO24	Rob	Myars	Margt	Cradok

[The B.T. for the year 1673 is missing.]

1675	AP 6	Rob	Edwards	Ursula	Beal

†† From the B.T.; Register illegible.

1676	AP 3	Rob	Edwards	Eliz	Bealey
	SE30	Solomon	Miseldine	Alice	Martin
	JA 9	Wm	Lumburd	Mary	Rotford
	JA20	Jn	Woodard	Mary	Keep
	FE14	Thos	Conquest	Mary	Parker
1677	MR27	Thos	Conquest	Mary	Parker*
	OC23	Jn	Huis	"Barbary"	Child
	NO 6	Wm	Favell	Frances	Brotherton
	NO20	Wm	Boman	Eleanor	Ratford
	DE30	Rich	Pun	Eliz	Parkin
1678	JA30	Rob	Berry	Adria	Castle
	FE 6	Chris	Madlin	Eliz	Lumbard
1679	JN12	Wm	Thruston	Avis	[blank]
	NO 9	Wm	Gurney	Ann	Findin
	JA22	Rich	Armestrong	Martha	Games
	MR14	Sam	Spencer	Abigail	Oarsby
1680	AP 9	Jn	Eastwell	Mary	Let
	AU 3	Thos	Field	Mary	Rechford
1681	JL11	Thos	Day	Eliz	Found
	OC12	Rich	Street	Mary	Suersby
	NO 4	Jn	Holiway	Ann	Buttler
1682	JL10	Jas	Brace	Susan	Kefford
	SE30	Rob	Newman	Mary	Ingry
	OC 9	Hen	Perry	Ann	Atler
	OC12	Rob	Wootten	Mary	Wattford [?Wattson]
1683		[No marriage entries for this year].			
1684	AU12	Stephen	Bourne	Mary	Story
	NO 4	Jn	Kefford	Eliz	Hopkins
	NO24	Rich	Quarrell	Dorothy	Woods
	DE28	Edw	Earns	Ann	Kitchener
1685	SE29	Adam	Fisher	Jane	Glover
1686	OC14	Thos	Whisson	Eliz	Pun
1687	AP14	Jn	Colcott	Ann	Ricroft
	DE29	Rob	Gevies	"Blanch"	Suersby
1688		[No marriage entries for this year].			
1689	AU 2	Hen	Ventris	Cicely	Adams
	AU27	Jn	Ingry	Dinah	Ratford
	SE29	Geo	Tingy	Rebecca	Baskervill
	OC 2	Jn	Whysson	"Emme"	Right
	NO21	Rich	Lisle	Eliz	Ingry
1690		[The B.T. for this year is missing].			
			[VOLUME III. 1691-1697]		
1691	JN11	Jn	Eastwell	Jane	Butler
	NO10	Edw	Eastwell	Mary	Gieves [of Tempsford†]
	MR22	Jn	Wallis	Eliz	Clark
1692	[JA29	Jos	Barnes	Eliz	Gray††]
	[FE14	Rob	Smith (of Potton)	Mary	Atkinson (of Potton)††]
1693	[FE13	Rich	Punne	Mary	Dix††]
1694	AP 8	Jn	Pett	Martha	Vos
1695	[AP 9	Geo	Rugley	Martha	Pedly (of Potton)††]
	[AP16	Hon	Perry	Alice	Ilson††]
	[DE 9	Anthony	Wright	Sarah	Atton††]
1696	[NO10	Thos	Selby	Eliz	Langley††]
	[DE 8	Jn	Kippis (Abbotsley [Hunts])	Mary	Ady (Tempsford)††]
1697	[AP20	Thos	Disher	Eliz	Wells††]
	[SE23	Isaac	Thomas	Margt	Rogers††]
	[SE28	Jn	Whisson	Ann	Farre
	[SE28	Wm	Chandler	Mary	Basterfield††]
	[SE29	Francis	Edwards	Mary	Redhead††]
	OC28	Wm	Day	Eliz	Chase
	[JA 6	Roger	Kinnedey	Ann	Arms††]
			[End of Vol.III]		
1698		[B.T. gives "Marriages none."]			
1699		[There are no marriage entries in the B.T.].			

* This entry repeats the one of FE14, 1676.
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Copied from the B.T.; the Register is illegible.

[VOLUME IV. 1700-1736]

[The greater part of this Volume is illegible; copying is chiefly from the B.T.]

1700	MY22	Wm	Green	Mary	Thurston
	MY23	Thos	Basterfield	Mary	Hale
	JL 2	Thos	Disher	Jane	Eastwell
	AU25	Hen	Buttler	Mary	Barton
	[SE10	Jn	Edwards	Eliz	Thompson††]
	[NO11	Rich	Ravensden (Blunham)	Sarah	Umney (Willington)††]
	[MR 2	Jn	Stacy	Martha	Gardiner††]
1701	JL12	Mr Thos	Cotton (Cunnington [Conington, Northants or Cambs]	Madame Ann	Andrews (Tempsford)
	OC 2	[Rich††]	Gardiner	Ann	Chase
	[FE 2	Thos	Wells	Sarah††]	Yerrell
1702	AP27	Mr Geo	Brace, attorney	Mrs Abigail	Powys
1703	NO18	--	--*	Joan	Atton
	NO27	Geo	Chandler (Wilshamstead), tailor	Frances	Green (Elstow)
	FE21	--	Fisher	Ann	Buckingham
1704	SE13	[Hen	Rich, farmer††]	Mary	Audley
	SE24	Hen	Rawlins [labr†]	Alice	Warren
	OC 3	Sam	Butler [labr†]	Mary	Woods
	OC 3	Jn	Cole [labr†]	Mary	Whitbread, widow
1705	AP 8	Jn	Woods [innkeeper†]	Ann	Taylor
	AP10	Luke	Woods [farmer†]	Ann	Barber
1706	MR25	Thos	Hall (of G--**)	Mary	Bourn (Tempsford)
	SE23	Edw	Chandler, widr.	Mary	Edwards, widow
	SE23	Wm	Green, widr.	Mary	Fuller, spinster
1707	MY22	Hen	Dolby, labr.	Frances [Mary-T]	Thurston, spinster
	FE 2	Thos	Fowler [millwright†]	Mary	Gardiner [spinster†]
1708	OC 8	Thos	Silby [labr†]	Jane	Cox [spinster†]
1709	JN16	Jn	Payn, wheelwright	Mary	Bourn, widow
	DE23	Abraham	Tingey	Ann	Dellar
1710	[OC 6	Jn	Fox (Elstow), carpenter	Rebecca	Binian (Bedford)(lic.)††]
	[OC25	Thos	Chandler	Eliz	Miller††]
	[OC30	Edw	Cranfield, labr.	Ann	Grey, widow††]
1711	JN 5	Edw	Jepson, carpenter	Susan	Massam (Tempsford)(lic.)
	JN13	Mr Thos	Barnes (St. Ives [Hunts])	Mrs Mary	Andrews (Tempsford), "by virtue of a Licence from the Court at Bedford."
	SE30	Thos	Gates, labr.	Mary	Eastwell, spinster
	OC 2	Thos	Hedding (Everton), labr.	Ann	Gardiner (Tempsford), widow
	[NO 8	Thos	Adey	Eliz	Medbury††], spinster
	DE 9	Wm	Maes, labr.	Eliz	Jackson, spinster
	JA 1	Wm	Whitebread, labr.	Susan	Woods, spinster
1712	OC14	Wm	Harrison	Dorothy	Harris
	NO23	--*	Crafts	Margt	Wooten (Blunham)
1713	NO16	Edw	Chaundler	Ellen	Rownin
1714	SE30	Thos	Stevinson	Ann	Fosey
	NO 7	Jn	Paine	Mary	Levit
	MR17	Hen	Brown	Dina [Diana-T]	Ingery (lic.)
1715	AP15	Hen	Line	Alice	Robinson
	OC23	Geo	Summers	Ann	Miller
	NO13	Nathl	Guy	Mary	--*
	JA--			Eliz--*	
1716		[B.T. gives "No Marriages."]			
1717	JN24	--*	Perry, labr,	--*	Wilds
	--	--	Huckle, butcher	--	--
	DE--	--	--	Sarah	--
	FE--	--	--	Joanna	Saunders
1718	JL17	Jn	Minxs [Minx-T], shoemaker (of Roxon [Roxton])	Eliz	Phillips (Tempsford)
	AU28	Sam	Franckin	Eliz	Allen (both of Kempston), "by certif: of Bans from Joseph Margets vic: ibidem."
	NO10	Thos	Woodard	Ellen	Chandler (both of Tempsford)
1719	SE14	Jn	Summers	Widow	Disher

†† From B.T.; Register illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.
* Register illegible; B.T. is missing.
** Register illegible; not in B.T.

1719	OC13	Jn	Mores	Mary	Swinscow
1720	SE12	Hen	Dolby, grocer	Susan	Simmons
	OC 3	Jn	Kifford, labr.	Ann	Thomas
	NO 2	Paul	Darrington	Widow	Day
1721	MY30	Jos	Far	Eliz	Eynsworth
	JN20	Rich	Ady	Amy	Whiston
	JA20	Jn	Fuller (Sandy)	Mary	Asbolt (lic)
	FE 5	Wm	Peck	Mary	Maez
1722	MR27	Wm	Swinglehurst	Eliz	Simson
	SE 6	Jn	Gore	Eliz	Ekins, "by Bans from Eaton[Socon] certificate being brought from Mr Auberry vicar ibidem."
	OC21	Thos	Lee	Mary	Green,widow (both of T.§)
	NO 6	Jn	Emery [husbdn†]	Sarah	Miller (both of T.)
1723	AP15	Wm	Parker (Gamlingay)	Rebecca	Athes (of T.)
	[AU 8†]	Wm	Chambers[Chamberlain-T.] (Bedford)	Ann	Dalton (Gamlingay [Cambs]) (lic.)
	JA12	Hen	Perry	Susan	Cowley
1724	AP10	Jn	Gregory (Blunham)	Widow	—*
	OC19	Thos	-- (Gamlingay Cambs])	Alice	Curtis
	JA10	Thos	Willows	Jane	King
	JA11	Thos	Darret	Mary	Chandler
1725	MR31	Hen	Wallis	Widow	Maze
	JL 8	Mr Jas	Astlin	Mrs Edith	Brittain (lic.)
	OC 7	Thos	Morley, labr.	Ann	Wheeler
	NO15	Jn	Whiston, yeoman	Eliz	Franks
1726	MY30	Thos	Wells, carpenter	Ann	Summers
	SE15	Jn	Miller (Sandy)	Ann	Prat (lic.)
1727	JL17	Rob	Dale	Mary	Bone
	JA23	Isaac	Wright	Mary	Willows
1728	OC28	Jn	Homan	Eliz	Clark
	NO24	Francis	Atwood	Eliz	Tilly (from Eaton [Socon])
	NO24	Wm	King (Sandy)	Mary	Garret
	JA 5	Mr Ralph	Emmerson	Mrs Mary	Walsom (Potton) (lic.)
	FE 8	Jas	Murray	Jane	Althrop (lic.)
1729		"No marriages."			
1730	—*	—*	Kennedy	Eliz	Clement
	--	Thos	--	Jane	Willows
	--	--	--	Mary	Browning
1731	[OC 4	Wm††]	Meeks	Mary[Alice-T.]	Fisher
	[OC14	Ephraim††]	Page	Eliz	Whisson
	[DE 4	Jn††]	Homan	Mary	Butler
	[JA12	Wm	Bucket††]	Eliz	[Dixy††]
1732	—*	Gabriel	Rawlings	Mary	Blows
	--	Rich	Peck	Lucy	Ainsworth
	--	Rich	Wallis	Sarah	--
	--	--	Newham	Ann	Rawlings
1733	—*	--	--	Eleanor	Woodward
	--	--	Clarke	Mary	--
1734	MY11	Thos	Maddy (Potton)	"Sillena"	B-- (of--) (lic.)
	NO16	Wm	Deury	Eliz	Bennit
	DE25	Rob	Robbins	Ann	Wels
1735	MY 1	Rob	Franks	Eliz	Chandler
1736	[MY 3	Jn	Dawson	Mary	Simkins††]
	[MY13	Thos	Whisson	Mary	Cole††]
	[NO17	Jn	Haines	Mary	Yerrel††]

[End of Vol.IV]

[Volume V begins with a burial entry on July 17, 1743. The marriages for 1739, 1741 & 1742 are taken from the B.T. The B.T. for 1737,1738 & 1740 are missing].

1739	SE30	Rob	Pisely	Sarah	Wright
	NO 6	Mr Jn	Rugely (Potton), gent.	Mrs [blank]	Chappell
1741		"No Marriages."			
1742	FE12	Thos	Buttler	Sarah	Glover, widow

§ "T." denotes "the parish of Tempsford." † Occurs only in B.T.
* Register illegible; B.T. is missing. †† From the B.T.; Register is illegible.

[VOLUME V. 1743-1753]

[There are no marriage entries in the Register for 1743 & 1744]

1745	MY13	Wm	Whitebread, labr.	Ann	Jeaps
	JN 3	Rob	Boone, shepherd	Eliz	Alban
	JL 2	Nathl	Guy, shoemaker	Sarah	Chandler
	DE 8	Adams	Brace	Sarah	Wallis, widow
1746	MY 8	Wm	Childs (Renhold)	Ann	Edwards (Tempsford)
	OC 2	Freeman	Chessun	Sarah	Horner
	NO11	Jn	Gore (Offord [Hunts])	Susan	Marrot, widow
	DE19	Geo	Wright (Great Barford)	Ann	Cotton, widow
1747	OC 5	Peter	Carver	Eliz	Mayze
1748	OC18	Wm	Pym, esq (Radwell, Herts)	Miss Eliz Kingsley (Sandy)	
	OC25	Thos	Garner	Eliz	Sargison
	DE18	Jas	Levitt (Sandy), labr.	Eliz	Yerril (Tempsford)
	JA 6	Jos	Saunders, labr.	Eliz	Gates
1749	MY15	Sam	Freeman (Eaton Socon)	Kath	Goode, widow (Tempsford)
1750	AP16	Mich	Cross	Eliz	Wells, widow
1751	MY 6	Thos	Chandler	Hannah	Titmas (Everton cum Tetworth)
	SE30	Wm	Breybrooks	Ann	Godfrey
	NO 2	Thos	Attwood (Eton [Eaton Socon])	Mary	Whitbread (Tempsford)
	NO 2	Rich	Emery	Mary	Bodger
1752		[No marriages entered].			
1753	MR12	Isaac	Townshend	Mary	Barnes (both of Tempsford)

[End of Vol.V]

[VOLUME VI. 1754-1812]

1754	JN 3	Wm	Abbot [signs by mark "Ablot"] (Edworth)	Mary	Wallis[§], with consent of parents.
	SE21	Rob	Hewitt	Sarah	Titmouse [signs "Titmas"] (Everton) (lic.)
1755	OC28	Wm	Harrison [shoer†]	Ann	Peters
1756	JN 7	Thos	Brace (Blunham)	Rebecca	Robins
	NO 1	Thos	Harris	Eliz	Gardener, widow
1757	AP13	Jn	Sugars (St Peter, Bedford), widr.	Eliz	Blows (lic.)
	OC13	Wm	Breybrook [signs "Braybrook"], widr.	Mary	Hodge
	OC17	Wm	Baldock	Rebecca	Ravens
	DE13	Jas	Gilbert [signs "Gilbrd"] (Everton)	Jane	Hakes, widow
1759	MY24	Jn	Emery (Everton)	Susan	Chandler
	JL22	Jn	Story	Eliz	Wallis
	OC 1	Jn	Night [signs by mark "Right"] [Knight-T.]	Sarah	Easy
1760	AP 8	Wm	Abbot, widr.	Sarah	Brocket
1761	JA29	Jn	Ashwell, widr.	Eliz	Bucket
	AP13	Jn	Wilson (Roxton)	Mary	More [signs "Moors"]
	OC14	Wm	Bundy	"Millesan"	Angel
1762	MY20	Jn	Asplin	Sarah	Sheperd
	MY20	Jn	Bates (Eynesbury, Hunts)	Eliz	Barber
1762	SE27	Jn	Whiston, widr.	Hannah	Maddox, widow
	OC11	Thos	Flanders (Ashwell, Herts)	Susan	Gates
	OC12	Thos	Huet	Sarah	Wallis
1763	FE 9	Thos	Hill	Mary	Howman [signs "Homan"] (lic.)
	MY18	Matth	Green	Ann	More [signs "Moers"] (lic.)
	MY22	Jn	Brown (Biggleswade)	Ann	Blowes, widow
	SE12	Benj	Ward, widr.	Sarah	Savile, widow
	OC12	Thos	Pain	Barbara	Bucket [signs "Babry Buckett"]
	NO 7	Jos	Allthrop	Mary	Dennis
	DE13	Wm	Harrison [signs "Harisson"], widr.	Ann	Underwood
1764	MY 6	Jn	Ibbot, widr.	Eliz	Story
	MY31	Jn	Miles, widr.	Eliz	Cross, widow

---

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Tempsford unless otherwise stated.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1764	JN14	Geo	Marshall, widr.	Sarah	Chessam, widow	
[ctd.]	JN24	Wm	Ablet (Everton)	Ann	Cory	
1765	JA16	Wm	Stocker	Hannah	Bucket	
	AP 8	Rich	Hall	Hannah	More	
	AU12	Rob	Huet [signs "Hewitt"], widr.	Mary	Emery, widow	
	OC15	Hen	Angell (Little Houghton [Northants])	Hannah	Scossbrook	
1766	MY20	Wm	Hansell (Biggleswade)	Mary	Mace	(lic.)
	SE 8	Jn	Briggs (St. Neots [Hunts])	Jane	Jeakins [signs "Jeakiness"]	
	OC13	Rich	Fickess (Kimbolton, Hunts)	Ann	Briggs	
	OC14	Thos	Hills	Mary	Bruce	
	OC17	Rob	Reynolds (Biggleswade)	Ann	Jeakins [signs "Jeakings"]	
	NO14	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Cole	
1767	MR 3	Wm	Sybley [signs "Sibley"] (Potton)	Mary	Salmon	
1768	FE 8	Jas	Gilbert, widr.	Eliz	Newman	(lic.)
	JL 3	Jn	Maddy, widr.	Mary	Jeaps	
	JL 3	Rich	Hall, widr.	Sarah	Guy	
1769	MY 2	Wm	Gray (St. Neots, Hunts)	Eliz	Smith	(lic.)
	SE 3	Wm	Dixie [signs "Dixey"] (St. Luke, Midx)	Ann	Crow	(lic)
	OC24	Jos	Althrop, widr.	Ann	Peck	(lic.)
	NO21	Jn	Ebbet [signs "Ebbett"]	Eliz	Cozens	
1770	NO 4	Wm	Stocker, widr.	Charlotte	Brown	
	NO16	Jn	Wells (Northill), widr.	Mary	Stevenson, widow	
1771	AP 1	Thos	Saby	Mary	Stacey [signs "Stacy"]	
	NO25	Wm	Whiles (St. Neots [Hunts])	Henrietta	Brace	
1772	FE10	Jn	Jordan (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Peck	(lic.)
	AP20	Geo	Summers	Eliz	Teate	
	JL 5	Hen	Pain (Caxton, Cambs)	Eliz	Peck	(lic.)
	OC10	Thos	Bird	Eliz	Worship	(lic.)
	OC19	Jn	Riddol (Eaton Socon), widr.	Mary	Maddy, widow	
	NO 2	Jn	Cope, widr.	Eliz	Hart	
	NO26	Jn	Anderson, widr.	Sarah	Marshall, widow	
1773	AP12	Edw	Miles	Ann	Jeakins	
	MY 3	Jos	Althrap, widr	Ann	Guy	(lic.)
1774	MY23	Thos	Wells	Abigail	Rust	
	JN 1	Cornelius	Johnson (Campton), labr.	Mary	Maddy	(lic.)
	OC16	The Rev. Jn	Smith (Huntingdon [Hunts])	Mary	John	(lic.)
	NO14	Thos	Stratton	Mary	Boon	
	NO18	Jn	Miles, sojourner	Sarah	Apthrop, widow	(lic.)
1775	AP17	Wm	Odel (Cople)	Mary	Townsend [signs "Townend"]	
	SE18	Thos	Ravens	Ann	Ward	(lic.)
	NO23	Sam	West (Blunham)	Eliz	Warby	(lic.)
1776	FE 8	Jn	Woollery (Brampton [Hunts])	Christian	Mc Arthur Phipps	(lic.)
	AP 8	Jas	Buckitt, widr.	Eliz [Mary--T.]	Cullip	
	JL 1	Jn	Medlock	Susan	Guy	
	OC14	Jn	Hawkins	Susan	Kennel	
	OC22	Ephraim	Page	Ann	Brace	
1777	JN30	Jn	Smith (Northill)	Eliz	Miles	
	AU16	Edw	Mitchell	Susan	Crawley	(lic.)
	OC13	Jas	Luckins (Eyeworth)	Amy	Law	
1778	AU31	Geo	Dumbleton, widr.	Mary	Mace, widow	(lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Weeler [Wheeler-T.]	Mary	Dean	
1779	JA 1	Thos	Addington	Sarah	Moore [signs "Moors"]	
	AP14	Thos	Dennis (Blunham)	Eliz	Blowes	(lic.)
	SE25	Stephen Thos	Thorn	Mary	Taybon	
	OC31	Jn	Sharpe	Frances	Payne	(lic.)
	OC31	Edw	Wells, widr	Ann	Gorley, widow	
1780	JA 3	Jn	Ladds	Jane	Elmes	
	JA14	Rob	Mitchel (Blunham)	Eliz	Addington	(lic.)
	MY 7	Chas	Warby	Mary	Flowers	
	MY15	Rob	Franks	Frances	Elmes	
	MY22	Matth	Tate	Mary	Gibbs	
	MY23	Wm	Storton* [signs "Stoton"] (Blunham)	Rebecca	Saunders	

* Altered & not clear in Register; B.T. gives "Storton."

1780	OC16	Wm	Stocker, widr.	Alice	Cupiss, widow	
1781	JN11	Jn	Butterworth, widr.	Mary	Babey, widow[Barbey-T.]	
1782	OC20	Jas	Ford	Mary	Abbott	
1783	MY29	Rich	Miles	Mary	Teat, widow	
	DE12	Jn	Sharpe	Eliz	Beal	

[The following note is pasted in this Register: "Part of the marriages for 1783, all of those for 1784 & 1785, & part of those for 1786 are entered in the stamps Register, which I have endorsed on the outside, "Companion to the Register No 6," i.e. to this register. HY Cotesworth, Curate of Tempsford 1837." 12 marriages are entered in the "stamps register", including that of DE12, 1783].

1784	AP20	Jas	Coulson [signs "Colson"] (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Lee	
	OC11	Thos	Gale, widr.	Ann	Cook	
	OC12	Jn	Wheeler, widr.	Eliz	Harris	
1785	JA24	Jn	Gooding (Old Warden)	Bridget	Brown	
	FE 1	Jn	Emery	Sarah	Addington, widow	(lic.)
	JL10	Isaac	Cullip, widr.	Millicent	Bundy, widow	
	OC12	Isaac	Sharp	Ann	Braybrook	
	NO 8	Matth	George	Ann	Addington	
	NO30	Rich	Crouch	Susan	Addington	
1786	FE15	Jn	Medlock, widr.	Ann	Emery	
	OC15	Geo	Summers, widr.	Eliz	Walker	

[VOLUME VI. (contd)]

1786	DE18	Thos	Thorn, widr.	Lucy	Asplin	
1787	FE19	Edw	George	Alice	Addington	
	AU 6	Wm	Huckel	Charlotte	Rice, widow	
	NO12	Rich	Miles, widr.	Lydia	Brunt	
	DE24	Jn	Browning (Roxton)	Hannah	Addington	
1788	FE12	Jn	Bickerstaffe (Upwood, Hunts)	Ann	Hawkins	
	MR 7	Wm	Lawson (Sandy)	Ann	Burquet	
	JL15	Wm	Judd	Eliz	Shepherd	
	NO17	Geo	Sharpe(St.Martin,Midx)	Christian	Payne	(lic.)
1790	JA28	Chris	Cooper	Mary	Brown	(lic.)
	AU31	Rich	Palmer (Grantham, Lincolnshire)	Eliz	Payne	(lic.)
1791	JA24	Thos	Braybrooks[signs "Brybrook"]	Ann	Newman	
	AP25	Jn	Cullip	Mary	Wilson	
	JN19	Jn	Greenway	Ann	Page	(lic.)
	NO 3	Thos	Smith	Ann	Knight	
1792	AP30	Thos	Brown	Ann	Story	
	JL15	Wm	Ibbot	Susan	Allen	
	NO20	Wm	Emery	Mary	Smith	(lic.)
	DE14	Rich	Booth (Glendon,Northants)	Janet	Payne	(lic)
1793	JA 8	Thos	Bennet	Lucy	Haynes	
	AP 1	Geo	Story	Eliz	Hunt	
	AP 5	Thos	Peachy	Sarah	Barran	
	OC11	Jas	Asplin	Jane	Savil	
1794	JN 2	Wm	Gurrey	Ann	Ablet	
	AU17	Benj	Sansom	Sarah	Hills	
	OC19	Geo	Worsfield [signs "Worsfold"] (Roxton)	Mary	Sperry [signs "Speary"], with consent of her mother.	(lic.)
1795	SE18	Jonathan	Garrat (Biggleswade), widr.	Mary	Goss	(lic.)
	OC11	Jas	Owen (Abbotsley, Hunts)	Susan	Mayhew	(lic.)
1796	FE10	Wm	Allen	Sarah	Bird	(lic.)
1797	AP17	Geo	Page	Hannah	Browning	
	AP24	Rich	Hall	Sarah	Godfry	
	JN 5	Absalom	Forster	Ann	Butterworth	
	JN24	Hugh Perry Keane (Island of St.Vincent)		Susan	Payne	(lic.)
	OC 9	Sam	Browning	Eliz	Storey	
	OC16	Rob	Hardwick	Mary	Pell	

1797	NO13	Thos	Howlet [signs "Howlett"]			
[ctd]			(Hail Weston,Hunts)	Lydia	Cupis	
	DE 6	Thos	Ranson	Eliz	Longland	(lic)
	DE16	Nathl	Medlock, a minor, with the consent of his father.	Eliz	Gell	(lic)
1798	JA22	Wm	Medlock (Papworth St. Agnes,Cambs)	Eliz	Key	
	FE19	Jas	Story	Mary	Key	
	SE24	Thos	Usher	Jemima	Wilson	
	OC13	Jn	Cope	Sarah	Seamer	
	NO 5	Jn	Dickerson	Ann	Bennet	
	NO25	Francis	Brocher [Broacher-T]	Hannah	Burkitt	
1799	FE25	Jn	Browning, widr.	Ann	Bauldock [signs "Baldock"]	
	JN17	Rob	Child	Mary	Freeman	
	JN30	Chas	Warby, widr.	Mary	Auton	
	SE25	Jn	Purser (Sandy),widr.	Mary	Gray	
	OC14	Jn	Miles	Frances	Ibbot	
	OC28	Jn	Story	Mary	Maulden	
	DE 9	Edw	Smith	Ann	Robinson	
1800	JA13	Luke	Addington, widr.	Mary	Brittain	
	AP17	Jn	Ladds, widr.	Ann	Tillcock	
	AU10	Wm	Burton (Sandy)	Eliz	Bradshaw	(lic)
	SE21	Thos	Gell, widr.	Mary	Goodman, widow	
	SE30	Thos	Mobbs	Ann	Gosslin, widow	
	OC20	Geo	Randal	Mary	Gillingham	
1801	AP 9	Jos	Cunnington	Sarah	Murfin	
	MY11	Jas	Holmes (St.Mary,Bedford)	Rose	Harrowdine [signs "Haridine"]	
	AU31	Jas	Browning	Eliz	Key	
	SE 2	Thos	Toller, a minor, with consent of his father Jn Toller.	Eliz	Peringo	(lic)
	OC12	Jn	Foot	Hannah	Clark	
	OC29	Benj	Jones (Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Milward [signs"Millward"]	(lic)
	NO16	Thos	Hart	Ann	Hall	
	NO16	Jn	Wright	Sarah	Stratton	
	DE22	Jn	Wells	Martha	Tossel	
1802	MR22	Wm	Mason (Eaton Socon)	Ann	Day	
	AP 5	Geo	Redman (Cardington)	Hephzibah	Peck, widow	
	JL 4	Jos	Negus (Eynesbury,Hunts), widr.	Eliz	Buckett, widow	
	OC15	Jn	Storey, widr.	Ann	George	
	NO15	Jn	Gilbert	Susan	Ibbot	
1804	FE24	Pearson	George (Roxton)	Mary	Ekins	
	MR 8	Jn	Key [signs "Keay"]	Eliz	Swan	
	MR 8	Geo	White	Jemima	Brunt	
	MY14	Geo	Ablitt [signs "Ablett"]	Sarah	Webb	
	OC 7	Jas	Auton	Ann	Emery	
	OC13	Jn	Read	Eliz	Harrisson	
	OC23	Geo	Elwood, widr.	Millicent	Cullip, widow	
	OC30	Thos	Crane	Martha	Toller	(lic)
	NO 6	Edw	Arnold (Great Gransden, Hunts)	Sarah	Beach	(lic)
	NO19	Wm	Grosse (Great Barford)	Eliz	Franks	
1805	JL29	Matth	Warrington (Stevenage, Herts)	Mary	Hanger	
	SE15	Wm	Medlock	Eliz	Bird	(lic)
	SE27	Jas	Murfin (Peterborough, Northants)	Sarah	Fisher	
	SE27	Jn	Shelton	Eliz	Marriot [signs "Mariott"]	
	NO11	Jn	Cannon	Mary	Braybrooks	
1806	OC12	Wm	Byewater, widr.	Eliz	Dean	
	NO10	Wm	Gillingham	Mary	Stratton	
1807	AP27	Sam	Reeve	Susan	Goode	(lic)
	MY 5	Thos	Mayhew, widr.	Mary	Leighton	
	AU 2	Thos	Browning	Sarah	Emery	
	SE16	Wm	Ward	Ann	Cope	
1808	JA11	Wm	Dean (Roxton)	Ann	Darler [Daler-Banns]	
	SE23	Philip	Gosling	Mary	Wells	

1809	JL 2	Jn	Key	Eliz	Ravens	
	OC25	Geo	Stratton	Ann	Stonebridge	
1810	JA30	Geo	Judge, widr.	Eliz	Browning, widow	
	MR22	Jn	Ayres [signs "Ayers"] (Roxton)	Ann	Woods [signs "Woode"]	(lic)
	AP23	Hen	Butterworth, widr.	Eliz	Robinson	
	AU 6	Rich	Brooks	Ann	Wright	
1811	JN17	Chas	Woods, widr.	Cath	Pritchard,widow	(lic.)
	JL29	Jn	Storey, widr.	Jemima	Skiliter	
	AU 3	Wm	Wells	Sarah	Salt	(lic.)
1812	AU20	Frederick	Calder (St.Neots,Hunts)	Maria	Sharpe	(lic.)
	OC15	Jn	Key, widr.	Mary	Saunders	

[End of Vol.VI]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1761	AP19§	Rich	Breybrook	Lucy	Berrige (Northill)
1764	MR25	Benj	Tabor, widr.	Sarah	Stokes (Blunham)
	SE 9	Sam	Butler	Mary	Bucket
1766	JN22	Philip	Miles	Eliz	Peck (Waresley,Hunts)
1768	MY 1	Wm	Hart	Ann	Wiles (St.Paul,Bedford)
1769	JL23	Geo	Brown	Sarah	Phesant (St.Mary,Bedford)
1776	OC20	Sam	Goodman	Sarah	Joyce (St.Neots [Hunts])
1778	DE13	Wm	Abbot	Mary	Medly (Eaton Socon)
[No date given]		Wm	Whitehead	Ann	Ward (Ellington [Hunts])
1788	MR16	Wm	Bauldock	Sarah	Randal (Wasely [Waresley, Hunts]).
	MR23	Matth	Turner	Mary	Burkit (Eynesbury,Hunts)
	JL26	Wm	Pope (Blunham), widr.	Eliz	Ashwell,widow
	NO 7	Rich	Bauldock	Ann	Randal (Waresley [Hunts])
1792	MY13	Thos	Bauldock	Mary	Randal (Waresley [Hunts])
	JL22	Sam	White	Ann	Wright (Eaton [Socon])
	DE 2	Wm	Keeton, widr.	Ann	Boatman (St.Mary,Bedford)
1793	SE29	Thos	Marshal	Sarah	Lutt (St.Mary,Huntingdon [Hunts]).
	SE29	Jn	Braybrooks	Sarah	Bull (Eaton Socon)
1794	NO 9	Thos	Browning	Sarah	Jacks (Gamlingay [Cambs])
1797	JN18	Thos	Key	Ann	Ravins
1798	JN 3	Thos	Ing	Mary	West (Pavenham)
1799	JA13	Jn	Bennet	Hannah	Abraham (Blunham)
	FE 3	Wm	Bird	Eliz	Croxton (Great Catworth, Hunts).
1801	NO 8	Jos	Negus (Eynesbury [Hunts]), widr.	Eliz	Burkitt, widow
1802	JN20	Hen	Butterworth	Jane	Crawley (Cople)
1803	AP 3	Peter	Eaton	Susan	Sleater (Hartford,Hunts)
	NO13	Jn	Nickols	Mary	Dalby (St.Neots,Hunts)
1806	NO 2	Wm	Stratton	Ann	Bone (Blunham)
1807	MR29*	Chas	Lamb	Charlotte	Eastall (Sandy)

[End of Vol.VI]

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.
* This is the second of the publications; the third is not filled in.

TEMPSFORD

BURIALS, 1602-1812

[NOTE: The original Register exists only from 1604; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602.]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent or Husband	Surname]
1602	AU18	----*	Wm	[illegible]
	SE13	[blank] w	Edw	Springe
	SE22	Edw		Springe
	JA 3	Chris		Mayes
	FE15	Geo s	Wm	Pearetto §
1603	JL13	Thos		Foster
	JL17	Kath d	Edw	Adey
	NO 6	Mary d	Thos	Golding
	NO18	Rich s	Rich	Henson
	JA 8	Hen		Brewer
	JA16	Dorothy w	Thos	Tyngey
	JA21	Eliz		Merriewether
	MR 3	Jn s	Jn	Waller

[VOLUME I. 1604-1631]

[For the illegible condition of this volume, see note in Baptisms under 1604]

1604	MY21	Rob		Staploe
	JN20	Hen s	Thos	Lycorish
	JN26	Cuthbert		Adye
	JL 3	Hen		Childe
	NO27	Margt		Tyme
	DE15	Ellen		Wenlocke
	JA28	Thos		Langley
	FE 4	Ann		Wenlocke
	FE16	Edmd		Samson
	FE25	Alice w	Rob	Abbott
1605	MR26	Eliz d	Edw	Fremen
	[Line left blank in error]			
	NO12	Eliz d	Jn	Hart
	DE15	Joan w	Hen	Newby
1606	MR29	Edw		Swift
**	FE26	Margt		Towers
	MR 2	Eliz		Armes
	MR 8	Wm		Midleton
1607	AU15	Rich		Becke
	OC11	Matth s	Edw	Adye
	DE15	Kath		Parking, widow
	FE20	Eliz		Mayes, widow
1608	AP 5	"Bettres"d	Hen	Nuby
	AP27	Thos		Tingey
	MY27	Mother		Perrie
	SE 9	Jn		Gibes
	SE25	Mother		Arthur
	MR10	Thos		Towers
1609	SE10	Ann		Middleton, wid.
	DE24	Ann		Parkin, widow
	JA 2	Nich s	Thos	Bayly
	MR 8	Jn		Dallington
1610	NO 4	Joan w	Thos	Jill
	FE 7	Francis		Waller
	MR 4	"A woman child ye daughter of Mathew Whiston, being still borne, was buryed."		

§ Does not state whether baptism or burial.
**Top half of B.T. is torn off. *Erased.

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent or Husband	Surname]
1610	MR 9	Eliz d	Jn	Lewes
1611	JL11	Agnes w	Jn	Wallis
	JL21	Joan		Thornly, wid.
	AU 7	Agnes w	Matth	Kegerell
	NO30	"A man child ye sonne of John Cresse, stillborne, was buried."		
	DE 9	Mr Lawr		Sanderson, clerk.
	JA18	Thos		Jill
	JA26	Jn		Armes
	MR 9	Rob s	Jn	Cary
1612	JL26	Helen		Abbott
	DE29	Constance		Barker, wid.
	JA19	Joan w	Thos	Palmer
1613	AP24	Lucy		Butler, wid.
	MY28	Ralph s	Wm	Searle
	JN18	Kath d alias Freman	Edw	Gibbes
	JL 9	Agnes d	Anthony	Rule
	AU24	Eliz		Becke, widow
	SE21	Susan d	Wm	Hall
	OC14	Hen		Nuby
	OC15	"A woman child daughter of Edward Gibbes alias Freman, still borne, was buried."		
	OC16	Eliz w	Jn	Wallis
	NO. 2	Ann		Chessam, wid.
	NO 7	Wm		Child
	NO15	Constance		Mayes
	DE17	Sybil w	Thos	Goates
	DE19	Eliz widow.		Dallington,
	DE30	Wm		Cannon
	JA12	Eliz		Towers
	JA30	Rich		Peeter
	FE14	Thos		Unwen
	MR 5	Margt w	Lawr	Jellibrand
	MR 6	Jn		Crosse
1614	AP13	Christian w [?Wm]		Parkin
	JN 9	Hen s	Thos	Thornly
	JL23	Lawr		Jellibrand
	AU 4	Margery w	Thos	Rogers
	NO17	"John Foster, a stranger"		
	DE25	Anthony		Rule
	JA18	Jn		Tomson
	JA28	Eliz d	Rob	Hearne
	FE 8	Eliz d	Thos	Cranfeild
1615	AP26	Thos		Bayes
	MY 2	Margt		Wallis, widow
	JL 1	Sarah d alias Arter	Thos	Licorish
	AU15	Agnes		Hart, widow
	AU15	Wm s	Rob	Abbott
	JA 3	Wm s	Jn	Dallington

1615 JA 9 Alice w Jn Butler
[ctd.]JA11 Hen Smart
JA14 Dorothy d Rich Parkin
JA16 Eliz Wallis
MR14 Jn Hoglime
a stranger.
1616 MR25 Ann w Thos Arter
alias Lycorish
MR26 Kath Wright
AP 3 Eliz d Thos Basse
AP 5 Wm Barcock
AP13 Mary w Hen Patient
MY 3 Hen Patient
MY 3 Thos Freeman
MY 3 Joan w Wm Dallington
MY12 Rose Unwen, widow
MY14 Eliz Beard, widow
MY25 Judith w Thos Leaper,
of Haunes [Hawnes].
MY29 Rich Stacye
JN 1 Eliz w Jn Horsly
JN 5 Nich Springe
JN 9 Thos Numan
JN22 Thos Towers
JN29 Matth Kegerell
JN29 Margt Freeman, widow
JN30 Thos Masters,
a stranger.
JL 4 Cecily w Thos Butler
JL 7 Agnes w Jn Cooper
JL10 Eliz d Jn Wallis
JL14 Thos Basse
JL16 Margery Waller, widow
JL18 Rich Horsly
JL24 Eliz Miller
JL31 Jn s Jn Cary
AU 6 Agnes Chessam,
an illeg. child.
AU 8 Jn Rule
AU13 Joan Sanderson, wid.
AU15 Wm s Jn Horsly
AU23 Wm Waller
SE 8 Alice Little, widow
SE14 Wm Searle
SE14 Rich Cardwell
alias Budge
SE19 Jane d Jn Reeve, stranger
OC11 Susan w Jn Wallis
OC13 Susan d Jn Wallis
OC19 Jn Cole
OC22 Thos s Rob Drable,
late of Yeelden [Yelden].
OC23 Alice Rose
OC24 Agnes w Matth Banes
NO10 Jn Sansom
NO16 Jane d Nich Taylor
of Blunham.
DE15 Matth Banes
DE25 Eliz w Rob Hearne
JA13 Agnes Banes, widow
JA25 Agnes w Edw Ady
FE 5 Thos Palmer
FE11 Geo s Thos Rogers
1617 MY17 Jn Cooper
JL17 Jn Cosen
SE19 Eliz w Rob Kayford

1617 OC 8 Joyce Child, widow
[ctd.]OC30 Jn Langly
NO13 Eliz Hearne, wid.
DE 4 Nich Bayly
DE19 Eliz Crosse, widow
DE22 Jane Peeter, widow
JA 2 Eliz Griffin
JA 7 Ralph s Jn Butler
JA 9 Rob Saunders
JA19 Joan w Wm Perritt
FE25 Jn Wallis
MR15 Hen s Thos Towers
MR19 "A base child of Joane Basse
widow, still borne, was
buried."
1618 MY 1 Thos Thornly
JL22 Miles Jackson,
of Hull [Yorkshire]
AU18 Joan w Jn Raulin
SE24 Margt w Wm Barr
OC23 Jn Horsly
NO 2 Rose w Jn Mighton
DE19 Alice w Rich Henson
MR16 Wm s Wm Evered
1619 DE17 Agnes Edwards, widow
JA 4 Joan Swyft
FE15 Jn Rawlyns

[The B.T. for 1620 is missing.]

1620 ---- --- Mane
---- --- Parkyn
NO15 --- Kensham
FE10 --- Myton
FE20 Margt Nuby, widow
MR19 --cys s Hen Tingay
1621 MR31 Jn Parkin
AP 5 Lucy Arthur
JL16 Mark Wattes
AU 6 Kath Sextyn, widow
DE 1 Hen Reyner
JA13 Margt Omen, widow
1622 MY28 Alice Tinggeye
JL 8 Margt Banes
NO25 Jn Tinggeye
DE31 Wm s Wm Banes
1623 MR27 Jn Wallys, sen.
AP 1 Thos Goats
MY 5 Mary d Jn Abbott
MY13 "Pauper mendicans"
MY21 Ellen d Edw Allyson
DE16 Geoffrey Rogers
FE 6 Jn Tod
1624 JN19 Rich s Geo Kensham
JL 4 Wm Baynes
JL28 Wm s Andrew Page
AU16 Eliz w Nich Fesant
NO10 Wm Parkyn
NO10 Agnes d Wm Lycorish, jun.
FE 8 Thos s Thos Yerry [11]
MR11 Thos s Widow Cowper
1625 SE25 Margt Salmon
MY 9 Kath w Geo Tyngey
JL24 Thos Colebeck

1625	JL28	Margery		Seller
[ctd.]	MY21	Widow		Stacy
	SE24	Jane d	Hen	Edwards
	SE13	Jn s	Hen	Fynch
	OC16	Agnes d	Jn	George
	NO 8	Bridget d	Ann	Chyld
	NO27	Margery d	Jn	Mose
	DE24	Rich s	Jas	Staploe
	JA 4	Margt		Allyson
	JA25	Jas		Staploe
	JA30	Joan		Staploe, widow
	FE23	Thos		Butler, sen.
	FE27	Widow		Watts
1626	AP23	Jn		Lewis
	MY13	Mary		Seller, widow
	MY21	Geo s	Geo	Kensham
	JL 5	Jn s	Hen	Wallys
	OC 4	Wm s	Hen	Edwards
	NO14	Joan d	Chas	Hastyn
	DE26	Jn		Kerry
	FE16	Wm s	Thos	Watts
1627	MR29	Eliz w	Jas	Parkyn
	SE13	Wm		Lycorish, sen.
	SE26	Rob		Abbott
	JA16	Margt d	Jn	Patient
	FE15	Jeremy s	Hen	Edwards
	MR 3	Jn s	Thos	Banes
1628	AU22	Jn s	Wm	Langly
	JA11	Eliz d	Rich	Stacy
	JA21	Mary d	Rich	Stacy
	FE 4	Rich s	Anthony	Swetman
1629	AP14	Mary d	Thos	Watts
	MY16	Thos s	Edw	Swyft
	MY19	Jn		Butler, sen.
	MY23	Anthony		Swetman
	JL 4	Hen s	Susan	Lewis
	AU 8	Jas		Langly
	SE 7	Margery		Banes
	NO30	Wm		Perriott
	DE 5	Rob		Parkyn
	DE 5	Agnes w	Jn	Malyn
1630	JN11	Eliz w	Jn	Butler
	JL 7	Thos s	Geo	Kensham
	JL29	Wm s	Widow	Rogers
	AU 4	Edw		Adee
	AU18	Mary d	Thos	Sextyn
	AU18	Wm		Adams
	AU23	Jane d	Thos	Watts
	AU28	Thos s	Wm	Barrs
	SE 1	Thomasin w	Matth	Tayler
	SE29	Hen		Butler
	SE28	Joan d	Thos	Grey
	SE29	Agnes d	Thos	Grey
	OC15	Thos s	Thos	Grey
	OC28	Edw		Allyson
	NO 2	Frances d	Geo	Kensham
	NO 9	Lettice d	Rich	Parkyn
	NO21	Rich		Cooper
	NO25	Eliz		Rule, widow
	NO27	Eliz d	Edw	Swyft
	DE 5	Philip		Lettys
	DE11	Jn s	Jn	Adee
	DE12	Rob		Hylls
	DE13	Edw		Armes
	DE22	Jane w	Hen	Edwards
	JA10	Thos		Cranfeild

1630	JA13	Susan d	Giles	Kynge
[ctd.]	JA14	Thos s	Edw	Goats
	JA28	Eliz d	Jn	Butler
	JA26	Alice d	Edw	Allyson
	MR 6	Susan d	Rob	Parkyn
	MR18	Thos s	Jn	Moss
1631	MR25	Jn		Asplyn
	AP 8	Margt w	Wm	Bruer
	AP26	Hen		Edwards
	MY 6	Ellen w	Matth	Whysson
	MY10	Eliz w	Jn	Abbott
	JN14	Ann w	Jn	Clare
	AU 2	Eliz w	Jn	Patient
	SE25	Jn		Hartt
	NO29	Joan		Horsly, widow
	AP26	Thos		Arthur§

[End of Vol. I]

[For the period 1632-40 see note in Baptisms under the year 1631.]

1632	AP 2	Edw		Swyft
	MY 2	Rich		Hynson
	MY 8	Jn		Swyft
	MY28	Agnes w	Rich	Stacy
	JA18	Jas		Parkyn
	SE28	Thos		Midleton
	SE29	Widow		Abbott
	NO 3	Francis		Edwards
	NO 8	Eliz		Hart
	JA 8	Thos s	Thos	Grey
	NO 1	Joan d	Jn	Byworth

[The B.T. for 1633 is missing]

1634	AP 8	Helen w	Geo	Mayes
	AP27	Joan		Cuttberd
	JL29	Edw s	Wm	Dorrington
	MR15	Mary d	Wm	Brewer
1635	MY15	Eliz d	Thos	Alleson
	JN24	Agnes servant.		Couke,
	AU12	Thos		Banes, weaver
	JA 2	Agnes single woman.		Berd,
	JA18	"Mathy"		Whiston
	FE 3	Jn s	Jn	Byworth
	FE12	Eliz w	Thos	Alleson
	MR 6	Widow		Todd

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638	AP 7	Alice w	Rich	Parkyn
	JL23	Thos s	Thos	Watts
	SE12	Grace		Butler, widow
	SE12	Mary d	Thos	Sextyn
	SE22	Agnes w	Jn	Gybbons
	SE22	Jn s	Geo	Mayes
	SE23	Jane d	Jas	Asplyn
	SE26	Francis s	Nich	Breed
	OC23	Eliz w	Nich	Breed
	FE12	Agnes w	Rich	Stacy
	JA22	Rich Allen s	Thos	Butler
	MR21	Alice w	Jn	Byworth
	MR23	Margt		Hynson, widow
1639	AU24	Hen		Parkynn
	DE 9	Jn. A.		Passter.

§ In correct order in original.

1639	FE13	Eliz		Passion
1640	MR23	Eliz w	Hen	Whyston
	MR21	Matth		Whyston
	MY18	Judith d	Hen	Wallys
	AU 1	Thos s	Thos	Brancklyn
	AU17	Peter		Daniel
	AU18	Ann		Stacy
	SE 6	Eliz		Kerry, widow
	SE30	Thos		Lamon
	NO11	Eliz w	Jn	Ingry
	NO11	Rich		Atton
	NO17	Mary d	Luke	Asplyn
	DE 5	Eliz		Allyson, widow
	FE 2	Eliz w	Hen	Adee
	FE16	Jn s	Wm	Spring
	MR 2	"Milly" d	Thos	Allyson
	MR15	Alice d	Jn	Parkin

[For other possible burials in 1640, see entries in Baptisms for that year.]

[The B.T. for 1641-52 are missing. For the Commonwealth period see notes in Baptisms under the year 1641.]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1665]

1653	OC28	Thos		Buttler
	[DE16	Mary d	Wm	Adams††]
1654	[AP 5	Eliz		Fuller††]
	AP17	[Ann		Bennet††]
	JN30	Susan		Tingey
	JL23	Judith		Yarlie
	JL24	Jn s	Thos	Fuller
	AU14	Ann		Yardie
	NO 2	Alice		Yerrill
	NO 7	Susan		Byworth
1655	AP24	Thos		Yerrill
	JL 5	[?Ann]		Hollidge
	JL 5	Dorothy		Staploe, widow
	JL18	Edw		Kefford
	JL22	Lucy		Daniell, widow
	AU 8	Joan		Allisson
	SE18	Eliz		Armes
	OC23	Jn		Mosse
	JA10	Eliz		Armes, widow
	FE12	Susan		Spring
	MR18	Anthony		Ballard
1656	MR29	Thos		Stacie
	AP10	Eliz w	Wm	Millard
	MY23	Mary d	Thos	Newman
	JL17	Eliz		Thoroughgood, servant.
	SE10	Thos		Peecke
	OC29	[Mary d††]	Jn	Browne
	DE 6	Jane		Coalbacke
	DE20	The wife of Jn		Conquest
	JA10	Thos		Hill
	JA10	Thos		Tingey
	FE 6	Thos		Wiggs
	FE12	Frances		Whisson
	MR16	Hen		Edwards
	MR21	Thos		Williams
1657	JL10	Wm		Gaskin
	JL20	Rose		Seller

†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.

1657	JL24	Joan		Alisson
[ctd.]	SE12	Thos		Parken
	OC10	Eliz		Bayley
	OC15	Martha d	Edw	Rolt
	NO 2	Ann		Rogers, widow
	NO19	Ann		Rogers, "spincer"
	DE 2	Ann w	Hen	Whitson
	DE 7	Ann w	Thos	Brancling
	DE19	"Liddy" w	Geo	Mays
	JA 2	"Liddy" w	Rich	Mosse
	JA 6	Mary		Smith, widow
	JA10	Jas		Asplinge
	JA12	Ellen		Brantling
	FE 8	Widow		Tingey
	FE16	Rose		Alisson
1658	AP 4	Jane		Kecford
	AU 7	Jn		Caine [?Came]
	OC19	Geo		Mayes
	JA 2	Thos		Yerrill
	JA15	Luke		Asplin
	JA17	Joan		Asplin
	JA31	Rob		Mathew
	FE 2	Rich		Atton
	JA 6	Mrs		Daniell
	MR 4	Joan		Tingey
	MR 8	The wife of Mark		Gibbs
	MR18	Ann		Newman
1659	MR31	[Lucy††]		Cooper
	MY12	[Wm††]		Giddin
	JL24	Jos		Staplehoe
	AU20	[Rich††]		Barr [?Burr]
	[OC17	Wm		Yerrill††]
	NO10	Thos		Todd
	DE18	Thos		Newman
	JA 6	Jn		Asplin
	FE 4	Jn		Butler
	FE 8	Andrew		Smith
	MR20	Eliz w	Thos	Whitson
1660	MR30	Judith w	Hen	Wallis
	AP 3	Geo s	Thos	Gaycott
	MY 3	Eliz		George, widow§
	MY 6	Jn s	Jn	Parkin
	JL 6	Mark		Gibbs
	JL17	Margt		Sexton
	JL30	Thos		Buttler §
	DE 3	Hen		Whttson [sic]
	JA10	Abigail		Adames
	JA11	Margt w	Wm	Langley
	FE 6	Thos s	Wm	Staplehoe
	MR10	Jn		Lanthorne
1661	AP10	Joan w	Luke	Buttler
	AU 3	Ann d	Wm	Staplehoe [Staploe-T.]
	SE 6	Mary d	Thos	Gaycott [Cawcott-T.]
	SE21	Wm		Mayes
	OC18	Edw s	Jn	Browne
	NO 1	Margt d	Wm	Langlee [Langly-T.]
	NO 2	Thos s	Wm	Males
	NO30	Joan		Stacy
	DE23	Eliz d	Wm	Huckel
	DE30	Kath w	Nich	Yeerk [Yorke-T.]
	FE 5	"Rosaman" d	Wm	Brewer

†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.
§ Entry gives date of death, not burial.

1661 FE20 Rob Diton
1662 MY14 Eliz d Wm Mayes
MY17 [Jn††] Bar
MY26 Ann w Hen Thoarnle [Thornly-T.]
JN 5 Wm Brewer
JL 3 Ann w Rich Buttler
JL 6 [Hen††] s Rob Diton
JL13 Eliz d Nich Yeork [Yorke-T.]
JL20 [Alice††] Alison
JL28 [Rich s Wm Staploe††]
JL30 [Alice d††] Wm Langly
AU29 Hen Picke
SE17 Mary d Wm Huckel [Huckle-T.]
SE27 Mary w Thos Rogers
SE30 Eliz d Wm Huckel
[NO30 Nich Yorke††]
MR20 Hen Thornly
1663 AP24 Thos Waller
SE31 Rose Camber [Chamber-T.]
OC30 Eliz Camber
NO20 Mary Camber
OC15 Wm Brewer
SE24 Nich Pecke
MR15 Hen Brewer
1664 [MY23 Alice d Widow Lantuff††]
[SE 2 Eliz d Jas Deely††]
DE27 The widow Nodes
1665 MY21 Jn Edwards
MY24 Ann Dishbura [Dishbourrow-T.]
MY26 Eliz Branklen [Branklyn-T.]
OC 2 Mary Engry
[End of Vol. II]

[For the period 1665-91, see note in the Baptisms under the year 1660.]

1665 NO 5 Hen. Wallis
1666 JL31 Joan Gray, widow
AU 6 Jn. Grigs
AU30 Wm s Peter Ingry
OC10 Thos s Thos Sextern
OC30 Eliz Brewer, widow
DE19 Geo Mays
DE31 Sarah d Mr Wm Adams
DE31 Mary Richardson, spinster.
JA 5 Jn Parkin
JA 8 Edmd s Mr Thos Adams
JA13 Thos s Thos Pun
FE 2 Margt Lantaf, widow
MR 7 Edmd s Rich Suersby
AP16 Eliz Wallis, spinster
1667 MY 7 The widow Walles
MY26 Martha w Othnell Negus
JN 1 Eliz w Wm Huckell
JN22 Eliz w Thos Eastwell
AU24 Edw s Rich Sukesby
DE 8 Rose d Wm Bruer
JA10 Hannah w Jn Pedly
1668 JN12 Rob s Wm Thomas
AU15 Alice d Thos Whisson

†† From B.T.: Register almost illegible.

1668 OC17 Joan w Thos. Pun
[ctd] DE 2 Thos Rogers
DE16 Rob Willsher
FE 1 Ann w Jn Day
FE 3 Alice w Jonas Richardson
MR10 Wm Millar
1669 MR27 Thos Whisson
AP30 Sarah d Wm Atton
MY 9 Mary d Wm Thriston
MY21 Margt w Hen Ady
JN 7 Sam s Jn Tompson
JL11 Jn Allison
JL21 Wm Staple
OC 8 Lawr Summers
OC16 Thos Todd
NO19 Jn Pedly
JA 8 Mary d Thos Ady
FE 9 Roger s Geo Tingey
FE14 Wm Miars
FE14 Thos Pedly
FE24 Mary w Chas Fitton
1670 AP22 Thos Branklin
JN15 Simon Latomer
JN27 Ellen w Jn Butler
SE16 Samson Choyce
NO19 The Widow Inglesbeth
NO21 Jn Gibbins
MR 6 Eliz w Thos Adye
MR11 Mary w Jn Broun
MR13 The Widow Whisson
DE22 Kath w Thos Cartwid
1671 MY 8 Edw Adey
MY12 Wm s Stephen Borne
JN30 Cicely w Mr Hen Ventris, of St. Michael, Wood Street, in London.
AU 7 Wm s Thos Adey
AU25 Ann d Geo Tingey & Rebecca Tingey.
OC11 "Emme" d Jn "Emme" Whisson
FE24 Rob Edwards
1672 MY16 Thos Allison
JN15 Jos Tingey
JN19 Peter Ingry
JN21 Philip s Jn Rogers
JN27 Jn Asplin
AU 4 Mary d Jn Rogers
SE27 Rich Staplo
FE 8 Hen Ady
FE12 Margt w Hen Ady
MR15 Eliz Asplin, widow
1673 [The B.T. for 1673 is not extant]
1674 AU20 Jn s Thos Glover
SE10 Geo s Wm Thurston
FE20 Sam s Widow Choise
JA12 Jn Sanderson, jun., gent.
MR 6 Eliz w Lawr Sanderson, gent.
1675 AP 3 "Widow Elizabeth Whisson."
AP28 "John Glover ye brother of Tho. Glover."
JL 1 Mr Jn Cleyton
NO16 Rich Moss
NO20 Wm s Rich Suresby
NO30 Francis Edwards

1676 AP 3 Eliz Whiston, widow
MY13 Ann w Rich Parkin
JN18 Mary w Solomon Miseldine
JL 1 Wm s Wm Thruston
SE 3 Ann d Rich Stokes
1677 MY11 Mary Roggers
JN 2 Thos Hucle
AU22 Eliz Mays
OC 9 Thos Cartwright
DE 2 Rich Lumbard
JA30 Mary d Jas Bayly
FE 3 Dan Rotford
FE20 Mr Lawr Sanderson
1678 OC 5 Rob s Hen Dolby
OC30 Jn Ingry
OC30 Eliz Rich
NO 7 Geo s Geo Mays
NO28 Cicely Bray
DE19 Mary Thruston
DE30 Cath Tingy
JA17 Eliz Thruston
JA23 Jane Asplard
1679 AP12 Ann d Peter Miller
MY31 Ann w Rich Stokes,
"with two small children."
OC 1 Mary d Nathl Guye
OC14 Christian w Jn Eastwell
DE16 Joan Ratfor, widow
MR 7 Rob Abbot
1680 AP 5 Jn s Thos Glover
JN 3 Ann Geevs
JL12 Matth Aleston
SE 9 Mary Bummer
OC 6 Sarah Suersby
OC16 Jn Roggers
NO 3 Eliz Brian
DE 4 Wm Thomas
JA16 Rob Clarke
1681 AU12 Mary Whishton
SE29 Jn Sanderson
NO27 Susan Barns
NO29 Cicely Barns
DE28 Mary Eastwell
DE30 Thos Yerrall
MR 3 Matth Dennis
MR 4 Ann Geeves
MR10 Abraham Whishton
FE19 Hen Ady
MR22 "Bose" Webb
FE 4 Wm Ingry
NO 9 Ann Ady
DE 5 Agnes Fitton
DE23 Wm Woods
NO28 Geo Bye
1682 MY 3 Isaac s "Abram" Whishton
MY18 Jabish & Rachel Holiway
JN 4 Wm Miller
SE14 Alex Hobs
SE30 Mrs Mary Adams
NO 2 Thos Glover
NO12 Jn Brown
NO15 Hen Page
DE16 Eliz Mayes
FE13 Mary Newman
FE26 Mary Wallis
FE 3 Alice Chandler
FE28 Mary Butler

1682 FE 4 Edw Bray
[ctd.] MR 1 Edw Brown
MR 7 Eliz Brown
MR14 Eliz Peck
1683 AU14 Jane w Peter Miller
SE23 Mary Cartwright
OC21 Mary Pope
NO25 Eliz Armes
DE 3 Thos Eastwell
JA25 Widow Belsher
FE12 Jn Smith
FE24 Jn Marat
1684 MY12 Thos James
OC20 Margt w Rich Quarrell
DE12 Jn Skilleter
JA18 Sarah w Geo Simpson
FE 6 Ann James
1685 MR27 Jn Bourne
MY 2 Eliz d Hen Perrie
MY 4 Eliz d Wm Thurston
JN21 Wm Meadous,
of Everton.
DE 9 Rich Suersby
DE31 Ann Yerrill
FE27 Thos Studds
MR21 Avis w Wm Thurston
MR23 Avis d Wm Thurston
1686 AP 5 Rich Parkin
MY 6 Thos s Thos Adie
JN11 Jn s Edw Armes
JL29 Jn Stonely
OC20 Rich s Rich Qarril
NO10 Wm s Jos Barnes
DE20 Hen Dollby
MR13 Jonas Richardson
1687 JL10 Grace w Walter Hadock
AU17 Jos Dawson
SE 2 Levina Mosse
SE11 Mary w Jn Eastwell
NO16 Alice Kitchener
FE23 Eliz Colcott, infant
1688 MY 9 Thos s Thos Sexton
MY22 Dorothy Tingye
MY28 Jn s Thos Woods
MY28 Eliz Adey
JN 3 Alice Parkin
JN18 Ann Edrop
JL13 Jn Atton
AU28 Jn Woods
OC 2 Wm s Rich Punn
OC29 Susan w Jos Barnes
JA15 Jos Cox
1689 AP10 Eliz w Geo Mayes
MY 8 Mary d Abraham Whysson
NO20 Abraham Whysson,
householder.
1690 [The B.T. for 1690 is not extant; but see Addenda at end]

[VOLUME III. 1691-1698]

[Much of this volume is illegible; the copying is done mainly from the B.T.]

1691 SE24 Martha Cox,
late wife of Jn Cox.
DE19 Thos s Rich Eliz Punne
DE29 Ann late w of Geo Simson
JA12 Wm Day s Thos Mary Myos

1691 MR16 Eliz [late†] w Rich Punne
1692 AP17 Sarah d Jos Sarah Rogers
AU24 Margt w Thos Ady
SE16 Wm s Jn Mary Newham
OC23 Jas s Jn Dinah Ingry
DE22 Thos Bayes
FE13 Jn Kefford
FE26 Wm s Thos Ady
FE26 Thos Sexton
MR10 Jn s Jn Mary Newham
1693 AP22 Edw s Edw Ann Arms
AU 8 Eliz d Jn Ann Calcott
OC28 Ann w Thos Warren
NO13 Wm Thurston
DE16 David Jones, a traveller.
NO19 Hen s Jn Sarah Choice
DE22 Thos Punne
JA 2 Wm Huckle
JA 2 Matth Lantaff
FE 3 Ann w Hen Perry
FE 7 Rich Quarrell
FE14 Thos Sewersby
FE18 Sarah the w & Sarah & Mary daus. of Jn Choice
1694 MR28 Rob Gives [Gieves-T]
AP22 Ann [relict of Thos†] Punne
AU10 Ann w Jn Chase††
OC 4 Jn Fowler, soldier
NO 7 "Barbary" Ingry
FE22 Judith Hannah d Jn Mary Berry
1695 AU23 Jn Eastwell
OC 7 Geo Tingey, sen.
OC21 Eliz d Edw Ann Arms
JA 6 "Urseley" Edwards, widow
FE 4 Mary d Rich Eliz Browne, travellers.
FE17 Mrs Mary Drurey d of Mr Wm Drurey.
MR10 Susan Richardson, widow.
MR19 Stephen Bourne
1696 AP10 Thos s Thos Eliz Massom
MY27 Ann illeg. d Ann Ratley
JL 4 Sarah d Jn Dinah Ingry
OC 4 Widow Wilhouson
DE17 Edw Arms
DE23 Mrs Sandarson
JA15 Jos s Jn Sarah Rogers
JA 8 Jn Rogers
FE10 Widow Butler
MR 5 Rich s Rich Punne
MR16 Mary d Ralph Eliz Quarrell
MR16 Jn Steward
1697 MY 7 Eliz d Jn Kath Carter
MY17 Sarah d Peter [blank] Miller
JN 1 Mrs Bray
JN28 Mary d Jn Mary Berrey
JL 9 Hen Wallis
SE24 Thos Marritt
NO13 Ann d Rich Ann Fuller
DE14 Sarah w Jos Rogers
JA 6 Sarah d Jas Ann Randall
JA 9 Wm Leonard

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1697 JA10 Margt w Isaac Thomas
[ctd.] JA13 Mrs Ann Hawkins, w of Rob Hawkins, vicar of Goldington.
JA19 Wm s Jn Thomas
FE11 Jos s Jn Mary Berrey
FE28 Widow Rogers
MR 8 Jn Buttler
FE25 Jos s Jos Rogers
1698 MR30 Sarah d Jos Rodgers
AP 1 Wm s Rich Mary Gardiner
MY 1 Wm s Wm Fitton
JN16 Rob s Thos Eliz Disher
[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1698-1736]

[This Volume, like the last, is in a very bad condition; copying is done mainly from the B.T.].

1698 AP24 Mary Wheeler,
[ctd] widow.
JN22 Ann d Geo Rebecca Tingey
JL19 Wm Atton
JL22 Lewis s Edw Mary Eastwell
JL25 Jn s Jn Perkins, of Potton.
DE28 Abraham s Jn Ann Whittson
JA 2 Mary d Roger Ann Kennedey
1699 AP24 Ann d Thos Ann Yerrall, farmer.
JL13 "Francis Kensham the son of Dr Knightly Chetwood Arch Deacon of Yorke & Madam Anne his wife."
JL23 Thos Yerrall, farmer.
NO 2 Eliz w Thos Disher, labr
FE16 Isaac s Jn Mary Choice, of Little Barkford [Barford], farmer.
1700 AP 7 Wm Fitten [day labr†].
AP12 Thos s Jn Berrey, farmer.
AP16 Alice d Roger Kennedey
MY13 Francis s Francis & Mary Edwards
MY21 Thos s Wm Mary Chandler, cottager.
AU 9 Martha d Rich Cox, traveller
AU13 The Widow Bayes
AU14 Jas s Thos Eliz Massom, day labr.
SE25 "Doratha" Mace, widow
OC20 Joanna Ady, widow
OC29 Solomon Misledine, "the herdsman."
NO14 The Honble Mrs Anne St John
JA16 Margt Jackson, of Wilden.
FE18 Wm Whitbread, labr.
FE27 Thos s Jn Mary Berrey, farmer
MR12 Ann d Jas Randall, farmer.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1701

MY20 Mary w Jas Randall
—* Rich Warren
JL28 Ann d Dr Knightly Chetwood
AU 9 Eliz d Jn Dinah Ingrey
SE26 Mary d Francis Mary Edwards
NO 9 Eliz w Ralph Quarrell
NO15 Martha w Jn Stacy,
of Wrestlingworth
FE 9 Leonard s Jn [blank] Willamott

1702

AP13 Martha Cox
MY 3 Mr Jas Wild,
rector of Tempsford.
AU24 Mary Sexton,
formerly of this parish.
SE 3 Eliz Cartwridge,
from Mr Den--**
JA 1 Wm Lombard

1703

[The B.T. is missing for this year; the entries in the Register are illegible].

1704

MR26 Edw Berrey
MY14 Mr Rich Gardiner
MY17--** d Mr Wm Drury
AU28 Mary w Thos Warren
SE23 Eliz Wallis, widow
OC19 Jn s Wm Mary Chandler [maltster†]
OC20 Mary w Thos Newham [soldier†]
NO11 Susan d Thos Newham [soldier†]
NO13 Eliz d Jn Dinah Ingrey [farmer†]
NO21 Mary d Thos Gray
DE15 Thos Warren, weaver
FE12 Wm Parkin,
of Potton [farmer†].

1705

AP 2 Mary w Wm Green, labr.
AP 2 An unbap. child Wm Mary Green, labr.
MY10 Eliz d Roger Ann Kenedy [labr†]
JN 3 Jasper s Jn Eliz Miller
JN13 Nathl Guy, labr.
JN15 Mary w Edw Eastwel, labr.
—* Mary d Peter Eliz Miller, farmer
JL 1 Ann d Rich Ann Fuller
JL 7 Margt Cotton, widow
JL 9 Eliz d Hen Alice Rawlins, labr.
OC 5 Rich Chandler,
"belfounder."
OC26 Rich Clark, labr.
OC27 Mary Carter, spinster
NO11 Thos Fuller, labr.
NO21 Thos Massam, labr.
NO25 Jos [s Jn Ann†] Whisson
NO29 Abraham s Jn Ann Whisson, mason
DE 9 Rich Fuller, labr.
DE15 Ann w Rich Fuller, labr.
DE16 Rich Punn, tailor
JA13 Francis Edwards, shepherd
JA29 Mary w Jn Berry, farmer
FE22 Ann Guy, spinster
MR12 Jn s Ralph Mary Ainsworth
MR19 Jn s Thos Ann Line, labr.

* Illegible in both Register & B.T.
** Illegible in Register; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1706

MR27 "Salselah" s Wm Eliz Newham [labr†]
MR29 Hen s Thos Eliz Whisson, labr.
AP 2 Ann d Thos Eliz Whisson, labr.
AP11 Jn Chase, farmer
AP17 Kath. Carter, widow
AP21 —* —, spinster
MY 5 —* Thos Ann Line, labr.
SE 6 —* Tingay, tailor
SE15 —* Edwards [farmer†],
"at Newington buried here."
OC29 Jn Morgan, stranger
DE 2 Peter Miller, farmer
JA31 Eliz w Thos Silby, labr.
FE 7 Ann d Thos Silby [labr†],
& Eliz his w decd.
FE12 Eliz w Jn Edwards, shepherd
FE17 Sarah w Thos Adey, farmer
FE20 Ingolsby s Rich Eliz Adey [labr†]
MR22 Edw Woods, labr.

1707

MR27 Dorothy Woods, widow
AP 4 Mary w Thos Hall, labr.
AP21 Eliz w Thos Whisson, labr.
MY26 Mary d Chas Ann Walker, labr.
OC 2 Eliz w Rich Gardiner, farmer
FE 2 Edw s Jos Rachel Tingay, tailor
FE12 Jn s Geo Mary Sympson, thatcher
FE19 Mary d Jn Mary Cole, labr.
MR 1 Ann w Hen Whisson, labr.

1708

AU15 Mary d Hen Frances Dolby, labr.
AU24 Edw Eastwell, labr.
SE28 Dorothy w Jn Newman,
maltster, of Sutton.
NO11 Athanasius Bourn,
wheelwright.
JA25 Wm Perry, labr.
FE 2 Rich s Thos Jane Sylby [Silby--T.]
JA26 Martha Newham††

1709

JN26 Thos Bayes, shoemaker
JL 4 Ann w Jas Rich, farmer
AU24 Eliz w Wm Newham, labr.
SE 3 --** d Wm Newham
SE20 Thos Gray, farmer
JA10 Sampson s Jn Eliz Wallis, carpenter
JA24 Geo Simpson, thatcher
FE 2 Blanch Geeve, widow,
aged 97.
MR17 Geo Mayes, jun., labr.

1710

AP 4 Thos s Thos Ann Line
AP11 Mary Lumbard, widow
AP21 Jos s Thos Sarah Wells, carpenter
JL22 Mr Rich Henson
NO 9 Martha w Thos Vasse, farmer
DE 5 Jane w Thos Disher, labr.
JA 4 Hen Whisson, labr.
JA30 Jr Preston, carrier,
drowned in the river.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Illegible in the Register; B.T. is torn.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1711

[Part of the B.T. for 1711 is torn away; most of the burial entries are illegible in the Register. The first six burials are copied from the B.T. & the last three from the Register].

-- Wm s Wm Eliz Lovett
JL 5 -- d Rob Franks
-- Hen s Hen Dobby
JL10 Philip Hall
AU12 Josiah s Jn Ann Whitson
JA-- Thos Vass, aged 82
OC 7 -- d Ralph Eliz Quarrel
JA 7 Geo Ingry
JA10 Mary w Geo Ingry

1712

[The B.T. for this year is missing; only the following can be read in the Register].

JA29 Mary w -- --
JA30 Wm Massom

1713

AP20 Ann w Geo Croot
JN23 Ann d Geo Croot, widr.
AU10 Rose Guy [Gay-T], widow
OC 5 Thos Whisson
DE13 Widow Yerrell
JA12 Eliz w Wm Newham
JA17 Jn & Thos sons Wm Newham
JA29 Mary w Hen Butler

1714

AP12 Jn s Jos Mary Whiston
AP29 Thos Ady, yeoman
MY30 Jos s Jos Eliz Rogers
JN22 Mary w Jn Coal
JI26 Mary w Jos Whiston
JL27 Mary d Thos Sarah Wels
AU13 Mary d Wm Mary Green
OC12 Ann Whiston, widow
DE16 Thos Disher

1715

[The B T is missing; only the following can be deciphered].

AP 1 Jn s Hen Frances Dolbin
AP 8 -- s Thos Line
JN16 Wm Green
JL 2 Eliz w Edw Jeaps
JL 5 Susan d Jn Mary Payne

1716

JN19 Mary d Hen Butler, widr.
JL13 Mary d Jn Eliz Edwards
AU13 Edw Chandler, jun, labr.
OC11 Mr Jn Denn, "cole merchant."
DE13 Mary d Geo Ann Summers
DE26 Abigail w Jn Ravens
JA13 Jn s Jn Mary Coal
JA22 Jn d Hen Frances Dalby
JA29 Ann w Thos Andrews, tailor
FE25 Jn Croot, labr.
MR14 "John Ravens ye father labourer & John ye son."

1717

AP 3 Jane d Thos Jane Selby
JN 1 Sarah d Dan Hutchins
JN 1 Thos s Thos Jones, traveller
JL21 Rich s of Ann Garner

1717 [ctd]

SE 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Whiston
OC14 Mary w Sam Butler
OC25 --* Whitbred, servant.
JA28 Edw Butler, labr.
JA-- Ann d Thos Jesson
DE-- Thos s of Widow Disher

1718

MY21 Thos Line, labr.
JN 1 Ann w Rich Steward
JN27 Wm Day, gardener
SE 1 Jos s Thos Sarah Wallis
OC 4 Mrs Chetwood, the w of Dr Chetwood.
OC 5 Frances w Hen Dolby, grocer

1719

AP16 Thos Mayse [pauper†]
MY14 Mary Fairchild, servant.
OC15 Wm Chandler, labr.
OC18 Jn s Rich Steward [Stewart-T]
JA 4 Jn Willows, labr.
JA18 Thos Swinscow, servant.

1720

AP 3 Hannah w Thos Lee
AP 6 Alice d Hen Alice Line
AP 9 Dean Chetwood
AP23 Sam s Thos Sarah Wels
JN 3 Mrs Den, widow
JL20 Sarah w Antony Wright
JI24 Eliz d Jn Mary Summers
AU23 Thos Vaux, husbdn.
AU27 Jn Storey, labr.
SE 4 Thos s Thos Ann Stimpson
SE19 Ann w Jn Whiston
SE25 Eliz d Thos Ann Head
OC10 Ann d Jn Ann Stimpson
OC18 Sarah d Matth Mary Cob
MR15 Thos Wels, carpenter
MR17 Jn Whiston, mason

1721

MR27 Jn Edwards, shepherd.
MR29 Ann w Jn Hollowel
MR30 Jn s Jn Eliz Wallis
AP 2 Mary w Rich Ady
AP 5 Thos s Jn Mary Moor
AP 6 Jas s Jos Whiston
OC 3 Geo Summers, gardener
NO 4 Edw Chandler, shepherd.
DE26 Rob s Jn Eliz Wallis
JA 4 Eliz w Jos Roggers
JA13 Eliz w Jn Wallis
JN 6 Ann Ratcleif**
JN11 Mary w Thos Woods**
JA14 Jas s Jn Wallis
FE16 Wm s Jos Ann Feild
MR24 Jas Rich, husbdn.

---

* Illegible in the Register; B.T. is missing.
† Occurs only in B.T.
** Entered in the Register out of order.

1722

AP12 Wm s Wm Sarah Godfrey
SE21 Mrs Brace,
the w of Mr Geo Brace.
NO13 Alice w Hen Perry
JA13 Antony Wright, labr.

1723

MR30 Thos Ashbolt, labr.
AP25 Sarah d Jos Eliz Farr
AP28 Mary Whiston
MY15 Ann d Jn Eliz Hills
MY16 Thos Woods, labr.
MY29 Jn s Jn Ann Kifford
JN 7 Sarah d Thos Eliz Ady
JL19 Ann d Hen Alice Lyne
SE 8 Ann d Wm Sarah Godfry
OC 5 Dan Tomson, servant
NO 2 Thos Head, labr
DE20 Sarah d Hen Rich
NO 5 Ann Head, widow

1724

AP28 Jos Tingey, tailor
MY 1 Adam Fisher, labr.
MY28 Widow Miller
SE27 Geo Maze, farmer
OC29 Jas Randal, sen.,
farmer, from Roxon [Roxton].
NO 9 Edw s Jn Hils
NO24 Jas Randal, jun.,
from Roxton, farmer.
NO 4 Ann d Thos Jane Silby
NO27 Widow Tingey
NO30 Eliz d Wm Swinglehurst
DE 3 Eliz w Wm Swinglehurst
DE 4 Wm Northfield, labr.
DE27 Widow Chandler
FE21 Dan Hutchins,
blacksmith.

1725

AP 8 Widow Chandler
JL14 Widow Dawson
AU10 Mary w Hen Rich,
of Hadick [prob. Hardwick, ?co.]
OC13 Mary d Jn Mary Moors
JA15 Jas s Thos Jane Willows
JA29 Ann w Jn Gregory

1726

OC 3 Mary d Jn Mary Cole
OC13 Ann w Abraham Tingey
OC26 Thos s Jn Mary Roggers
NO22 Thos s Wm Ann Huckle
JA 7 Jn Cole, labr.
JA12 Hen Perry, labr.

1727

AP26 Thos s Jn More
MY15 Thos Medbury, labr.
JN27 Thos Willows, labr.
SE12 Sarah d Jn Ann Kifford
NO 7 Alice w Hen Rawlins
NO 7 Jn s Wm Ruth Warrin
NO16 Widow Simson
DE 6 Jos Barns, labr.
DE21 Jn Roggers,
ploughwright.
JA 1 Jos Whisson, husbdn.
JA 8 Stephen illeg. s Ann Ratcliff
JA25 Eliz d Jos Eliz Far

1727 [ctd.]

FE15 Mary d Mary Roggers
FE18 Jn s Jn Ann Kifford
MR 5 Mary d Thos Ann Wels
MR 6 Mary w Jn More
MR 8 Mrs Garner, widow
MR11 Mary d Jos Eliz Far
MR15 Isaac Wright, labr.
MR19 Jane w Jn Dawson
"Unbaptized persons buryed after
ye Quakers way" [?four entries below]
NO19 Wm s Thos Bull
JA15 ---*"child of ye same person yt
dyed presently after above."
JA20 Jas s Jn Hester Hollowell
MR 6 --- w Thos Bull

1728

JN17 Thos s Thos Ann Morley
JN21 Francis Adams s
[Mr†] Adams Brace
JL30 Widow Brown
OC 5 Thos s [Thos†] Mary Darret
OC12 Jn s Jn Hester Hollowell,
unbaptised.
OC13 "An unknown stranger."
NO14 Mary d Thos Ann [Mary-T] Stimpson,
unbaptised.
NO19 Mary Bestir, servant
DE11 Eliz w Jn Homan
DE24 Jas s Widow Randall
JA12 Wm s Widow Whisson
JA13 Gregory Woodfall, butcher
FE 4 Jos Roggers,
ploughwright.
FE27 Mary d Hen Eliz Wallis
MR 3 Eliz d Wm Susan Adington
MR 3 Jn s Widow Whisson

1729

MR25 Mary d Thos Sarah Glover
MR31 Edw Graves, stranger
AP 7 Widow Clare
AP15 Jos Whitbread, servant
AP29 Thos Ady, labr.
MY 1 Eliz w Rob Franks
JL25 Thos Lee, labr.
SE23 Thos Morley, labr.
OC 5 Thos s Thos Mary Gates
OC19 Roger Kennedy, labr.
NO 1 Wm Newham, husbdn.
DE 3 Jane w Thos Silby
JA 5 Hen Wallis, carpenter
JA 6 Thos Silby, labr.
FE21 Wm Glover, labr.
MR24 Wm s Sarah Glover
JN23 Mary d Thos Ann Stimson,
unbaptised.

1730

AP--* Widow Taylor
AP-- Ann d Thos Mary Gates
JN-- Jn Hils, labr.
AU11 Mary d Widow Auborn
SE-- -- d Jn Emmery
-- Jn Keiford, labr.
-- Young s Young Godfrey
-- Abraham Tingey, tailor

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Register illegible; B.T. is missing.

1730 [ctd.]

--*	Mary d Jn		Fellows
--	Ann		Cullip, widow
--	Jane		Willows, widow
--	--		--, servant
--	--d	Eliz	Ady, widow
--	Rachel		Tingey, widow
--	-- w Jn		--
--	-- w Thos		--

1731

[The entries in the Register are illegible; the burials are copied from the B.T.]

AP 5	Thos		Wels, carpenter
AU12	Mary w Thos		Darret
OC24	Jn		Wallis, carpenter
OC25	Jn		Willis, labr.
FE21	Mary d Jos	Eliz	Far
MR 5	Sam		Butler, labr.
MR 9	Eliz d Jos	Eliz	Far

[The Bishop's Transcripts for 1732-34 are missing. The burial entries in the Register are undecipherable for 1732, & only fragments of those for 1733 & 1734 are legible].

1733

OC--*--	s Rich		Steward
NO 5	Jn		Chetwoode, "doctor of laws."

1734

AP 1	Mary		Clare
AP23	Eliz d Hen	Alice	Lyne
JL28	Jas		Murray
OC-*	Thos		Smyth, shepherd
FE16	Rob		Dale, labr.

[The remainder of burials in this volume are illegible. The entries for 1735-42 are supplied from the B.T., except for 1737, 1738 & 1740, which are missing].

1735

AP 8	Mrs Ann		Chetwode
AP25	Hen s Hen		Dolby
AU11	Hannah w Thos		Whiston
SE25	"Marget" d of Eliz		Blows, widow
NO23	Mary d Jn	Eliz	Whiston
NO30	Eliz d Hen		Dolby
DE10	Mary d Hen		Dolby
MR22	Mr Sam		Lamb, of Bythorn [Hunts].

1736

MR30	Jn		Hallowel
AP13	Jos		Farr
JL 3	Eliz		Wright
AU26	Thos		Basterfield
AU29	Abraham		Whiston
SE 3	Eliz		Franks
SE 5	Ann		Steward
NO 5	Jos		Dawson
NO11	Rich		Cotton
JA 1	Ellen		Pysely

1739

JL30	Jn		Blowes
AU 3	Rich		Peck
AU20	Jn		Whisson
AU22	Warbois		Tysom

* Register illegible; B.T. is missing.

1739 [ctd.]

AU26	Sarah		Willis
JA 1	Mary		Kennedy
JA20	Edw		Jeapes
FE18	Eliz		Page

1741

JL 5	Mary		Summers
JL 8	Sarah		Wells
JL12	Mary		Choss
NO-*	Susan		Brace, infant
JA15	Rich		Cotton, infant
FE12	Hen		Newman, infant

1742

JL20	Eliz w Rich		Bottle
AU30	Susan d Wm		Burkett
SE 8	Eliz d Jn		Lee
SE15	Susan d Adams		Brace
SE24	Geo s Geo		Mayes
SE26	Mrs		Brace
SE28	Rich		Bottle
JA 4	Amy		Adee
JA12	Eliz d Jn		Hains
JA27	Ann		Addington
FE27	Ephraim		Page

[VOLUME V. 1743-1812]

1743

JL17	Wm		Fuller
SE 5	--* s Thos	Sarah	Butler, tailor
SE16	Mary d	Eliz	Seaton, widow
OC16	Ann		Smith
FE13	Cath w Mich		Cross, labr.
FE28	Eliz		Adie, widow
MR 2	Chas s Chas	Ann	Woods, innholder.

1744

AP23	Jermh		Cotton, coal porter.
MY24	Mary d --*	Eliz	Cotton, coal porter.**
JN26	Rob s Rob	Sarah	Piseley, shepherd.
JL29	Ann d Rob	Ann	Cope, farmer
OC15	Rob		Piseley, shepherd.
JA31	Sarah d Jn	Eliz	Storey, gardener.
MR24	Eliz d Jn	Mary	Haines, shoemaker.

1745

AP24	Edw s Jn	Sarah	Emery, farmer
MY12	Thos s Wm	Eliz	Wells, carpenter
MY14	Anthony		Lyons, shepherd
MY20	Philip		Marriot, labr.
JN28	Mary		Bottle
JL12	Ann d [Wm††]	Ann	[Huckle††], baker
JL20	Mrs Ann		Mace, widow
DE 2	Jn		Summers, labr.
JA12	Ann w Thos		Stimpson, coal porter.
FE13	Rich		Adie, labr.
MR 2	Eliz		Butler, widow
MR 3	Jn s Jn	Sarah	Emery, farmer, of Blunham.
MR 9	Mary w Thos		Whiston, labr.

* Register illegible; B.T. is missing.
** "Bur." or bap." illegible.
†† From B.T.; Register illegible.

1746

MY 1 Eliz d Susan Marriot, widow
MY25 Sarah w Vincent Maddock, labr.
JN24 Thos Franks, of Sutton
JL18 Sarah Brace
AU 3 Sarah Piseley, widow, of Sutton.
AU 6 Mary d Nathl Sarah Guy, shoemaker
AU12 Ellen Rawlings, widow
OC26 Mary Whitbread, widow
DE28 Alex Newham, of Hatley St. George [Cambs].
DE29 Eliz Edwards, widow

1747

[JN18 Sarah w Jn Pollard†]
AU15 Sarah d Wm Eliz Buckett, carpenter.*
SE 8 Ann Woods, widow
OC22 Wm Hills, of Croxton, Cambs.
OC23 Ann Whiston
NO 9 Mary w Jn Haines, shoemaker
NO15 Wm Wells, carpenter
JA10 Rich s Jn Ann Miles, labr.
JA25 Eliz w Thos Chandler, farmer

1748

AU18 Jn Storey, gardener
AU23 Ann Morley, widow
SE18 Green s Jn Eliz Hills, labr.
SE28 Jn Gooch, farmer
NO 2 Eliz d Nathl Sarah Guy, shoemaker
NO 7 Wm s Rob Eliz Franks, farmer
JA19 Nathl Guy, labr.

1749

MY29 Rebecca d Edw Eliz Kennady, labr.
JL 9 Mary Rogers, widow
OC22 Sarah w Wm Godfrey, labr.
DE24 Ann w Chas Woodes, innkeeper
JA16 Wm Warrin, tailor
JA17 Ann w Wm Huckle, baker
DE17 Rob Cope, farmer

1750

AP 8 Mary d Matth Martha Gilbird, labr.
AP 8 Thos Chandler, farmer
AP25 Thos Gates
MY20 Edw s Sam Eliz Butler
MY28 Eliz d Rob Eliz Franks
JN12 Rob Fermly, labr.
AU12 Mary d Wm Ann Whitbread
AU26 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hester
SE30 Mary w Wm Addington
OC11 Ann Hawkins, widow
MR10 Eliz d Thos Eliz Garner

1751

MY11 Rich s Edw Susan Japes
MY24 "Izzabella" w Jn Brigs, labr.
JL18 Sam Butler, labr.

1752

JA 3 Ann w Mr Jn Day, a distiller in London.
JA26 Eliz Hills
AP15 Chris Rowton, keeper of the turnpike.
JN 8 Eliz Garner, widow
JN 8 Eliz d of Sarah Dean

† Occurs only in B.T
* Given as a baptism in B.T.

1752 [ctd]

JL29 Eliz d Mich [blank] Cross
AU19 Freeman Chessunt, labr.
OC 4 Eliz Osborn, widow
DE 1 Ann d Adams Mary Brace
DE 6 "Pan Gran Ratto Skinner."

1753

FE11 Eliz w Wm Lovatt, weaver*
FE18 Mary Blows, widow
MR 3 Mary d of Susan Butler, widow
MR15 Josiah Whiston, labr.
MR18 Wm Sperrey, bricklayer.
MR22 Eliz w Jos Althrop
MR22 Peter Carver, labr.
MR29 Susan w Matth George, butcher
AP 1 Jas s Jas Ann Barber
AP14 Eliz w Jn Hills
AP18 Mary Farmley, widow
JN30 Eliz d Isaac Mary Townshend
JL19 Jn s Wm Huckle, baker
JL20 Vincent s Vincent Hannah Maddox
JL22 Peter Carver, labr.

1754

FE18 Susan Butler, widow
FE27 Eliz d Peter Eliz Carver
MR 5 Eliz d Rich Mary Emery
MR12 Wm s Wm Lucy Hawkins
MR25 Walter s Walter Mary Dunn
AP13 Ann d Jn Mary Maddy
MY12 Thos s Geo Hannah Mayes
JL 7 Rob s Wm Eliz Summers
AU29 Thos s Thos Hannah Chandler

1755

JA17 Thos Gardiner ["L."†]
FE18 Jn s Nathl Mary Guy [shoemaker†]
AP 6 Eliz Gardiner, infant
AP 6 Sarah Rogers, of Eaton [Socon] [a poor girl†].
AP18 Thos s Jn Mary Browning**
JN 7 Jn Peel, of Potton, "drown in ye parish June ye 5th."
JN 7 Hen Gadsby, of Rants, Hunts [?Raunds, Northants], "drown in ye parish July ye 5th."
SE29 Eliz d Thos Hannah Chandler**
OC19 "A travelling person name unknown."
OC28 Ann Marshall, a poor girl [W:-T]
DE23 Hen Blows, "G." [miller-T]

1756

AP19 Sarah d Benj Ann Tabon
AP29 Mary w Isaac Cullip
MY16 Isaac s Isaac Mary Cullip
AU15 Mary w Thos Stimson
NO-- "An unbaptized child of Isaak Cullip."§
NO-- Mary w "Isaak" Cullip§

1757

FE13 Jn s Jn Mary Browning
NO 4 Eliz w Jn Wilson
MY16 Jn s Jn Mary Maddys

* This entry is struck through; B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.
** Given as a baptism in B.T.
§ Interlined in a different hand & ink, see entries of AP29 & MY16.

1757 [ctd]

AP11 Mary d Benj Ann Tabour

1758

MR 1 Mary d Jas Mary Bucket
MY23 Thos Stevenson, labr.
AU21 Ann Formly
OC 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Abbot
DE14 Maey w Wm Abbot

1759

JA23 Wm Huckle, baker
MR 7 Mary d Thos Mary Browning
MR11 Benj Skinner
MR18 Jn More, farmer
AP10 Chas Woods, innholder
AP30 Jn s Jn Mary Browning
MY 9 Hen Hill, labr., of Blunham.
MY11 Mary Cope, spinster
MY22 Ann d Wm [Mary†] Abbot
JN 7 Dan Cockell, of Erith [Earith], Hunts.
JN12 Edw s Wm Eliz Colley
SE30 Felix Warren, shoemaker
OC 4 Jn s Wm Ann Harris
OC11 Wm Somers, blacksmith.

1760

JA29 Eliz d Jn Mary Browning
FE15 Ann Cope, widow
FE18 Wm s Jn Sarah Ashwell
MR23 Jas s Jn Eliz Cope
AP 5 Sarah w Thos Butler, tailor
AP30 Eliz Routnorn, widow
MY18 Sarah w Jn Ashwell
MY24 Benj Barker
MY27 Emery Wells, spinster
JN 2 Geo Story
MY29 Dan Story
JN17 Wm Godfrey, labr.
JN17 Sarah d Thos Mary Browning
OC19 Eliz d Jas Mary Bucket
NO16 Jn s Jn Mary Maddys

1761

MY12 Vincent Mattock, labr.
MY24 Thos Whiston [labr.†] [Whitson-T]
MY26 Ruth Warren, widow
JL26 Sarah d Isaac Mary Townsend
NO20 Thos s Jn Mary Browning
DE 1 Thos Butler, tailor
DE12 Martha d Wm Sarah Abbot

1762

JA 4 Jn Rowning, shoemaker.
JA18 Geo s Jn Mary Wilson
MR21 Jane d Benj Ann Taborn
MR23 Ann d Jn Mary Maddys
MR27 Jn s Rob Mary Redhead, of Sandy
AP14 Jn illeg. s Ann Buck
AP19 Ann d Edw Mary Wells
AP23 Thos s Thos Martha Mahew
AP28 Ann d Thos Eliz Harrison*
MY 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cope
MY14 Rob s Thos Eliz Harris**

† Occurs only in B.T
* Altered from "Harris"; B.T -"Harris."
** "Harrison" altered to "Harris" in both Register & B.T.

1762 [ctd]

MY17 Nich illeg s Eliz Dixey
MY22 Philip s Wm Eliz Miles
MY28 Jn s Jn Eliz Cope
JN10 Rob s Jn Sarah Knight
JN27 Wm Dockrall, farmer
JL14 Wm s Wm Ann Harrison*
SE 2 Ann d Wm Eliz Miles
SE25 Mich Cross, labr.
OC19 Ann w Rob Robins
OC 5 Eliz Hall, spinster
NO 9 Mary d Rich Mary Emery
DE 5 Wm Addington, farmer
DE24 Jn s Wm Ann Harrison [Harris-T]

1763

FE17 Ann w Benj Taborn, "& John their son."
FE20 Ann w Hen Yerryl
FE28 Thos s Edw Ann Chandler
AP26 Sarah Kinnady, spinster
MY26 Ann w Wm Harrison
OC26 Ann w Jn Ibbot
NO29 Jane d Wm Jane Aprop

1764

JA12 Mary w Jn Maddys
FE 8 Ann w Jn Miles
MR30 Mary d Jn Mary Browning
MY14 Hannah Whiston, widow
JN14 Ann w Wm Pratt
JN20 Eliz d Benj Ann Taborn
JL12 Rich Emery, farmer
JL14 Jn s Jn Ann Brown
AU-** Edw Chandler, farmer
NO-** Millicent d Wm Millicent Bundy
DE26 Tamar d Wm Ann Harrison

1765

FE18 Jn Cox, farmer
MR 2 Jane Godfrey
MR16 Susan Cross, spinster
JN 4 Eliz w Jn Miles, labr.
JN16 Jn Hill, labr.
JN 4 Mary d Jn Mary Browning
SE 3 Phoebe Hart, spinster
SE11 Ann Whittamore, spinster.
OC 4 Eliz Wallis, widow
DE10 Jas Jeakins,§ "prentice."
DE30 Jn More s Rich Hannah Hall

1766

JA 5 Jane w Timothy Buck
JA22 Eliz w Wm Bucket
JA23 Thos Woods, baker
FE 5 Hannah w Rich Hall
FE 7 Mary Gates, widow
FE22 Geo Marshall, labr.
FE25 Wm s Jn Ibbot
MR 8 Hn s Adams Sarah Brace
MR10 Eliz Carver, widow
MR27 Jn Day, distiller, of St. Giles in the Fields, London.
AP 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Cope
JL20 Hen Yerrill, labr.

* "Harrison" altered to "Harris" in B.T.
** Register illegible; B.T is missing
§ "Jekins" altered to "Jeakins"; B.T. gives "Jekins."

1766 [ctd.]

OC 8 Eliz w Wm Colley, labr.
NO 6 Wm s Wm Millicent Bundy
NO 8 Ann Woods illeg.d Mary Bucket
NO24 Ann d Jn Susan Emery
DE 9 Mary d Thos Eliz Harrison
DE14 Thos Chandler, farmer, of Blunham.

1767

JA14 Mary d Edw Mary Wells
FE 7 Eliz w Rob Franks, clerk of this parish.
FE13 Jane Dockrall, widow of Wm Dockrall [Dockrill-T], late farmer of this parish.
FE17 Thos s Thos Mary Browning
MR 2 Sarah d Wm Mary Abbot
MR 7 Jn s Wm Hannah Stocker
AP15 Wm s Wm Ann Ablet
JN 5 Jos s Rob Eliz Boon
SE 8 Jn s Jn Mary Browning
SE20 Wm s Jn Eliz Ibbott
NO22 Rob Franks, farmer, and clerk of this parish.
NO22 Wm s Jn Sarah Knight

1768

JA12 Young Godfrey, blacksmith.
MR15 Wm Buckett, carpenter.
MR22 Wm Madock, labr.
MY13 Wm s Jas Mary Buckett
AU31 Sarah d Jn Eliz Cope
SE 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cope

1769

JA 8 Thos Addington, farmer
JA22 Rob s Thos Eliz Harrison
AP 2 Thos s Thos Mary Hill
MY 7 Mary Farmly, spinster
JN 1 Eliz d Wm Lucy Hawkins
JL 7 Mary w Jos Althrop, farmer
AU 4 Rich Hall, carpenter, and clerk of this parish.
AU15 Jn Maddy, labr.
OC 3 Jos s Jn Mary Browning
NO 2 Edw Kinnady, labr.

1770

JA10 Wm Whitbread, coal porter.
MR 7 Hannah w Wm Stocker
MR13 Adams Brace
AP23 Eliz w Jn Ibbot
MY30 Eliz Storey, widow
JN 8 Jn Howman, toll-bar keeper.
AU21 Jas s Rob Mary Huet
SE16 Uriah s Jn Mary Wilson
SE27 Ann Franks, spinster
OC21 Thos s Thos Mary Browning
DE 2 Eliz d Thos Ann Clark
DE17 Thos Feild, farmer
DE31 Eliz w Jn Cope

1771

JA 8 Geo s Jn Eliz Butterworth
JA26 Jn s Jn Eliz Butterworth
FE 5 Wm Warby, surveyor of the road.

** A baptism in B.T.

1771 [ctd.]

FE17 Eliz Harrison
MR29 Mary Howman, widow
MR29 Rebecca d Thos Mary Hill
AP16 Thos s Jn Eliz Ibbot
JN12 Hannah Townshend
JL 2 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Brace
AU23 Matth George
AU23 Mary Stevenson*
OC12 Jn Browning
NO21 Sam Mace, butcher

1772

JA21 Eliz Cox, widow
FE23 Hannah Fletcher
FE25 Wm Mace, butcher
AP16 Ann w Jos Altrop
AP24 Thos Browning
MY 6 Eliz Smith
AU 5 Jas Story, infant

1773

JA17 Maria d Jn Ann Brown
JA18 Susan Rhoads
MR28 Thos Ravens, farmer
AP 4 Susan d Geo Eliz Summers
AP18 Wm Collings, a stranger.
AP18 Stephen Apthorp, labr.
JN13 Mary w Jas Burkett, carpenter
JL20 Thos Gorley
SE27 Eliz w Jn Bailey, of Everton.
NO17 Jn Robinson

1774

FE 8 Sarah Emery, of Blunham
FE17 Jos Cinnamon, "a negroe."
JN26 Jos s Thos Ann Clark
JL11 Ann Barnes, of Eynesbury [Hunts].
SE11 Edw s Jos Ann Altrope [Althrop-T]
SE15 Benj s Jas Eliz Gilbart
OC23 Jos s Jn Eliz Cope**

1775

MR30 Luke Addington, farmer
MY24 Rob Hewitt, farmer
JL 4 Wm Farrin, tailor, "of ye town of Leicester."
NO 6 Chas Woods, "bacholder"
DE14 Jane Blows, widow

1776

[No burials are entered in the Register for this year; the following are copied from the B.T.]

AP19 Jos s Thos Ann Clarke
JN18 Nathl Guy, cordwainer
JL 4 Wm Ravens, bricklayer
AU 4 Uriah s Jn Mary Wilson
AU11 Ann w Edw Miles
AU26 Jane Thorn, spinster
DE15 Mary Newman, widow

1777

[No burials are entered in the Register for this year; the B.T. is missing].

1778

[JA 3 Jn Smith, of Bugden [Buckden, Hunts]†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Name altered; "Stephenson" in B.T.

1778 [ctd]

[JA14 Eliz Kennedy, widow†]
MY13 Eliz Boyles, widow
[MY19 Taylor s Wm Ann Abbit†]*
JN 9 Susan Hills, widow
JL 1 Luke Smith, infant
SE13 Thos Straton [infant†]
OC30 Mary w Edw Wells, blacksmith
DE 7 Eliz Summers, widow

1779

JA25 Mary w Thos Bently
FE 6 Rich Elmes,
"Surveyor of ye Road."
MR25 Eliz Cox, spinster.
AP16 Thos Abbott, shepherd
OC12 Jn Anderson,
of Clopwell [Clophill].
NO 1 Mary Medlock, infant
NO 3 Eliz Moore, widow

1780

JA16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hall
JA25 Rob Boon, shepherd
JA30 Ann w Jn Patrick
FE20 Eliz w Wm Miles
MR26 Silvester s Thos Sarah Addington**
AP16 Mrs Martha d Sir
Gillias & Lady Payne
JN27 Charlotte w Wm Stoker
[Stocker-T]
AU 6 Edw Wells, blacksmith
OC18 Thos Tansley
NO30 Wm Alltrope, infant
DE 5 Ann Wells, widow

1781

JA 6 Rob Ausbone,
"batchlor."
JA21 Jn Cranfield,
gardener.
FE 6 Susan George, widow
MR13 Wm Hokins, shepherd
MR16 Matth Teat, blacksmith
MR16 Eliz w Jn Buterworth
JN 8 Matth Teat, infant
AU27 Mary w Jn Willson
SE 2 Jn Ibbott, shepherd
SE17 Sarah d Wm Eliz Brocher
OC 8 Wm Surring,
"a tannar."
OC11 Thos Parr
NO 2 Ann d Wm Alice Stocker
NO 7 Timothy Buck, labr.
NO12 Thos Cope
DE 2 Cath Elmes, widow
DE 9 Wm Bauldock, farmer
DE18 Jn Page, infant
DE21 Ann Addington, infant
DE26 Kitty Key, infant
DE28 Jas Willows,
wheelwright.

1782

JA25 Wm Wells
MR17 Jos Tounsend, infant
MR19 Sarah w Jn Night

† Occurs only in B T
* The B.T. does not give the baptism of May 31, 1778.
** This entry is a baptism in B.T.

1782 [ctd]

MR29 Jane Townsend, spinster
AP 1 Edw Marrot, baker
AP 5 Rebecca Ravins, widow
AP 8 Mary w Wm Keating
AP25 Edw Ablitt, infant
MY17 Chas Hills, infant
MY22 Jos Saunders, labr.
JN 1 Sarah Taybone, widow
JN 2 Sarah d Jn Mary Wheeler
JN 5 Jn Woodard,
"batcholder."
AU 4 Thos Addington,
farmer "& grocher."
AU11 Sarah d Jn [blank] Tompson
AU14 Edith Wells, spinster
SE 3 Dan Sowerdsby,
tanner, from Carlisle, Cumberland.
SE12 Eliz Allin, widow,
from Tadler [Tadlow] Cambs].
SE29 Eliz Hall, widow
OC12 Eliz Brown, infant
OC15 Jn Miles, labr.
OC21 Benj Ravins, infant
OC24 Susan Medlock, infant
NO 6 Susan w Jn Medlock
AP25 Job Ablitt, infant

1783

JA 1 Mary w Jos Famley
JA12 Ann w Ephraim Page
JA15 Mary d Jn Mary Nickolds
JA22 Wm Bunday, labr.
JA26 Bigg York, gent.
FE13 Thos Nickolds,
a stranger.
FE21 Sarah Dean, widow
AP21 Mary w Thos Thorn
JN 1 Mary w Jn Wheeler
JN23 Jn s Jn Mary Tompson
JL12 Wm Stocker, infant
JL29 Eliz Browning,
spinster.
AU15 Sam s Jn Night [Knight-T]
AU19 Thos Hills, labr.
AU29 Jn Coe, gent.
SE 3 Eliz w Thos Harris
SE30 Geo s Jn Susan Hokins
OC13 Jas Ibbott, infant
OC22 Jn s Jas Burkitt
DE 2 Jn Willson, labr.
DE19 Edith w Thos Geal

1784

JA22 Mary w Jn Riddel,
of Eaton Socon.
JA22 Dan s Jn Eliz Key
FE18 Eliz d Thos Ann Ravins
FE29 Ann d Geo Eliz Summers
MR10 Jn Geal, infant
MR29 Eliz w Geo Summers
MY23 Thos Bemeley, labr.
[AP21 Wm Addington,
farmer†].
MY30 Wm Hoe, stranger
JN 3 Sam s Wm Mary Abbott
JN11 Susan d Jn Eliz Hall
JN13 Eliz Boon, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1784 [ctd.]

JL29 Thos Adolphus Sharp, infant
AU15 Eliz Saunders, widow
SE 2 Jas s Jas Eliz Burkitt
SE12 Eliz d Jn Jane Ladds
SE29 Susan Dunham illeg. d Ann Buck
OC17 Jn Peck, infant
NO 7 Frances d Sam Mary Goodman
NO12 Sam s Sam Mary Goodman
NO14 Griffin s Thos Martha Mayhew
DE19 Jos Famely, labr.

1785

JA 5 Phoebe d Jn Eliz Cope
JA19 Wm Cullip, labr.
AP 7 Ann w Matth Green
MY15 Mary w Isaac Townsend
JN12 Martha Cubis
JL 3 Jos s Jn Eliz Hall
OC 9 Jas s Rich Ann Gosling
OC11 Hannah d Thos Ann Gale
NO20 Sarah d Ephraim Fage
DE17 Ann Whitebread, widow
DE26 Hannah Nichols, widow

1786

FE 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Hall. P.
MR 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sharp
MR10 Jn Hall, labr. P.
AP26 Frances d Jos Ann Altrope
JN 5 Mary w Rich Miles
JN 5 Wm Miles, labr.
JL21 Rich s Rich Miles, widr.
AU27 Ann d Jas Eliz Marrot
DE19 Eliz d Rob Frances Franks

1787

JA21 Thos Howes
FE 6 Rob Cox
MR11 Sarah d Wm Alice Stocker. P.
MR15 Kath d Wm Alice Stocker. P.
SE 4 Francis Brace,
of Croxton [Hunts].
SE28 Jn & Mary twins of
Jn Mary Livelong
NO 4 Alice d Jn Eliz Key
DE 3 Henrietta d Jn Martha Bennet. P.
DE27 Wm s Rich Sarah Hall

1788

AP21 Mary Field, widow
MY22 Wm Abbit, labr. P.
MY23 Mary d Geo Eliz Dumbledon
JN 1 Sarah Guy, widow
JN 3 Eliz w Geo Dumbledon
JL13 Susan d Jn Jane Ladds
AU30 Hannah d Jn Knight. P.
SE16 Chas Tyson illeg. s Eliz Boon. P.
NO 9 Jn s Jn Mary Livelong

1789

JA 7 Matth Green. P
FE19 Chas s Jn Martha Bennet. P.
MR27 Susan d Jn Eliz Maria Payne
MR31 Eliz Maria w Jn Payne, esq.
JN11 Jn Turner,
a lighter boy. P.
JL 1 Mary w Chas Warby
JL17 Nathl s Jos Ann Altrope
AU10 Wm Abbot
AU28 A travelling man, name unknown
SE11 Sam s Wm Mary Abbot

1789 [ctd.]

OC 4 Jn s Wm Stocker
OC20 Wm s Jn Sarah Emery
NO13 Eliz Nickerson, widow. P

1790

FE10 Stephen Thos Thorn, gardener. P.
FE22 Edw s Edw Alice George
FE25 Ann d Edw Alice George
AP11 Thos s Wm Mary Neal
AP21 Sarah d Wm Ann Single
JL14 Thos Maxom s Matth Mary Turner
JL18 Wm s Chas Warby
OC17 Eleanor d Thos Sarah King
DE11 Geo Dumbledon, jun.

1791

AP 4 Wm s Jn Susan Hawkins P.
MY31 Jn s Geo Eliz Summers. P.
JL27 Wm s Widow Hall. P.
SE13 Ruth d Rich Ann Bauldock
OC 1 Geo s Jos Ann Altrop
OC11 Martha d Wm Alice Stocker
OC13 Ann Addington, widow
OC17 Jn s Matth Ann George
DE22 Sarah d Thos Jane Cook

1792

MY23 Sam Goodman, labr. P.
AU 1 Ann d Philip Hannah Allgood
AU11 Wm Huckle, baker
OC 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Brace
OC28 Mary d Jn Ann Brace

1793

MR28 Ann Addington, widow
JN17 Jas Sternes
OC15 Martha w Thos Mayhew. P.
NO18 Eliz d Wm Charlotte Huckle
NO29 Eliz d Philip Hannah Allgood
DE11 Mary d Wm Susan Ibbot

1794

JA 7 Jn s Thos Sarah King
JA14 Jn Bennett, labr.
FE 7 Wm s Jn Ann Brace
AU27 Matth s Matth Mary Turner
OC14 Hannah d Jos Ann Alltrop

1795

JA19 Jas Burkitt, carpenter
JA23 Sarah Brace, widow
MR22 Eliz d Wm Alice Stocker
MY10 Mary w Luke Addington,
from Wyboston [in Eaton Socon].
MY12 Jas Pedley
MY27 Mary Warbey, widow
JN15 Eliz w Sam Shelford
JL 7 Geo s Jn Sarah Braybrooks
SE20 Jn Browning,
farmer, from Roxton.
DE27 Wm s Sam Shelford

1796

MR17 Wm Broacher, labr.
JN 8 Isaac Townsend, labr.
JN18 Jane w Jn Ladds
AU 3 Mary Hewitt, widow
NO13 Eliz d Jos Ann Alltrop
NO26 Mary w Thos Saby

1797

JA14 Mary Browning, widow
FE13 Susan Mace, widow
MR15 Jas Gilbert, butcher

1797 [ctd]

AP20 Thos Harris, labr.
AP26 Ann d Wm Eliz Stonebridge
MY 9 Sarah d of Ann Butterworth
JN 1 Mary w Dan Key
JL31 Thos Bauldock
AU30 Wm Braybrooks, labr.
DE16 Thos Key, jun.

1798

FE13 Sarah d Geo Hannah Page
MY29 Jn Emery, farmer, from Roxton.
JN14 Wm s Wm Sarah Bauldock
OC21 Hannah w Jn Browning
DE23 Thos Sabey, tanner

1799

JA10 Jane Mayhew, spinster
JN 2 Kitty d Jn Eliz Key
AU20 Sam Browning, labr.
DE20 Rich Gosslin, labr.

1800

JA17 Jas Yorke
JA31 Ann w Thos Goll
FE 3 Mary w Chas Warby
MR25 Mary Warby, spinster
MY15 Jn s Eliz Hall, widow
JN 3 Jn s Thos Sarah King
SE14 Wm Mansfield, from Ongar Park Hall, Essex.
SE17 Eliz d of Mary Coningsby
NO26 Jn Woods, farmer

1801

JA12 Thos Browning
FE13 Sir Gillies Payne, baronet
AP 9 Wm Nickerson, labr
AU 6 Mary w Jn Story
SE 1 Dan Key, labr.
SE23 Wm s Thos Martha Taylor
OC18 Geo s Geo Hannah Page
OC25 Sarah d Matth Mary Turner, from Shefford.
DE22 Sarah w Rich Hall, sen., parish clerk.
OC15 Ann d Geo Hannah Page

1803

JA13 Jas Medlock, infant
JA25 Ann w Thos Ravins
JA30 Geo Dumbleton
FE18 Edw Miles, labr.
MR15 Jn Bone, labr.
MR17 Isaac Cullip, labr.
MR18 Eliz w Jn Key
MR20 Ann w Jos Altrop
AP20 Ephraim s Geo Hannah Page
AP30 Sir Jn Payne, baronet
JN21 Jas s Thos Jemima Usher
OC 6 Mary Storey, widow [spinster-T]
OC31 Dan s Thos Mary Key
NO 2 Susan d Jacob Eliz Lovel
DE11 Jn Knight, labr.

1802

[These entries were omitted in error]
JA13 Eliz w Jn Cope, sen.
FE21 Hannah d Jn Eliz Bone
MY24 Edith Buck, spinster
MY25 "Dame Maria, relict of Sir Gillies Payne, Baronet."

1802 [ctd]

NO 2 Alice Aughton, widow

1804

MY 4 [blank] s Jn Susan Gilbert
MY 7 Jn Butterworth, labr.
MY19 Ann d Rob Frances Franks
JN22 Thos Walker
JL10 Mary Braybrooks, widow
AU26 Wm Keeton, innkeeper.
SE 3 Edw Miles, bachelor
DE27 Rich s Nathl Eliz Medlock

1805

JA25 Wm Harrisson, shoemaker.
FE12 Ann w Jn Monk
AP 1 Jas Marriot, baker
JL14 Mary d Thos Jemima Usher
AU29 Jn Cope, sen.
DE22 Mary Hustwait, widow

1806

[The B.T for this year is missing; parts of the burial entries in the Register are undecipherable].
AP10 --- Jn Frances Miles
AP11 --- s Geo Sarah --
AP13 Mary d Jos Sarah Cunnington
AU10 Ann --, spinster
DE 4 Jane Nickerson, widow

1807

JA 3 Ann Wright, spinster
MY10 Thos Taylor, innkeeper.
MR22 Geo Sharpe, esq., from Huntingdon [Hunts].
AU26 Jn & Eliz s & d "of Thomas Hart & Anne his wife, late Hall, spinster."
SE28 Jos Conington, tanner, aged 28 years.
NO 4 Jn Toller, sen., farmer.

1808

AP29 Eliz w Wm Grosse
JL27 Eliz Broacher, widow
OC 2 Susan Emery, widow, from Roxton.
DE 4 Isaac Sharp [labr.††]

1809

JA14 Hen Woodbine, waterman, drowned.
MR26 Eliz d Thos Sarah Browning

[From here the Bishop's Transcripts are missing up to 1812. The Register is in a bad condition but most of the burials have been deciphered].

1809 [ctd]

AP24 Hannah d Jas Eliz Browning
AP-- Jn s Wm Eliz Stonebridge
MY26 Alice w Wm Stocker
JN13 Jane w Hen Butterworth
JL17 Geo Summers, blacksmith.
JL25 Susan d Wm Susan Ibbot

---

†† From the B.T.; Register illegible.

1809 [ctd.]

AU16 Wm Bennett, labr.
NO 2 Sarah —, spinster

1810

— Thos Usher, labr.
— Luke Addington, labr.
AP—Harriet d Jn Eliz Nickerson

1811

JN11 Ann d Thos Ann Smith
JN11 Sarah d Geo Ann Stratton
NO24 Rich Hall, carpenter, aged 36 years.
DE18 Eliz w Wm Bird, butcher [of] Roxton.

1812

JA 9 Jn Story, labr., aged 82 years.
JA24 Wm Bird, butcher [of] Roxton.
JA— Jn s Wm Eliz Bird [of Roxton], "they died of a typhus."
FE 3 Susan Miles, infant
MR 5 Eliz Miles, "twin"
MR— Louisa d Benj Sarah Sansom
JA27 Sam s Geo Hannah Page
MY 3 Mary w Thos King

[End of Vol V]

Addenda*

page
B4 1654 MY 4. Add "Mary d Edw Rolt."
B8 1706 MR25. Add "Jos s Jos Rogers, wheelwright, & w Sarah, born SE21, 1705."
B36 1690 JN30. Add "Ciceley wife of Mr. Henry Ventris, of the parish of St. Michael Woodstreet in London, buried in Linton." [From "Genealogia Bedfordiensis" (1890), showing that the B.T. for 1690 was then extant].

[illegible] later.

There are no memoranda whatever in the Register.

* These personal names are included in the Index.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A : BLUNHAM B : TEMPSFORD

Abate. See Abbott
Abbess. See Abbiss.
Abbiss (Abbess,Abyse [Allice A27]) A7,49,53,58, 64,86; B8
Abbitt. See Abbott
Abbott(e) (Abbit(t),Abate, Ablot[B25]) A15-9,35-6, 41,45,47,57,72-4,76,78-9, 96; B1-4,12-3,15-6,19,20, 25,27,29,31-3,36,43-6. See Ibbott.
Abby A36
Ablet(t) (Ablitt,Ablot) B13-5,18,26-8,44-5. See Abbott
Abraham(s) (Abrames) A21-6, 30-2,48-51,56-7,59,81-2, 84,86-7,89; B29
Abyse. See Abbiss.
Acers (Acres,Akers) A4,12, 14-5,39,40,43-4,61-2,70-1
Adams (Ad(d)ames) A16-9,26-7,43-4,51,53,67-8,73,87; B2,4-6,22,33-6
Adcocks. See Alcock.
Ad(d)ington B9,10,15,17-8, 26-8,40-6,48; Bi
Ady(e) (Ade(e),Adie,Adey, Aidy) A40; B3-10,20-3,31-41
Agges A84
Aidy. See Adye
Aikin. See Ekins.
Ainsworth (Aynsworth,Eynsworth) A23,50,79,80,82,85-7; B8,24,38
Akers. See Acers.
Alban (Albon,Albourn) A48; B10,25
Alcock (Adcockes) A42
Alde(r)ton A61-2
Alderton alias Baker A61
Aldworthe A41
Aleson,Alison. See Allison.
Aletson. See Alletson.
Alinson. See Allison.
Allen (Allin(e),Alleyn) A1, 2,4-11,14-5,20-1,40,42-5, 48-50,54,56,58,62,64-71, 78-9,83,91,93-4; B16,23, 27,45
Al(l)etson A68,70. See Allison.
Alleyn. See Allen.
Allgood B15,46
Allice A27. See Abbiss.
Alline. See Allen.
Al(l)ison (Aleson,Alinson, Allyson,Al(l)etson) A10-1, 13-4,46; B1-4,19,21,32-6
Allsop B16
Alltrap. See Althrope.
Althrop(e) (Altrope,Alltrap) A51; B10-1,14-6,18,24-6, 42,44-7
Allyson. See Allison.
Amery A55 See Emery
Anderson A28-9; B26,45
Andrew(s) (Androwe) A29,39, 45,52-3,58,89; B23,39
Andrewes or Sanderson A15
Andrye A39
Angel(l) (Angill) A1-3,27, 29,39,40,43,46,53-4,59, 61,64,66-7,86,89,90,96; B25-6
Anglesdall (Angsdall) A2,39
Apthorp (Aprop,Apthrop) A55; B12-4,26,43-4
Arben. See Auborn.
Archer, Dr. A96,Ai
Arers. See Ayres.
Ardwaye. See Ordwaye.
Arlan A31,54
Arle A56
Arm(e)s B1,2,4,6,7,21-2,31, 33-4,36-7
Arm(e)strong A37,58; B22
Arnes B20
Arnold A54-5; B28
Arres. See Ayres.
Arter alias Lycorish B1,32
Arthur B31-3
Artleberry A59
Asbolt. See Ashbolt.
Asbury A84
Ashall A90
Ashbolt (Asbolt) B24,39
Ashforth B7
Ashwell (Hashwell) A27-30, 33-7,52-4,56-7,87,89,93; B12-4,25,29,43
Asp(l)in (Aspland,Asplard) A33-4,47,85,87,94; B4,5, 20-1,25,27,33-6
Astlin B24
Atkes B24
Atkins (Atkinson) A67
Atkinson B22
Atlee A49
Atler B22
Atten (Atton) A78; B4-6, 22-3,34-7
Atwood (Attwood) B24-5
Auban. See Auborn.
Auberry B24
Ausbone. B45. See Osborn.
Auborn (Aubon,Aubor,Auban, Arben) A31-2,35-7,53,58, 92-6; B40
Audley B23
Aughton. See Auton.
Austin(e) A4,39,61
Auton (Aughton) B28,47
Aynsworth. See Ainsworth.
Ayres (Ayers,Arres,Arers, Eyre) A14,34,51-5,57-8, 67,81,89,93-4; B29

Babey (Barbey) B27
Baeker. See Baker
Bagshaw A72
Bailey (Bayley) A18-9, 53,55,74,87-8; B1,2,5, 6,31-2,34,36,44
Baker (Backer) A43,59,91
Baker. See Alderton alias Baker.
Baldock (Bauldock) A45, 49; B12-3,16-8,25,28-9,45-7; Bi
Ball(e) (Balls) A4-10, 12-5,34,39,40,42-5,55, 62,66-7,69-71
Ballard B34
Ballingham B12
Balls. See Ball.
Balysse (Balise) B19
Bamford(e) A2-4,39,62-3
Banks A59
Barber (Barbor) A14,20, 25,27-8,31,39,46-8,54-5,76,81,83,86-7,90,92; B12,23,25,42
Barbey. See Babey.
Barcock (Barcok) A28-9, 54,88-9; B19,32
Bard(e) (Beard) A6,7,40, 43,45,79,81; B1,32
Barde alias Effame A7
Barford A2,51
Barfo(o)te (Barefoote) A6-8,10,41,64,66
Barker A24,29-31,33-7, 44,48-9,51,53,56-9,79, 87,90-1,93-5; B31,43
Barnard (Barnett) A91
Barnat. See Barnett.
Barne (Barr) A9
Barn(e)s A25-6,31,55,83, 85,89,91-3; B7,22-3, 25,36,40,44
Barnet(t) (Barnat,Barnutt) A10-3,17,28-9, 43-4,46,52,67-9,73-4, 88,90,91; B21
Barnet alias Beanet A42
Barr(e) (Barne[A9]) A7-9,11-5,17-21,23-5,43-8,51-2,55,58,69-72,74-8,80,82-4,89; B1-5,20, 32-5. See Burr.
Barran B27
Barret (Barratt) A42,73
Barringer A56
Barrock A94
Barrom B16
Barsonn A39
Bartell (Bartle,Barthell) A9,10,24,44,49,50,68, 73,82
Bartell alias Newman A7-10,12,41,62,65,67
Barton A72; B23
Baskerville. See Basterfield.

Bass(e) B1,2,20,32
Basset A56
Basterfield (Baskerville) B8,22-3,41
Bates A3; B13,25
[Ba]th A39
Battison (Battason,Batson) A48,52
Bauldock. See Baldock.
Baxter A54,57
Bayes B7,20,31,37-8,64
Bayley. See Bailey.
Baylife (Bayleeife) A62,76
Baynes (Banes) A40,74; B1-3,19,20,32-3
Beach B28. See Becke.
Beade A39
Beal B21,27
Bealey B22
Beamont. See Beaumont.
Bean A35,56
Beanet. See Barnet alias Beanet
Beaneto. See Bonnett.
Beard. See Barde.
Bea(u)mont A21-3,49,77,83-4
Beck(e) (Beack) A29,40,80; B31
Bedford A96
Bedson B21
Beecham A49,70
Beezly B15-6
Beigley A46
Belcher. See Bolsher.
Beldam A27-8,87-90
Bell A40,51-2 See Dell
Bel(l)shor (Belcher,Bolshar) A12-3,43,71,76; B36
Bendysh Bi
Benerd (Bonard) A2,3,61-2
[?B]enn A26
Bennet(t) (Beaneto,Bennit, Bennyt) A1,8,22,28,42,44, 57,68,70,74,79; B13-5,17-8,20,24,27-9,34,46,48
Bennington A53,88
Bennyt. See Bennett.
Benson A13
Bentham A39
Bentl(e)y A29,30,54,89,90; B12-3,45
Berd. See Bird.
Berrige B29
Berrow A23,80,84-5,96
Berry (Bury) A58; B6-8,22, 37-8
Best B13
Bester A85; B21
Betts A58
Bickerstaffe B16,27
Bills A56
Binian B23
Bird (Berd) A19,20,46-8,76, 78-9; B17-8,26-9,33,48
Bishop A51,85-6,88
Black A45,73
Blackno(e) (Blacknoll,-nell) A9,10,11,39,41,44,64,67-70,76,78
Blaine (Bl(e)ane) A8,46
Bland(e) A8,40,63-5,67
Bleane. See Blaine.
Bleath (Bleith). See Blythe
Blewit(t) (Blewet) A33-5, 56
Blithe. See Blythe.
Blott A47
Blow(o)s A18-9; B12,24-6, 41-2,44
Bluffill (Bluffield) A29, 55
Bluffin(g) A91,94
Blythe (Bleath,Bleith, Blithe) A3-6,11-2,39-40,43,61-3,65,67-8,74
Boatman B29
Bodger B25
Bolor A47-8
Boles. See Bowles.
Boller (Bowles) A75
Bolten (Bolton) A52,55
Boman B22
Bomfield. See Bonfield.
Bommer. See Boomer.
Bono. See Bourne.
Bonfield (Bomfield) A32-8, 42,55,58,93,95
Boniss A57; Ai
Bonny A28-9,31,54
Boomer (Bommer,Bummer) A21-2,49,50,81,83; B6,36
Boone. See Bourne.
Booth B27
Borough(s) (Burrow) A16, 44,47,76,79
Borne. See Bourne.
Boryer B20
Bosswet A54
Bostir B40
Boston A29,43,84-5,95
Boteler. See Butler.
Bottle B11,41
Bottler. See Butler.
Boud (Bowd(e)) A32,57-8, 93,95
Boules. See Bowles.
Bourn(e) (Borne,Boon(e), Bone) A28-9,32-4,52,55-8,77,89,93-4; B6-8,11-3, 16,18,22-6,29,35-8,44-7
Boustred A43
Boverle A46
Bowde. See Boud.
Bowdell B16
Bower. See Bowyere.
Bowles (Boules,Boles,Boller[A75]) A18-9,32-4, 46,55,58,73,94
Bowton A63,66
Bowyere (Boyer,Bower) A40, 54,57,94
Boyles B45
Brabrook. See Braybrooks
Brace A11,42,47; B10-2,16-7,22-3,25-6,40-4,46
Bradbury (Bradbery) A45, 74
Bradl(e)y A36,49,58,85,95
Bradshaw A48; B21,28
Bramson. See Bransonn.
Branklin(g) (Brancling, Brancklyn,Brantling) B3-5,21,34-5
Bransonn (Bramson) A39, 61,64
Brantling. See Brankling.
Brawn A36,53-4,57,89-91
Bray A44; B6,36-7
Bre(y)brook(s) (Broybrook(s)) A24-30,49-54,57-8,82-3, 85,87,89-92,94; B12-8, 25,27-9,46-7
Brood B4,33
Brew B3
Brewer (Bruer) B3,4,19, 20,31,33-5
Breybrooks. See Braybrooks
Brian B36
Briant (Bryant) A44,59
Bridges A9
Brig(g)s A51,59; B26,42
Brimley A31,34-5,37,55, 57,94-6
Briorley A72
Brit A59
Brittain(e) (Britten, Brittine,Brytten) A1-3, 8-11,16,33-4,39-41,44-5, 61-4,66,69,71-2,87; B17, 24,28
Broacher. See Brocker.
Broadbery A76
Brocker (Bro(a)cher) B15, 17-8,28,45-7
Brocket(t) (Brockytt) A17-8,34,36-7,57-8,74-5,94-5; B19,20,25
Brodbourne A39
Broke. See Brooke.
Brome. See Brume.
Bromfeild. See Brumfeild.
Bromsal(l) A8,15-8,20-2, 44-6,48,64,71,73-5,77-82,i.See Brownsall.
Brooke (Brooks,Broke) A9,58,70; B2,29
Brookwood A12
Brotherton A40; B22
Brothwood A13,76
Brounsall. See Brownsall.
Brown(o) (Broune) A17-8, 27-8,34-7,40,44,53,55-6,58,88; B4-6,13-5,19, 23,25-7,29,34-7,40,43-5
Browning A59; B12-4,16-8, 24,27-9,42-7.
Brownsall (Brounsall) A4, 6-8,39,40,42-3,65
Brownsall (Bromsall) A10, 66-7
Bruce A27-8,54,90-1; B26
Bruer See Brewer.
Brume (Brome) A39,61-2
Brumfeild (Bromfeild, Brunfeild) A4,7,40,62,68

Brumham A62
Brunt B27-8
Bryant. See Briant.
Brytton. See Brittaine.
Bucher. See Butcher.
Bucher. See Fox alias Bucher.
Buck B11-4,43,45-7
Bucket(t) B10-4,24-6,28-9,42-4
Buckingham B23
Buckle A32-3,55,58,93
Budge. See Cardwell alias Budge.
[?Buisibie]A3?See Bushby
Buknall. See Butnall.
Bull(e) A25,42,57,87; B10,18,29,40
Bullmer (Bullmore) A51;B21
Bummer. See Boomer.
Bunbye. See Bundye.
Bundy (Bunday,Bunbye) A42,43; B11,13-4,25,27,43-5
Bunting(e) (Bunton) A3-5,25,27,51,53,59,86,90
Bunyan A1
Burgess A52
Burkett (Burquit) B11,14-6,27-9,41,44-6
Burnham A24
Burquet. See Burkett.
Burr A34-7,51,59; B34. See Barr.
Burrow. See Boroughs.
Burt A55,59
Burton(e) A7-11,41,50,67,71; B28
Bury. See Berry.
Busbey. See Bushbey.
Bush A23-5,48,51,80-1,83,86,88
Bushbe(y) (Busbey,Bushbie,[?Buisbie]) A3,39,40,58,63-4
Bushope(Busheppe,Bushipe) A2,3
Buskin(s) A50,83
Butcher (Bucher) A2,3,11,14-5,27-37,39,46,52,55-9,68-9,71,73,89-95
Butcher alias Fore A8,10,41,63-7
Butler (Botelor,Bottler) A1-6,21,39-41,51,61-3,77; B1-6,8,9,11,19-24,29,31-7,39,41-3
Butnall (Butnell,Buknall) A2,3,40,61,63-4
Butt A51-2
Butterworth B12-4,17-8,27,29,44-5,47
Bye (Buy) A15,18-9,45-7,74-6; B36
Byewater B28
Byworth B3,4,20-1,33-4

Cade A40
Cadwell B21
Caine [?Came] B34
Calder B29
Callcott. See Cawcott.
Callin (Catlin) A44
Calvers A44
Cambers. See Chambers
[?Came]. See Caine.
Campbell A30,35-7,56-7,95
Campion (Campyon) A8,42,65
Campion (Campkins) A41
Campkin A53
Campyon. See Campion.
Canfild A75
Cann A39
Cannon (Cannan) A39,41,89; B19,28,31
Capell (Caple,Chappell) A6,10-5,40-1,43,63-4,68,71-2; B24
Carcoat. See Cawcott.
Cardell A1
Cardwell alias Budge B32
Careless A58
Carey (Cary(e)) A32-3,50,56,59,93,95; B1,31-2
Carp A13
Carpenter A82
Carter A3-5,12,18-20,22,39,41,44,46-8,51,53,59,64-5,67-9,74-8,81; B8,9,20-1,37-8
Carter (Cater) A42
Carter (Cooper) A57
Cartrid,Cartrite. See Cartwright.
Cartwridge B38
Cartwright (Cartrite,Cartrid) A15-6,57-8,71; B5,35-6
Carver B11-2,25,42-3
Cary(e). See Carey.
Cashbolt B21
Cassimore A41
Castle B22
Castleman B18
Cater. See Carter. A1,2,4,66,70
Catline (Catlyne) A1,2,12,39,44,61-2,65-6. See Callin [A44]
Causher A56
Cawcot(t) (Carcoat Callcot, Colcott,Caycott,Gaycott, Kawcort) A26-7,86; B5,7,22,34,36-7
Caycoat. See Cawcott.
Ceene. See Keen.
Chalderl(e)y A12
Chal(l)ener (Challiner, Challoners) A13,42,44,70,73
Chamberl(a)ine (-lyn) [Chambers B24] A7,65; B19,20
Chamber(s) (Camber(s)) A3,4,22-4,26,35-7,42,48,50,52,54,59,82,85-7,91-2,95; B35. See Chamberlaine.
Chambrelyne (Chamber)A41
Cha(u)ndler (Cholenore [A44]) A13-6,18-20,29,44-5,48,54,73-7,88-9; B5-10,12-3,22-5,36-40,42-4
Chapman A13-5,17-8,27,44,58,70-2,74-5
Chappell. See Capell
Chase B6,22-3,37-8
Chatburne B19
Chatwell A63
Chawklye A40
Chesham. See Smith alias Chesham.
Chesham (Chessun,Chessame,Chyssame) A1-4,6,9,10,16-8,22-5,27,39,42-5,48-50,52,61-4,66--74,78-80,82-3,85-6; B25,27,31-2,42.
Chester A13,54,87
Chetwoode B7,8,37-9,41
Chichilie A2,39
Child(s) (Chyld) A6,21,25-6,40,45,47,52,56,61,78,80,82-3,85-6; B1,14,17,19,22,25,28,31-3
Choise (Choyce,Choss) B5-7,35,37,41
Cholenore (Chandler)A44
Choss. See Choise.
Choyce. See Choise.
Christmas A1,24,50-1,54,82,84
Chyld See Childs.
Chyssame. See Chessun.
Cinnamon B44
Clapham A18,47,74
Clare A16,44,51,72,77; B3,4,6,20,33,40-1
Clarehage A70
Clarke (Clearke) A2,3,13,30,32-4,38-9,43,47,54-5,58-9,70,80,86,93-4; B3,10,13-4,20,22,24,28,36,38,44
Clarkeson A95
Clavileshay (Clavelisha, Clavishie,Clavers,Clovers,Clevers) A9-15,44,47,49,68-70,72,75-6,80-1,85
Clearke. See Clarke.
Clement(s) B20,24
Clovers. See Clavileshay.
Cleyton A46; B21,35
Clifton A52
Clovers. See Clavileshay.
Coakett B5
Coalbacke. See Colebeck.
Coalle. See Cole.
Coalman A51
Cob B39
Cockaine A45
Cockell B43
Cocker A21-2,48,79
Cockes. See Coxe.

Cockman A45
Coe B45
Cogdale A94
Coke(s). See Coxe
Colcott. See Cawcott.
Cole(s) (Coll(e),Coalle, Cool) A1,2,4,6-9,11-2,15, 17-9,21,24,35,37,40,42, 51-2,63,65-9,75-7,82-6, 88,90,94-5; B8-10,23-4, 26,32,38-40
Colebeck (Coalbacke) A14-5, 20-1,44,46,49,74,76,80, 82,85; B32,34
Coll. See Cole.
Colleridg A48
Colley (Collie[? Coullye]) A39[?63]; B12,43-4
Col(l)ier A18-20,76,78
Collin(g)s A44,52,58; B44
Collip. See Cullip.
Colson. See Coulson.
Compton A48
Conder A28,52,87,93
Coning(s)by (Conisby,Cunesby,Cunningsby) A25,49,50, 52-3,84-5; B15-6,47
Conington. See Cunnington
Conquest A3; B22
Coocke. See Cooke.
Coockow. See Cuckoe.
Cook(e) (Coocke,Couke) A8, 28,31-5,37,40,42-3,51,55, 57-9,64,66-7,90,92-4; B2, 16,18,27,33,46
Cookoe. See Cuckoe.
Cool. See Cole.
Cooper (Cowper,Carter[A57]) A8-11,16,21-2,24-5,27-8, 30-3,35-8,41,43-4,46,48-9,51-7,59,65,69,73-5,77-81,84,86-7,89-95; B1,2, 19,27,32-4. See Copper.
Coosen. See Cozens.
Copclife A40
Cope B12-5,26,28,41-7
Copper A1-6,8,39,40,61-3 See Cooper.
Copperweight (Copperw(h)-aite,Coperthwaite,Copper-wheat) A33-7,52,56,95
Corkes A2
Corley A90
Cory B26
Cotesworth B27; B1
Cotton A23-6,42,48-51,53, 79,81-3,86,88; B10,23, 25,38,41
Couke. See Cooke.
[? Coullye]. See Colley.
[? Coullope]. See Cullip.
Coulson (Colson) B27
Courtisse. See Curtis.
Cousen(s). See Cozens.
Coutt A63
Covington (-enton) A10-3, 42,44,55,66,71-2
Cowland A30-1,54-6,59,90-2
Cowley B24
Cowper (Copper) A65-6
Cowper. See Cooper
Cozens (Co(u)sen,Coosen, Cousins) A10-2,46,49,50; 57,69,72-3,75,82-3,87; B26,32
Cox(e) (Co(c)kes) A1,9,12, 20-1,39,41,43,47-9,55, 61,64-5,77-8,81,86; B7, 23,36-8,43-6
Cradok B21
Craft A91-3
Cra(i)ne (Cranne) A1,4,5, 40-1,49,61,64-5; B28
Craner A86
Cranfield (-filde) A4-6, 8-14,16-20,25,39,41-2, 46-8,50,63,66-9,71,73-6, 79,80,84,88,96; B1,2,5, 9,19,23,31,33,45
Cranne. See Crane.
Crauftes. See Croftes
Crawl(e)y (Croly) A26-7, 54,86-8; B26,29
Croaley. See Croly.
Croft(e)s (Cra(u)ftes) A11-3,31,49,56,67-8; B19,23
Croly (Croaley) A27,55. See Crawley.
Cromwell B1
Croot (Crout) A53,58;B9,39
Crosely. See Crossley.
Croson B19
Cross(e) A59,63; B1,10-1, 25,31-2,41-3
Crosse alias Heigh A63
Cros(s)ly (Crosely) A30, 39,43,69,72
Crouch (Crowch(e)) A28,39, 52,87-8; B27
Crouchley A56
Crout. See Croot.
Crow A52,58; B26
Crowche. See Crouch.
Croxson A44
Croxton B29
Cubis. See Cupiss.
Cuckoe (Coockow,Cookoe) A9,10,43,71
Cudworth B7
Cullage (Cullege) A85-6
Cullip (Collip,Kulip [? Coullope]) A52,56[? 63], B11-2,14,16-7,26-8,41-2, 46-7
Cunesby. See Coningsby.
Cunningsby. See Coningsby.
Cunnington. See Conington.
Cupis(s) (Cubis) A87; B27-8,46
Curby. See Kirby.
Curtis(e) (Courtisse,Curtys) A25,50,84-5; B4, 20,24
Cuson A3 See Cozens.
Cuttberd B33

Daille. See Dale.
Dalby. See Dolby.
Dale (Daille) A30-1,54,56-7,90,93; B10,20-1,24,41
Daler See Darler.
Dallington B1,2,19,31-2. See Derrington.
Dalton B24
Daniel(l) A34-6,57,94-5; B4,34
Darnill B21
Darler (Daler) B28
Darlin A56
Darnell A48
Darret (Darrat,Darrot, Darrad) A26,51,86; B10, 24,40-1
Dar(r)ington B1,2,24. See Dallington.
Darrot. See Darret.
Dausone. See Dawson.
Davis (Davie) A11
Dawson (Dauson(e)) A6,7, 40,59,64,66,71,78; B9, 10,24,36,40-1
Day(e) A4,10,16-9,21,39, 40,42,47-8,52,64,66-7, 69,72-6,78-9,81,85,90; B4,5,7,8,15-7,21-2,24, 28,35,39,42-3
Dean(e) (Denne) A12-6,18-21,44,48,71-3,76,78-80, 84,86; B11,26,28,39,42, 45
Dearye (Deare) A43,62
Deely (Delly) A56; B35
Dellar B23
Dell (Bell) A89
Delly. See Deely.
Den B38
Denne. See Deane.
Dennis(s) A27-9,32-3,35-6, 49,51,53-4,56-8,87,90, 94; B25-6,36
Denton B21
Deury B24
Dew A32-3,35-7,55,57,93
Dexter A68
Dickenson (Dickins) A65
Dickerson B28
Dickins (Dickens[Dickenson A65]) A1,7,54,63,65
Dicksone. See Dixon.
Dilly A55,93-4
Dines (Dinnes,Dinnis) B15
Dishbura (Dishbourrow) B35
Disher B7,9,19,22-3,37-9
Dit(t)on (Dyton) B5,21,35
Dix A21,24,28-9,48,76-80,83-4, 87-8,92,95
Dix (Dixy) A78
Dixey (Dixye,Dixie,Dixcey) A34, 57,79,80; B13,19,22,24,26,43

Dixon (Dixton,Dicksone) A2, 3,27-9,40,52,86-7,89
Dixye. See Dixey.
Dobby. See Dolby.
Dobson A28-32,50,55,83,88-91
Dockery A44
Dockrall (-rill) B43-4
Dod A55
Dolby (Dalby,Dolbin,Dobby) B6,8,9,24,29,36,38-9,41
Donne, Dr. A96; Ai
Dorrington B33
Drable B19,32
Draycott A53
Dresser A49
Drur(e)y B37-8
Ducke alias Pichardson A66
Dumbledon (-ton) B16,26,46-7
Dunn B42
Dunton A49,55,58-9,92
Durbidge A24-5,49-51,82-3,85
Dutten A45,70
Dyton. See Ditton

Eagrey. See Ingrey.
Eakins. See Ekins.
Earl A56
Earns B22
Eastall,Eastell See Eastwell
Easton A46
Eastwell (-ell,-all) A32-3, 36,49,55-6,81,93,95; B6, 7,21-3,29,35-8
Easy B25
Eaton B29
Ebes A41
Ebett See Ibbot.
Edards. See Edwardes.
Edenstow A18
Edings A50
Edlinge. See Hedlinge.
Edmond (Edmants) A9
Edrop(e) A13-6; B19,36
Edward(e)s (Edards) A25-6, 30,39,44,50-1,54,59,84-5, 87,90; B2-9,19-23,25,32-5,37-9,42
Edy A52
Effame. See Barde alias Effame.
Eingury. See Ingram.
Ekins (Eakins,Eikins,Aikin) A30-8,54,56-7,91-2,94-5; B24,28
Eland B1
Eliment A45
Elliot A37
Ellis A46,72
Elmes B26,45
Elson (Elston) A25-6,30-1, 33-7,50,54,56-7,59,85-6, 89,91-3
Elston. See Elson.
El(l)wood A58; B28
Emberson. See Emmerson.
Emery (Embry,Emrey,Amery [A55]) A29,30,32-5,37, 42,52-3,55-9,71,84,86-7,89,90,92-5; B10-3,15-7,24-8,40-4,46-7
Emetage A58
Emmerson (Emberson) B20,24
Emmery. See Emery.
Emmont A47
Emrey. See Emery.
Endersby A22,44,54,56
Engrey. See Ingrey.
Esexe A62
Etone A63
Evens See Evines.
Evered B32
Everitt A8; B21
Evin(e)s (Evans,Evo s) A9,10,13-6,42,44,49,67-71,73
Exse (Exson) A3
Eydrinn B21
Eynsworth. See Ainsworth.
Eyre. See Ayres.

Fage A32,38,55,91-3; B13
Fairchild B39
Fairclough A13-4
Fairy (Farey,Fary(e),Phary) A8,10,17,21-2,44, 47,63,68,70,77-81,84
Famely (Famley) A28,52; B12,45-6
Fanch A51
Fann(e) A8,9,14,41,45,66, 70-1,74-5
Farey. See Fairy.
Faris A52
Far(r) (Firr,Furr) A14-9, 21,24,38,47-9,52,56,71-2,75-8,78-83,85,87-8, 96; Ai; B9,10,22,24,40, 41
Farmer A18,45,72-4
Farrar A21,91-2
Farrin B44
Farins A2
Fartle (Vartle) A12-3,15, 70-1
Farye. See Fairy.
Favell (Favill) A5,6,10-3,17-8,40,42,44,48,64, 66,69-71,74-5; B22
Favell. See Savell alias Favell.
Fearman A61
Feilde. See Field
Fellow(e)s B10,41
Fensham B2
Feris. See Ferris.
Fermly (Farmly,Fernly) B12,20,42-4
Fer(r)is A91
Fessant,Fesaunte. See Phesante.
Fickess (Fickis) A39; B26
Field (Fe(i)lde) A2,29,36-7,40,53,58-9,61,64-5,89, 91,95; B22,39,44,46
Fillippe. See Phillipps
Finch (Fynch(es)) A47; B2, 3,20,33
Findin(g) (Finden) A53-4; B22
Firr. See Farr.
Fisher A1-13,15,17-21,24-5,28,30-1,38-46,48-54, 56,59,61-6,68-73,75-9, 82-6,88,90-3; B8,22-4, 28,40
Fisher alias Hinde A13
Fisher alias Morris(on) A7-9
Fisher alias Tomson A12, 63
Fithewes A40
Fitten (Fitton) B21,35-7
Fitz-smith A25
Fitz-williams A69
Flanders A44; B18,25
Flawn A54
Fleming A55-6,93
Fletcher A38,48,77,79,81, 83; B44
Flinders A11-2,43,69,70
Flint (Flynte) A4-6,10, 40,43,63,65-6,69
Flowers B26
Flynte. See Flint.
Follar. See Fuller
Foordham. See Fordham.
Foot(e) A18,30-1,34-5;B28
Ford A59; B15,27
Fordham (Foord(h)am) A22-3,57,80,87
Formen (Foreman) A40,90
Forskett A58
Forster. See Foster.
Fosey B23
Foster (Forster) A40,42, 46,61-5,79; B1,17,27,31
Found(e) (Fownd) A3-6,9-11,16-7,40-1,44,63,66, 71,74-5,77-8; B22
Fountain(e) A16
Fourth A6,40
Fowler A10,20-1,49,77-8, 80; B37
Fownd. See Founde.
Fox(e) A2-5,9,10,43,47, 57,63,65-7
Foxe See Butcher alias Foxe.
Foxe alias Butcher A7,41-3,64,67
Frank, Francke. See Franks.
Franklin (Franckin) A6, 29,40,53; B23
Frank(s) (Fran(c)ke) A4-6, 9-13,15-26,39,42-3,48, 50-1,64,67-70,72-3,75, 77-82,84-6; B8,9,11,15, 24,26,28,39-42,44,46-7

Freeman A1,39,42,49,54,61-2,82; B2,11,20,25,28,31,32
Frem. See Gibbes alias Frem.
French A85
Freshwater A29,30,37,53-6,58-9,89,91-2,95-6
Frier A47
Fritten B6
F[?ro]ssall A40
Frostley A47
Fulfor (Fullfer) A54
Fuller (Follar) A47,70; B4,5,7,8,21,23-4,34,37-8,41
Fullwood A58
Furnis A[?3],39
Furr. See Farr.
Fynches. See Finch.
Fytzhugh B4

Gad(d) A26-7,50-3,55,84-6,90,92,94
Gadsby B42
Gale (Gayll) A39; B3,15,19,27,46
Games B22
Gammon(s) A33-7,56-7
Gannar. See Garner.
Gard(e)ner A1,4,6,11,13,40,43-4,87; B8,12,23,25,37-8,42. See also Leye alias Gardiner.
Gardenor (or Garner) A3,6,7,27,65. See Garner
Garner (Gannar) A5-10,14-8,26,40,42-3,47,51,62-4,67,69-71,86; B6,10,12,25,39,40,42. See Gardoner
Garret (Garratt) A32-3,37,40,52,55-8,63-5,83,91,93-5; B24,27
Gaskin (Gascoign,Gasquoyn) A17-20,50,72,74,76,79,84; B34
Gates A23; B9,10,23,25,40,42-3
Gaunt A37,56,59
Gay. See Guy.
Gaycott. See Cawcott.
Gayll. See Gale
Gayreye. See Geary.
Geal B15,45
Ge(a)ry (Gayreye) A3,39,41,68; B20 See Gray A41
Geeve(s) (Gevies,Gieves,Gives,Jeaves,Jeeves) A28-9,34,52-4,59,88-9,93; B6,22,36-8
Gell B28,47
Gennings. See Jennings.
George (Gorge) A23,48; B2,6,15-9,27-8,33-4,42,44-6
Gerye. See Geary.
Gevies. See Geeves.
Gibbes alias Freman B1,31
Gibbins. See Gibbons.
Gibbons (Gibbing,Guybbons,Gybbon(s)) A2,3,22,25-6,50,55-6,67,78-81,83,89,90,94; B3,20-1,33,35
Gibbons (Gillons) A85
Gibbs (Gyb(b)(s)) A14,31-2,55,70,92-3; B1,20,26,31,34
Giddings (Giddin,Gittines,Gyddyns) A6-8,40,43,66,69,96; B4,34
Gieves. See Geeves.
Gilbert(e) (Gilbird,Gillbut) A3,4,6,21-7,39,48-9,51-2,63,67,79,81-9; B12,14-5,17-8,25-6,28,42,44,46-7
Gillet A25-6,51,84-6
Gillingham B18,28
Gillons. See Gibbons.
Ginningos. See Jennings.
Gip(p)es. See Gyppes.
Girton (Gyrton) A4,47,63
Gittines. See Giddings.
Gives. See Geeves.
Glasebrook A85
Glover A10-2,15-20,42,45-7,51-2,58,68-9,72-6,90-1; B6,10,21-2,24,35-6,40
Glyster A4,39
Goates (Gottes) B1,3,19,31-3
Goddard A29,90
Godfr(e)y B9-11,25,27,40,42-4
Godlington A40-1
Gogle A1
Golding(e) B1,31
Goldsmith A40
Gonnter. See Gunter.
Gooch B42
Goodchilds A59
Goode (Goods) A51; B25,28
Gooding A71; B27
Goodman A16-8,46,55,74; Ai; B14-6,28-9,46
Goodred A59
Goodrich A21-3,48,79
Goods. See Goode.
Goodwin(e) (-wyn) A15,40,45
Gooler. See Goulere.
Gore A24,49,81; B24-5
Gorge. See George.
Gorham B11
Gorley B26,44
Gos(t)ling B15-7,28,46-7
Goss(e) A16,27-8,42,50,52-4,88-90; B27
Gothard A53
Gotorge. See Gutteridge.
Gottes. See Goates.
Gouler(e) (Gowler,Gooler) A1,6-8,14-5,39-42,48,61,68,71,75,78
Gower A24
Gowlere. See Goulere.
Grant A54
Graves B40
Gray(e) (Grey) A1-6,9,12-6,18-22,24-6,39-42,44-54,61-3,65-8,70-2,74-8,80,82-3,85-6,89,90,93-4,96; B2,3,7,8,14,20,22-3,26,28,33,35,38; Ai
Gray (Gearye) A41
Greegory. See Gregory
Green(e) A11-2,26,39,40,42-3,47-8,51-2,58,69,84,86; B8,9,13-4,23-4,25,38-9,46
Greenleaf(f)e (-leave) A1,9,10,15,39-41,44-5,62-4,67,69,71,74
Greenway B27
Gregory (Grigory) A19,20,27-8,38,48-9,51,63,73,75-6,78,81,83,86-90;B2,24,40
Grenlef. See Greenleaffe.
Griffin B32
Griffith(s) A37,58
Grigory. See Gregory.
Griggs A77; B35
Grimes A50
Grosse (Groce) B18,28,47
Groves A45
Gudgino A1
Gulliver A94
Gunill B4
Gunter (Gonnter) A73,92
Gurney A55; B22
Gurr(e)y B16-7,27
Gutteridge (Gotorge,Kautriggo) A25-7,29,30,49,50,53,55-6,82-3,85-9;94; B21
Guy. See Richardson alias Guy.
Guybbons. See Gibbons.
Guy(e) (Guey,Gay) A13,52,90; B6,9-12,23,25-6,36,38-9,42,44-6
Gyb(b)s. See Gibbs.
Gybbons. See Gibbons.
Gyddyns. See Giddings.
Gyes A61
Gyppe(s) (Gippes,Gypts) A1,2,7,8,13-4,40,45,61-2,69-72
Gyrton. See Girton.

Hackell. See Huckle.
Hackleton A24
Hadlinge See Hedlinge.
Haddock (Haduck) A5-8,10-3,43,67,69-71; B5,7,21,36
Haggis (Haggs) A39,46,51,76
Hain(e)s. See Haynes.
Hakes B25
Hale A11,53,70,72; B23
Halfepennie A11
Halfhide A38
Halford A84
Hall A10,25,27-8,35-8,41,45,47-8,53-4,57,74,80,84,86,89-91,94; B2,11(cont.)

Hall (cont)13-5,17-21,23, 26-8,31,38-9,43-8
Hallowel A39; B41
Hammon(d) (Hamens) A51
Hampton A11-7,68-70
Hanby A39
Hancock A1-3,7-9,40-1, 48,61,64-5,86
Handler B5
Hanes. See Haynes.
Hanger B28
Hansell B26
Hanskom(be) (-comb,-come) A1-4,9-14,18-9,40,42-4, 46,67-72,76-8
Harbon (-bin) A31,82
Hardin(g) (-den) A14,18-20,47,51,53,57,68,76,80, 82. See Harrowdine.
Hardwick A56; B27
Hard(e)y A15; B2
Hare A15,18-20,48,77-8
Hariden See Harrowdine.
Harman A38
Harper A9-14,16-7,41,46, 56,68-70,72-4,85
Harraden. See Harrowdine
Harres. See Harris.
Harriote A41
Harris (Harres) A11-2,16-7,23-4,26,40,43,45,48, 50,68,72,74,80-1,83,85; B12,15,23,25,27,43,45,47
Harrison (Harysone,Harris [B13,15 43]) A3,21-2,24-6,42,47-8,50,52,63-4,66, 72,76-7,79,82-3,85; B12-3,15,20,23,25,28,43-4,47
Harrowdine (Haridine,Har-(r)aden,Hauraden) A20-5, 31,47-50,78-80,83-4; B28 See Harden.
Harrowdine (or Harden) A20-1,81. See Harden.
Hart A29,53-4,85; B1,17-8, 20,26,28-9,31,33,43,47
Hartwell A27,87,89
Harvy B19
Harysone. See Harrison.
Haselden (Haseldine) ?A40; B6,21
Hashwell. See Ashwell.
Haster (Hastyn) B3,33
Hat(t)ley B7,10,19
Haukins. See Hawkins.
Hauks. See Hawkes.
Hauraden. See Harrowdine
Haveringe B1
Hawes B20
Hawkes (Hauks) A57
Hawkins (Hokins,Haukins) A39,65; B12-3,15-6,26-7, 37,42,44-6
Hayman A5
Haynes (Hain(e)s) A37,52, 55,58,88,95; B11,24,27, 41-2
Haywood A17
Head B9,39,40
Head(d)ing. See Hedding.
Headlinge. See Hedlinge.
Heady B20
He(a)rne A40,48; B2,19,31-2
Heath A59
Hedding (Head(d)ing) A25, 47,49; B23
Hedlinge (Edlinge) A8,65
Heigh. See Crosse alias Heigh.
Hellam B20
Hem(m)ing(s) A11-3,15-6,20-2,40,47-9,69,73-4,76-80, 83
Henleye A7
Hensman A25-6,50-2,57,83-5, 89
Henson B1,19,31-2,38
Henson. See Sextyn.
Herington B9
Herne. See Hearne.
Heron B1
Hester A54; B42
Hewitt,Heuett. See Huet.
Hicks A31,55; B18
Hide B6
Hi(gh)waye (Hywaye) A6,7
Hilliard (Hildyard) A31-2, 55-6,91-2,96
Hill(s) (Hyll(s),Ills) A1-3,11-2,16-8,22-31,33-7, 40,42,49,51-7,59,61-2,67, 69,70,72-6,78,80-7,89-92, 94-5; Ai; B9-11,13-6,20, 25-6,33-4,40,42-5
Hinde. See Fisher alias Hinde
Hinson (Hynson) A40; B33
Hipgrave A94
Hitchcock (-lock) A19,22-3, 38
Hiwaye. See Highwaye.
Hobkines. See Hopkins.
Hobs B36
Hodg(e) A23,48; B25
Hoe B45
Hoglime B31-2
Hoind. See Hynde.
Hokell. See Huckle.
Hokins. See Hawkins.
Holden A67
Holdstocke A3
Holdway A59
Holiway. See Holloway.
Holley A56
Hollidge B34
Hollowell A2; B7,39,40
Holloway (Holiway) A50; B6, 22,36
Holme(s) A52,56,92,95; B28
Holte A40
Homan (Howman) A82; B10,24-5,40,44
Honour B19
Hood B2,3,20
Hookham A69,70,95
Hool A20
Hope A43
Hopkins (Hobkines) A1,50; B22
Hore A88
Hornbuckle A59
Horn(e) A24,82; B2
Horner A52,83-4,86,88-9; B25
Horsl(e)y (Ho(r)slie) A40, 49; B1,2,19,32-3
Hoslie. See Horsley.
Hoten A86
Houghton (Troughton) A66
How(e)(s) A30-2,39,54,57, 91-2,95; B46
Howit(t) A46,72-3
Howlet(t) B28
Howman See Homan.
Hoynd. See Hynde.
Hubbard A86-7,90-2; B12
Huckle (Hackell,Hokell, Huccle,Uckle) A8-25,28-9,38,40-3,48-51,55,58, 66,68-71,73-6,78-85,87-8,91,96; B1,5,9,10,16, 21,23,27,34-7,40-3,46
Huet (Hewitt) A11-3,24,44, 49,50,53,69,82-3; B5,12-3,25-6,44,46
Huis B22
Hull A34,55,57,69,89,90,92
Hullye A63
Humbley. See Umney.
Humfrey(s) (Umphrey) A13-4,19-21,44,46,53,55-6, 69-71,74,76-7
Hunt A17,40,54; B13,27
Husk A81
Hustwait B17,47
Hutchins B8,39,40
Hutton A3,39,67; B18
Hy[--] A40
Hylls See Hills.
Hynde (Hoind,Hoynd) A42,72, Ai
Hynson. See Hinson.
Hywaye. See Highwaye.

Ibbot(t) (Ibbit,Ebbett, Abbott[B14]) A26,46,59; B11,13-8,25-8,43-7
Ierlande. See Irelande.
Ills. See Hills.
Illsey B16
Ilson B22
Impie (Impey) A8,46,52
Ing B29
Ingerome. See Ingram.
Inglesbeth B35
Inglesby (Ingolsby) A50, 86,89; B21
Ingon (Inione) A57,63
Ingram (-rome,-orme) A1-3, 39,42,54,64,66,89
Ingram (Eingury) A51
Ingrey (Eagrey,Engrey) B2, 4-8,22-3,34-9
Inione. See Ingon.

Inkersoll (-sall) A2,40,63, 66
Inskip (Inscipp) A36-7,46, 57,91
Ireland (Ierland) A6,7,40
Ireton Bi
Isaac A10
Ives A31-2,55,92-3
Ivory A47

Jacks B29
Jackson A13-6,26,40,46,53, 72-4,77; B23,32,37
Jakes. See Jeakins.
Jakings. See Jeakins.
James. See Jeames.
Japes. See Jeaps.
Jarvis A48,59
J(e)akin(g)s (Jakes) A12-9, 26-7,44-7,49,50,53,69,70, 72-5,77,81-2,84,88,90,92; B26,43. See Jeaks.
Jeaks (Jakes) A47,86. See Jeakins.
J(e)ames A46,48,59,80,83; B5,9,21,36
Jeaps (Japes) B9,10,25-6, 39,41-2
Jeaves,Jeeves. See Geeves.
Jellibrand B31
Jennings (Gennings,Ginn-) A18,26,44,51,79,85,88
Jepson B23
Jerland A40
Jessop B39
Jewel A96
Jiggles A57
Jill B19,31
Joanes. See Jones.
John B26
Johnson A11-3,16-7,35-7,44, 49,57,69,70,73-4,82,95-6; B26
Joice. See Joyce.
Jolly A81
Jones (Joanes) A11-2,33,47-8,56,58,68,82,93; B28,37, 39
Jordan A44,57; B26
Joyce A31-2,47,55,91-2,94; B29
Joye A19
Judd A56; B27
Judge B16-7,29

Kairye B1
Kautrigge. See Gutteridge.
Kawcort. See Cawcott.
Kay. See Keye.
Kayes. See Keyes.
Kayford. See Kefford.
Keans. See Keen.
Keating B45
Keay. See Keye.
Kecford B34
Keeling A49 50,59
Keen (Kean(s),Ceene) A21-2,47,77,82; B27
Keep A47,56,75; B22
Keeton B29,47
Kefford (Kifford,Kay-) B9, 10,20,22,24,32,34,37,40
Keggrell B19,31-2
Kempson B14
Kemptins A53
Kene. See Keen.
Ken(n)ed(e)y (Kinnady) B6-8,10-1,22,24,37-8,40-5
Kennel B26
Kennington A28
Kensham B2,3,20,32-3
Kent A39,41,61-2
Kent, Earl of A62-3,66-7,Ai
Kerby. See Kirby.
Kerry B33-4
Key(e) (Keay,Kay) A25-7, 41,50-1,82-3,87; B15,18, 28-9,45-7
Key(e)s (Kayes) A9,66,73
Kifford. See Kefford.
Kilby A31-2,34-7,55,91-2, 94-5
Killis A84
Kindrick A26
King (Kynge) A2-4,6-8,12-3,17-23,27-8,39-43,46, 50-2,54,57-8,63-7,69-71, 73-5,78-9,81,85,87,89; B3,4,16-7,20,24,33,46-8; Bi
Kingman A11,43
Kingsley B25
Kingston B12
Kinnady. See Kennedey.
Kippest (Kippis) A24-5,82; B19,22
Kirb(e)y (Curby) A1-3,5-7, 17-8,22,25-7,39,40,49-51, 61-4,68,72-4,76-7,79,84, 86-8; B21
Kitchener A67; B22,36
Knight (Night) A19,20,23-4,28,37,48,50,56-8,67,78, 80-3,85,95; B12-5,25,27, 43-5,46-7
Knight. See Spell alias Knight.
Knot(t) A22-4,26,48,50-1, 69,80-1,85,88,90
Kulip. See Cullip.
Kurby. See Kirby.
Kynge. See King.
Kyrbee. See Kirby.
Kyrts.A40

Ladds B15-6,28,46, i,26
Lafferd (Laf(f)ord) A46;B21
Lake A49,83; B4
Lamb A26-7,51,86,88; B29,41
Lambert (Lambard) A16-9,24-5,47,49,75,77,81-2,85,92
Lambeth A87
Lamon B2,34
Langester A47
Langhly. See Langley.
Langhorn(e) A44,71
Langl(e)y A12-5,40,44-6, 69,71-2; B1,3,4,19,22, 31-5
Lantaffe. See Lantuff.
Lanterne,Lanthorne B4,34
Lantuff (Lantaffe) A57; B35,37
Larkin(s) A3,4,13,40,51, 54,62-4,69,70,90,94
Larkinson A11,28,30,39,42-3,55,67-8,72,87,89,90
Latemer B21,35
Lavender A6-8,40,64
Law(e) A9-11,33,39,40,42-5, 47,55,62,67-8,72; B26
Lawless A73
Lawrance A10,47,81
Lawson A57,93; B27
Lay A79
Layton (Leighton) A93; B28
Leach A12-3,44,68,70; B21
Le(a)per A9,10,14-6,19,41, 47,49,67,69,72-4,76,79, 82-3; B31
Leawes. See Lewes
Lee (Le(a)y,Leye,Leigh(e)) A11-6,18-21,35-7,42,45-7,56-8,61,69,70,75-6,78, 95; B8-11,19,24,27,39-41
Lee alias Gardiner A61
Leed(e)s A8,65-6
Leigh. See Lee
Leighton. See Layton.
Leith A50-1
Lenton A17,22-3,78-9,81, 83-5,87,89,96
Leonard(s) A45,84; B37
Leper. See Leaper.
Leslie A57
Let B22
Lettice (Lettys) B3,21,33
Levit(t) B23,25
Lewes (Lewis,Leawes) A3,39, 41,63,68; B2,3,20,31,33
Lewod. See Linwood.
Leye. See Lee.
Leye alias Gardiner A61
Licorish (Lycorise,Licores) A74; B1,3,20,31-3
Licorice alias Arter B1,32
Liddings A50,86
Lightfoot A35,37,46,57,95
Lillie (Lill(e)y) A56,58
Line (Lyne,Lynn,Ling) A19, 20-1,78-9; B8-10,23,38-41
Linford (Lynford) A75,79,80
Linsey A69
Linwood (Lewod) A51
Lipscomb B18
Lisle B22
Lister A4,5,62
Little (Littell) A32-6,40, 93; B16-7,19,32
Livelong B15-6,46
Livitt (Livett,Lyvete) A15-6,45,52,64,72
Locky(e) (Lockhey) A43,69
Lod(e)y A20-1,78

Logsden A14-8,45-7,70-4
Lombard. See Lumberd.
Longfeild A67
Longland A50-1,59; B28
Longville (Longuevil) A77,80
Loocke B21
Lord A21,79,82
Love A43
Lovatt. See Lovett.
Lovel(l) (Lovewell) A53-4,56,58-9,87,89,91-2; B9,16-7,47
Lovett (Lovatt) B9 39,42
Lovewell. See Lovell.
Lowe(s) A3,11,34-5,58, 70,72,94-5
Lowin A52
Lucas A48,57
Luck A8,41,53,65,70
Luckins B26
Luddington A64
Luff A56
Luke A24-5,81-5; B4
Lumber(d) (-bard,-burd, Lombard) B6,22,36,38
Lumbes A16,74-5
Lunn B19
Lutt B29
Lycorise, Lycorish. See Licorish. See Arter alias Lycorish.
Lyes A58
Lyn A96
Lynford. See Linford.
Lynn, Lyne. See Line.
Lyons A31,59; B41
Lytherland B2
Lyvete. See Livitt.

Mabbott A47
Mabinson A46
Mace. See Mayes
Mackaness. See Makeness
Mackerill A40
Maclane A95
Maddock(s) (Mad(d)ox,Mattock) B11-2,25,42-4,52
Maddy(s) A55; B11-4,24, 26,42-4
Madinge A61
Madlin B22
Madock,Madox. See Maddocks.
Magoone A16
Magor (Mager,Major) A35, 57
Mahew (May-,Me-,Mey-,Mi-) B13-5,27-8,43,46-7
Maies,Maise. See Mayes
Mairyweather. See Merrywether.
Major. See Magor.
Makeness (Mackaness) A53, 89
Maleby B21
Malins. See Mallin.
Mallet (Mallot) A27,52 See Marrot [A51]
Mallin (Malins,Malyn) A53; B3,4,19,21,33
Manbe(e) (Manby) A1,39, 61-3
Mane. See Mann.
Manf(e)ild A9,10,44-5, 71,73
Mann (Mane) A1,2,13-4,44, 48,54,61,66; B19,20,32
Manning A33
Mansfield B47
Mantle (Mantill) A51,53
Manton (Monton) A18,22,25-6,44,46,48,50,64,75,79, 81,83-4,86,89
Marcere A64
March A25,28,84,88
Mardlin. See Mawling.
Margets (Margret) A9; B23
Maris A20-1,47-8,76-7,80-1
Marks A48,83
Marriott (Mar(r)at,Marrett) A25-6,50-1,85; B6, 11,14-5,25,28,36-7,41-2, 45-7
Marrot. See Mallet,Marriott
Marshall A45-6; B26,29,42-3
Martin (Martyn) A37,62,73, 75,78; B22
Mashe (Nashe) A66
Mason A51-2,55,62,85; B17, 28
Mason (Masten) A51,85
Massom B7,8,23,37-9
Masten. See Mason.
Masters B32
Mathew(s) A1,2,4,13,40,44, 47,52,54,56,61-3,66-7, 71; B4,5,34
Mattock. See Maddocks.
Maulden B28
Mauley A85
Mauling. See Mawling.
Mavish A53
Mawby A57
Mawlin(g) (Mardlin,Mawdling) A22-4,31,33,50,55, 58,80-2
May(e)s (Mace,Mayse,Maye) A9,18-21,23,40-1,61,66, 75,79,81-2; B1,3-6,9,11-2,19-21,23-6,31,33-42, 44,46
Mayhew. See Mahew.
Mayle A92
Mayse. See Mayes.
Maze See Mayes.
Meade A14-5,40,45,70,94
Meadous B36
Meagre (Meger) A37,45,59
Meakes. See Meeks.
Me(a)utis (Mewtis) A12-3, 69
Mecock A20,47,77
Medbury (Medbrey) A86-7; B23,40
Medington. See Merrington
Medlock B14-8,26-8,45,47
Medly B29
Medwell A19,20,48,78-9
Meeks (Meakes) A50; B24
Meeney A59
Meger. See Meagre.
Mehew. See Mahew.
Mercie A39
Meres A58
Merinton. See Merrington.
Merrell. See Merrill.
Merriewether. See Merry-
Merrill (Merrell) A32-4,41; B20
Mer(r)ington (Med-) A26,34, 53,87-8,94-5
Merrywether (Merrie-,Mairy-) A6-10,13-5,40,44,62,64,68, 70,73-4,78; B31
Meseldin. See Miseldine.
Meutis,Mewtis. See Meautis.
Meyer A16
Meyers. See Myers.
Meyhew. See Mayhew.
Michael. See Mitchell
Michborne A46,75,85
Mid(d)leton (Midelton) A22-3, 48-50,63,68,79-81,83,85; B2,31,33
Miers. See Myers.
Mighton. See Myton.
Mihew. See Mahew.
Miles (Milles,Mylles) A23-4, 30,41,49,54,68,80-2,84,86, 91-3; B11-2,14-5,17-8,25-9,42-8
Millard. See Millward.
Miller B6-8,23-4,32,35-8,40
Milliner A58-9
Millington A88
Mills. See Miles.
Mil(l)ward (Millard) A45,47, 76; B28,34
Milton A54,57
Mintle A88-9
Minx(s) A56; B23
Mires. See Myers.
Miseldine (Mesel-) B6,22, 36-7
Mitchel(l) (Micheal,Mychell) A31,33,41,49,56,58; B15, 18,26
Mitton. See Myton.
Moal A47
Moaxe. See Moxe
Mob(b)s B17-8,28
Moles A58
Monk A47,49,51,79; B47
Monton. See Manton.
Moodie (Moodey) A16,45,73
Moonk. See Monk.
Moore (More(s)) A10-1,42,45, 54,72,82; B9-12,24-6,39, 40,43,45
Moorland See Morlands
Mooyes B1
Mores. See Moore.

Mor(e)ton A54,59,89
Morgan B38
Morland(s) A1-3,39,64-5,69
Morley B10,24,40,42
Morrell B20
Morris A6,25,44-5,50,64, 71
Morrisson A68
Morris(on). See Fisher alias Morris(on).
Morse A82
Morton. See Moreton.
Mose. See Mosse.
Moses A50
Moss(e) (Mose) A16-7,22-4,41,56,72,79,80,83,96; B2,3,19,21,33-6
Mounk. See Monk.
Mouse (Mowse) A11-2,45, 69,71-2; B5
Moxe (Moaxe) A1,2,40, 45,63
Mugg(e) (Muge) A62-3
Mumfard A45
Munds A48
Murfin B28
Murrey B24,41
Music(k) A34,36-7,57,94-6
Mychell, See Mitchell.
Myers (Mires,Meyers) A29-31,35-7,53,56,91,93,95; B19,21,35
Mylles. See Miles.
Myos B36
Myton (Mighton,Mitton) A61; B20,32

Nashe A40
Nashe. See Mashe.
Neal B15-6,46
Negus (Negoose,Nigess, Newgis) A8,9,12,27,68, 79; B28-9,35
Newall (-ald,-ell,-ill) A19-23,26-7,32,48,50-2,75-6,78-80,82-3,85-7,90-2 See Newman[A85]
Newbrook A21-2,49,50,78-9
Newby (Newebe,Nubie,Nuby) A39; B1,31-2
Nowell. See Newall.
Newham B6-9,24,37-40,42
Newman (Numan) A2,8-10, 15-8,21,39,40,42,44,53, 59,63,68-9,71-2,74,85; B4,11,13,21-2,26-7,32, 34,36,38,41,44. See Newnam.
Newman alias Bartell. See Bartell alias Newman
Newnam A63. See Newman
Newgoose,Newgis. See Negus.
Nichols (Nickol(d)s) A4, 25,30-2,34-7,42,48,51, 54,56-7,90-4; B14,29, 45-6
Nickerson B16,46-8
Nickol(d)s. See Nichols
Nickson (Nixson) A42
Nigess. See Negus
Night. See Knight.
Nixson. See Nickson.
Nodes B35
Nokes A40
Norman A19,22,34-7,54,57-8,73,75,79,94; B12
Normanton A55
Norrice (Nor(r)is) A6,40, 48; B20-1. See Morrice
Norrice (Morrice) A48
North A41,47
Northfield B10,40
Norton A1-4,39,41,43,62, 64,66-7,69; A1
Norton See Wotton.
Not(t)age A39,54
Nubie,Nuby. See Newby
Numan. See Newman.
Nurish B21
Nutkins A55
Nycolas A41

Oarsby B22
Odel(l) (Woodhill) A32,34-7,45,50,55,58-9,69,70, 85,93,95; B26
Offame, Barde alias. See Barde.
Offam (Offame) A42
Olibear A75
Omon B32
Ordway (Ardway) A3-9,39-45, 61-5,67,69,70,72
Orris A58
Orsborn. See Osborne.
Osbitan A50
Osborn (Osbourne,Orsborn) A1,6-9,12-5,26,39,40,42-6,50,55,59,61-5,68-71, 75,78,85,89,95; A1; B9, 10,42; B1. See Ausborne
Osmond (Osmont,Osmunte) A14-7,39,45-6,70,73
Otwells A59
Outlaw B20
Overill B21
Owen B27
Oxe A1-7,40,61-2
Oxe (Oxline) A64
Oxeline A67
Oxen (Oxson,Oxesen) A1,2,39
Oxesen. See Oxen.
Oxley A41,44
Oxline See Oxe.
Oxson. See Oxen.

Pacience. See Passient.
Pack A55
Page A51,58,63,84-5; B2-4, 10,14-5,17-9,24,26-7,32, 36,41,45-8
Paine (Payne) A21,23-4,32, 44,49,50,54-6,78,80-2, 86,91-2; B9,16-7,23,25-7,39,45-7
Painter A22,79
Palmer (Paulmer) A39,43,47, 51,53-4,84,89; B27,31-2
Parish. See Parris.
Parken. See Parkin.
Parker A36,39; B21-2,24
Parkin (-en,-yn) A23,47,59, 80,83,86,96; B1-6,19-22, 31-6,38
Parr B9,45
Parrat (Perritt,Perrott) A14,40,44,47,66,70,91; B1,2,19,31-3
Par(r)on A18-21,47,75,78, 79,83
Parris A44
Parris (Parish) A9,10,25-8, 30,42,44,51,54,67,82-3,85-91; B18
Pars[im] A39
Parslow (-ly,-le) A39,63-4
Passell A3,4,39,43
Passient (Patient,Passion. Pacience) B1,3,4,20-1,32-4
Passton B34
Patenham A49
Pate(r)son A51
Patient. See Passient.
Pattennauster A56
Patrick B45
Paulmer. See Palmer.
Pawmer B21
Payne. See Paine.
Peachy B27
Peacock (Piccoke) A40,52, 64,94
Peadle. See Pedley.
Pear A58
Pearse (Piers) A7,12-3,43, 46,55,68
Pearette See Parrat
Pearson (Pierson) A51,55
Peck (Peecke) A1-5,29,34-7, 39,40,53,57,61-3,90-1,94, 96; B2-5,9-11,15,24,26,28-9,34-6,41,46
Pedley (Peadle) A25,82-3; B5, 21-2,35,46
Peecke. See Pecke.
Peel B42
Peet A80
Peeter. See Peter
Pell B27
Perin. See Perrin.
Peringo B28
Perkins A52; B37
Perrie. See Perry.
Perrin (Perin) A52,81-2
Perritt (-att,-ott) See Parrat
Perrie (Perry) A21-2,48,50, 55,77,79,82,84,88,91,96; B6,7,21-4,31,36-8,40
Peters (Pe(e)ter) A8,17,41, 78; B1,2,4,20,25,31-2
Pett B22
Pettit (Pettet) A83-4,87
Phary. See Fairy.

Phesant (Fessant) A1-5, 7,8,11,13,40-3,46,61-3, 65,68-9,73-4; B29,32
Phillip(p)s (Fillippe) A18,39,46,50,52,59,73, 75; B19,23
Phipps B12,26
Pichforke. See Pickforke
Pick(e) B5,35
Pickeforke (Pickford,Pich-forke,Pyckford) A1,3-8, 39,40,42,61-2,64-5,67
Picken A59
Piccoke,Pickoke See Peacock
Picket. See Pigott
Piecely. See Pisely.
Piers. See Pearce.
Pierson See Pearson.
Piesly. See Pisely.
Pigott (Picket,Pyggat) A24-5,41,48 9,51-2,63-4,66,68,86
Pike A54,89
Pinchbye. See Punchbee.
Pinkridg A47
Pinnock (Pinockes,Pinoges) A55,64,92
Pisely (Piesly,Piecely) A15,18,21-4,51,67,77-9, 83,85,87; Ai; B10,24, 41-2
Plat A21
Plowman (Plough-) A31,33, 36-7,54,59,93-5
Pointon A51
Polcher A59
Pollard B42
Pool A88
Pope (Poope) A33-7,39,48, 52-4,56,58-9,89,93-4; B20,36
Potton A16-7,19-21,47-9, 59,72,75-9,83
Powell (Powle) A57; B5
Power(s) A13,15-8,46,72-5,78
Powle. See Powell
Powys B23
Pratt (Prate) A20,39,50, 90; B24,43
Prentice A25,31-4,50,58, 91-4
Pres(s)land (Prest-) A23, 26,38,50,78-9,81,84,86-7,96
Preston A59,87,89; B38
Price A59
Prier. See Prior
Prime A14,70
Prior (Pryer) A1-3,6-10, 31-2,39,40,42,44,47,55, 65,72,93-4
Pritchard B29
Prosser A88
Prudence A32
Pryer,Pryor. See Prior.
Punchbee (Pinchbye) A2,3, 39,62
Punch[ci]be A3
Punne B4,6,7,21-2,35-8
Purny B19
Purrat A6,7
Purser A27,34,42,49,51,55, 76,86,91; B28
Purt A82
Pyckford. See Pickeforke.
Pyckote. See Pigott.
Pye A6,43
Pyggat Pygot. See Pigott.
Pym B25

Qarrill. See Quarrell.
Quarrell B6-8,22,36-9
[?Qui]d A15
Quibby A50,52,85
Quince A51

Rabey A10
Radborne A50
Radley. See Ratley.
Radwell B14
Rament. See Raymond.
Randall (-doll) A32,48-9, 55; B7,8,17-8,28-9,37-8, 40; Bi
Rands A45
Ransom B17,28
Ratcliff B39,40
Ratclow B10
Ratford (-foot) A31,36,44, 55-8,91,93; B20,22,36
Ratherford (Routher-) A56
Ratley (Rad-) A33-5,94-5; B7,37
Ratson A27,87
Raulin. See Rawlins.
Raunes A12. See Ravens.
Ravens (Raunes) A11-3,18-9,22,25,38,46,50,52-4, 65,68-9,73,75,77-9,81, 83-7,91-2,93; B9,11,14-5,25-6,29,39,44-5,47
Ravensden A21,83,85; B23
Rawley A23,46,80
Rawlin(g)(s) (Raulin) A24, 42,44,48-9,52,66,71,81; B8,9,23-4,32,38,40,42
Ray (Reay,Wray) A13-4,23, 51,54,57,59,70,90-1,93,96
Raymond (Rament) A28,52
Rayner (Reyner) B20,32
Read A29-37,52-3,55-9,87-96; B18,28
Reay. See Ray.
Rechford. See Retchford.
Redayne B4
Redhead A51; B22,43
Redman A27,51; B20,28
Reed. See Read.
Reeve B18,28,32
Regnoles. See Reynolds.
Reid. See Read.
Reinoals. See Reynolds.
Rentum A83
Retchford (Rech-) A1,6,10, 65,67
Reyner. See Rayner.
Reynolds (Regnoles,Reinoals) A41,46,53,55,59; B26
Rhoads B44
Rice A37; B27
Rich B5,23,36,38-40
Richason. See Richeson.
Richadson. See Richardson.
Richards A45,77
Richar(d)son A11-2,14,16,22, 26-7,29,30,32-5,43,45-6, 48,53,55-6,58,66,68,70,72, 74-6,85-9,92-3,95; B35-7
Richardson. See Ducks alias Richardson.
Richardson alias Guy A74
Richeson A59; B5,21
Rickroft B22
Riddol B26,45
Right. See Wright.
Risly (Risely) A39,52,94
Roaper A73
Robbins. See Robins.
Roberson (Robson) A27,52
Roberts A30-2,34-6,56-7,91
Rob(b)ins A38; B11,13,24-5, 43
Robinson A11-2,19,20,27-30, 34-5,37,43-6,49,50,52-3, 57,68,75-7,80-1,86-90,93, 95; B17-8,23,26,28-9,44
Robson. See Roberson.
Rochford. See Retchford
Rocrofte A43
Rodgers. See Rogers.
Rodin A57
Rog(g)ers (Rodgers) A1,2,22-3,39,47-8,61,63,80,89; B1, 2,4-11,20,22,31-7,39,40, 42,48
Rolls A70
Rolt A56; B4,5,21,34,48
Rootam A21
Rose B19,21,32
Rothorum A26
Rotford B36
Rougen (Rougins) A49,55
Routherford. See Ratherford
Routhorn. See Rowton.
Rowell A53
Rowland A14,75,91
Rowney A50,57,59
Rownin(g) B23,43
Rowton (Routhorn) B42-3
Rudd A49
Rugley (Rugely) B22,24
Rule B31-2,33
Rush A96
Russell A21-2,52,79-82
Rust B26
Rutt A16-8,20,22,24-6,28-9, 45,47-9,52,54-5,57,59,73-4,77,79,80,82,86-8,91,93-4

Sabey A32-5,55,58,93-4; B14-5,26,46-7

St. John B20,37
Safford A83
Sa(y)le A29-31,35,37,90,92
Sallord A46
Salmon(s) (Sammon(s),Samun) A4,27,51-2,86-7; B26,32
Salt B29
Salvage. See Savage.
Sa[m]ill. See Samuel
Samms A80,83,85
Samuell (-well) A4,5,7,8,10-1,39-42,50,61-2,65,96; B20
Samulin (Sumalin) A57
Samun. See Salmons
Samwell See Samuell
Sandarson. See Sanderson.
Sanders. See Saunders.
Sanderson A15; B2,3,20-1,31-2,35-7
Sanderson or Andrewes A15
Sandon A27-8,53,86-8,91
Sansom(e) (-sam,-sum) A12-5,19,45,47,55,71-2,74,77; B1,16-9,27,31-2,48
Sarjant A75
Sargison B25
Sarll. See Searle.
Sarrat A2
Saul A26
Sa(u)nder(s) A30-1,36,52-4,57,59,84,91-2,95; B12,16-8,20,23,25-6,29,32,45-6
Savage (Salvage) A23-4,28,39,42,49,51-3,79,80,82
Savell (Savill(e)) A1-5,7,9-21,23-35,39-42,44-8,51-4,58,62,64,66,68-77,80-3,85-96; B25,27
Savell alias Favell A42,65
Sayle See Sale.
Scar(r)at A1-4,39,62
Schole A39
Scossbrook B26
Scott (Skote) A2,3,7,16,18,40-1,47,62-3,73-4,77,79
Scovel A50
Scrogge A65
Scruby A32,56,93
Seamer B28
Searle (Sarll) A6,36,57,63,65; B2,3,19,20,31-2
Seaton B10,41
Sebright A29
Seffon B21
Segrave A85
Selby (Silby,Sylby) A31,33,35,52-3,57-8,89-93,95; B7-9,22,38-40
Selby-Hele A33
Seller B33-4
Sellis A19,23-4,26-7,53,75,80,85-6,88
Sendall A47
?Senerp A40
Seuenson A69
Sewersby (Suersby,Sewerdsby) B5,6,22,35-7,45
Sexton (-tern,-tyn) A46; B2,3,5,6,19,20,32-8. See Henson [B20]
Shadbolt A47. See Shotboult
Sharp (Sherpe) A1-8,10-2,17-9,39,40,42-4,46-7,56,62,64,66,68-9,73-5,77; B15-6,26-7,29,46-7
Shearman A44
Sheffild (-eld) A45
Shefford A24,49
Sheldon. See Shelton.
Shelford B16,46
Shellye A44
Shelton (Sheldon) A79; B18,28
Shepherd A12; B25,27
Sherpe See Sharpe.
Sherwood B19
Shingye A39
Shipton A48
[?S]hoart A51
Shotbolt A49
Shotboulte (Shadbolt) A42
Shurlocke A3
Shurlye A3,62-3
Sibley (Sybley) B26
Silby. See Selby.
Simes,Simms See Syms.
Simkins B24
Simon(d)s (Symon(s)) A5,24-5,72,82-3,86; B21,24
Simont See Symons.
Sim(p)son (Symp-) A1,2,9,10,39,41-2,61,67,69; B7,8,21,24,36,38,40
Simth (Smith) A73
Sinfield A35,47,56,92
Single A29; B16,46
Singlehurst,Singlest. See Swinglehurst.
Skil(l)iter (Skellaker) A34,58; B29,36
Skinner B42-3
Skote. See Scott.
Slater A82
Sleator B29
Slinet A22-3,49,79,80
Slowe A1,2,7,40-1,64
Smart A7,42,94; B18,32
Smith,Smythe Passim
Smith alias Chesham A80
Smithyman A68
Snitch (Snich) A1,53,61-3,89
Socklin A43
Sommers. See Summers.
Sore A61
Spark A4,6-8,13-4,42-3,66,70-1
Speary. See Sperry.
Speechl(e)y A34-7
Spell alias Knight A41
Spencer A21-2,40-1,47-8,61,78-9; B22
Sperr(e)y (Spurrey) A14-7,20-2,25,27,38,44,47-8,50,53,71-2,75-6,78-9,83,85-7,90,96; B11,27,42
Spike A40
Spillinge A3,41,64-5
Spring A2-4,7,8,15-7,39-41,45-6,49,61-3,66,72,74,79; B2,4,31-2,34
Sprurrey. See Sperry.
Spurwaye A4
Squire(s) A3-5,7-9,12-21,27,29,31-2,39-41,43-7,53,55-6,59,63-4,66,69-77,79,84-5,87,91-5; B4,5,10,21
Stacey (Stasci) A17-8,73-4,78-9; B2-4,19,20,23,26,32-4,38
Stain(e)s A34,94
Stanford A95-6
Stanger A84
Sta(u)nton A24-6,37,49,50,53,84-5
Staplehoe. See Staploe.
Staples B35
Stapleton A43
Staplo(e) (Staplehoe) A42,70-1; B2-5,19-21,31,33-5
Stasci. See Stacey.
Staunton. See Stanton.
Steele A43; B19
Steevens. See Stevens.
Steevenson. See Steventon.
Stenson A9
Stenton See Steventon.
Stephens. See Stevens.
Stevens (Stephens) A1,11,14-7,21,44,47-9,72-3,75,78,80,83,90
Stephenson. See Stevenson.
Sternes B46
Steventon A9,67-9
Steventon (Stenton) A10
Steventon (Steevenson) A9
Stevenson (Stephenson) B9,23,26,43-4
Stewart (Steward,Stuward) A22,80; B7,8,10,37,39,41
Stim(p)son A28-9,87,89,92-3; B9,39-42
Stinnage B19
Stoaton. See Storton.
Sto(c)ker A54-5; B13-6,26-7,44-7
Stokes A30,53,55,58; B29,36
Stonebridge A58,82; B16-8,29,47
Stonely B36
Storey. See Story.
Storton (Sto(a)ton,Stoughton) A13,28-31,44,52-4,56-7,59,70-1,88-9,93-4; B26
Stor(e)y B8,10-4,17-8,22,25,27-9,39,41-4,47-8
Stoton. See Storton.
Stoughton. See Storton.

Stranger A50
Strat(t)on A16,57,59,72, 74-5; B14-6,18,26,28-9,45,48
Street A58; B6,7,22
Stubs B4
Studds B21,36
Sturgis (Sturges) A2
Stuward. See Stewart.
Subtle B1
Such A94
Suersby. See Sewersby.
Sugars B25
Sugdene A8,41
Sumalin. See Samulin.
Sumers. See Summers.
Summerfield A53
Summers (Sommers) B5,9, 11-2,14-6,23-4,26-7, 35,39,41-7
Sumpter A32,55
Suresby B5,35
Suret A55
Surket (-kut) A56,59
Surring B45
Sutton A34-7,46,54,57-8, 92-6; B20
Swan(n) (Swan(e)) A9-11, 39,40,49,62-3; B28
Swannell A56
Swift (Swyft) A45; B2,3, 19,20,31-3
Swet(t)man A47-8,70; B2, 3,33
Swinglehurst (Single-, Singlest) A29-33,55, 58,82,91,94-5; B10, 24,40
Swinsco(e) (-cow) A19, 30,45; B24,39
Swyft. See Swift.
Sybley. See Sibley.
Sylby. See Selby.
Symons (Simont) A86
Sym(e)s (Simms) A15,26-7,35-9,51,53,59,86, 88,90
Symons. See Simons.
Sym(p)son. See Simpson

Tabecke A66
Tabon (Tabo(u)r(n),Taybon(e)) A53; B12-4,26, 29,42-3,45
[?T]agg A62
Tansley A29-31,53,55,57, 89,90,93,95; B15,45
Tarry A55
Tate B26
Tattford. See Tytford.
Tat(t)man. See Totman.
Taybone. See Tabon.
Taylor A3,8-10,12-5,27-8,30-2,34,37,39,41-4, 47,51,53-5,64,66-7,69-71,76,90,95; B17-8,20, 23,32-3,40,47
Teat(e) B15,26-7,45
Terton A40
Teylere. See Taylor
Thaught A63
Theobald Theobals See Tiball.
Thick A75
Thickpen(n)ie A12-4,17-20, 43,70,73,75-6,79
Thearnle. See Thornely.
Thod(e)y A29,30,33,52-5, 59,88-9,92-4
Thomas (Tommas) A1-11,13-28,30-2,34-7,39-49,51, 53-4,56-7,63-86,88-9,91-2,95-6; A1; B1,21-2,24, 35-7
Thomason A35-7,54,57-8,91-2,94
T(h)ompson (Tomson) A9,11-4,16-7,27-9,31-4,42-4,52-6,58-9,62,64,66-7,71-3, 77,88-9,92-5; B23,31,35, 40,45
Thorn(e) A49; B15,26-7,44-6
Thorn(e)ly B1-3,19,31-2,35
Thorney B2
Thornton A95
Thoroghgood (Through-, Thur-, Thurow-) A5-8,40-1,65,82; B34
Thorp(e) A1-10,39-43,55,61-7,70,72
Threep A55
Thriston B35
Throughgood. See Thoroghgood.
Thruston,Thrustam. See Thurston.
Thurgood,Thurowgood. See Thoroghgood.
Thurley A48
Thurston(Thruston,Thrustam) B5,6,22-3,35-7
Tiball (Tibboll,Tybball) A6-8,11-3,15,40,43-7,69-71,73,76
Tichmashe. See Titmas.
Tillcock B28
Tilly A19-21,24-6,48-9,51, 55,76-8,81-4,86; B24
Time (Tyme) B19,31
Tingey (Tyngye) A7,11-2,34-5,37,41,43-4,46,54,68,71-3,89; B1-8,19-22,31-2,34-8,40-1
Tisum. See Tyson.
Titmas (Titmouse,Tichmashe) A29,36,41,53,58; B25
Tit(t)ford. See Tytford.
Titwell A41
Tobus A52
Tod(d)e B4-6,19,32-5
Tole A53
Toller B17-8,28,47
Tolman A61
Tomlin A34
Tomlinson A51
Tommas. See Thomas.
Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
Tomson. See Fisher alias Tomson.
Torr A59
Tossell B28
Totman (Totnam,Tatnam,Tatman) A6-16,21-4,26-37, 39,41,49,50,53-7,59,63, 66,70-5,77-8,80,82,84-6, 88-91,93-5
Towers B2,19,31-2
Townsend (Townson(ne)) A2, 41,61,67; B12-5,25-6,42-6
Traherne (Trayham) A10
Travell (Travill) A8; B1
Trayham. See Traherne.
Trentam A1,2
Triple A43
Troughton. See Houghton.
Truing A58
Truslee (Trulsee) A21
Trusse A42
Tucke A39
Tucker A55
Tuckwell A33,56
Turner A50-1,80,83-4,94; B16,21,29,46-7
Tybball, See Tiball.
Tygay. See Tingey.
Tyme. See Time.
Tyngey,Tyngye. See Tingey.
Tyson (Tisum) B10,41
Tytford (Titt- Tatt-) A4, 13-4,16,46,71-2,75

Uckle. See Huckle.
Umney (Humbley) A26-7,51, 53,86-8; B23
Umphrey. See Humfreys.
Underhood A53
Underwood A27-8,53,62,87; B25
Unwen B1,31-2
Usher A14,24-7,29,31-4,47, 52-8,82-5,87,90,92,94-5; B17-8,28,47-8
Utton B18

Varney A17,70,72,76
Vartle. See Fartle.
Vase (Vasse,Vauz,Voss) B5, 22,38-9
Vaughan A62
Vauz. See Vase.
Veale A52,78
Ventris A1,2,39,61; B22, 35,48
Vice. See Vise.
Villers A83
Vine A33,35
Vinner A53
Vise (Vice) A52,92,94
Voss. See Vase.

Wacker. See Walker
Wade A51
Wadsworth (Wats-) A26,51-2,85
Wagstaff A26,54,78,84,86

Wails. See Wale.
Wakefeild A1-3,5,6,40-2, 62-5,69
Wakeman A75
Waldock (Waldeck) A17-9, 21-2,46-8,73,77-81
Wale(s) (Wall,Wails, Wayll) A2-5,21-2,39, 42,47,50,64,67,78-9, 85; B1,5
Walker (Wacker) A47,51, 54,91; B14,27,38,47
Walldock. See Waldock.
Walle See Wale.
Waller (Wallie) A50,87; B1,5,31-2,35
Walles. See Wales.
Wallis A1,45,47,61,70; B2-5,7-11,19,20,22,24-5,31-41,43
Wallsonn. See Walsom.
Walple. See Waple.
Walsatt A46
Walsom (Walson) A8,9,19-21,42,47-9,55,65-6,68, 76,78,84; B24
Waple (Walple) A6,63
Warby B11-2,15-7,26,28, 44,46-7
Ward A2-4,6-10,12-6,18-9, 23,26,39-48,51,56,61-3, 67-75,77,79,80,82-4, 86-7; B2,25-6,28-9,31
Warman A55
Warner (Wor-) A14-5,27, 39,51,70,73-4,89
Warren A48,57; B8,10,23, 37-8,40,42-3. See Warner.
Warren (Warner) A74
Warrington B28
Waterfield A84
Waterhouse A43,69,71
Wates. See Watts.
Watford A49,58; [?B22]
Watson A1-3,39,62; [?B22]
Watsworth. See Wadsworth
Watt(s) (Wat(e)s) A8,30, 32,34,36,43,46,49,52, 54,58,65,80,91,95-5; B3,19,20,32-3
Wayll. See Wale.
Webb A14,33,45,52,56-7, 90,93,95; B6,28
Webster A50
Weekley A57
Weeler. See Wheeler.
Weighte B19
Wells A44,51,54-5,59,90; B8-13,15,22-6,28-9,36, 38-45
Wenlocke B31
West A18-20,48,53-4,56-8, 72,74,76-7,80,87-8,90, 92-5. B14-5,26,29
Weston B6
Wetherhed A62
Wey A51
Wheaton A54
Wheeler A40; B15-6,21,24, 26-7,37,45
Whesson. See Whiston.
Whetly A39
Whiles. See Wiles.
Whissone. See Whiston.
Whiston (Whesson,Whisson, W(h)itson) B1,2,4-11,20-2,24-5,31,33-43
White A2,39,43,45,61; B17, 28-9
Whit e)bread A15,45-6,50, 52,89; B7,9-12,19,23,25, 37,39,40,42.44.46
Whit(e)church A46,58
Whitefield A59
Whitehead (Whithed) A5,6; B19,29
Whit(e)man (Wight-) A29, 30,34-5,53,57,91,93,95
Whitinge A43
Whitson. See Whiston.
Whit(t)amore (-imor) A47, 52; B43
Whoson. See Whiston.
Whyston. See Whiston
Wian. See Wyan.
Wickham A50
Wife B8
Wiggs B34
Wightman. See Whiteman.
Wilcock A15
Wiles (Wildes) A46,58; B7, 23,26,29,38
Wilhouson. See Willhouson
Wilken. See Wilkins.
Wilkeson. See Wilkinson.
Wilkins (Wilken) A30,54, 71,90
Wilkinson (-enson) A9-12, 44,69,71-2
Willamott (-imott) A47;B38
Willars. See Willows.
Wil(l)houson B7,8,37
Williams B34
Williamson A27,34,36-7,52-3,57,86,89
Willis B21,41
Willmer A15,72; Ai
Willows (Willars) B8-10, 24,39-41,45; A55
Wills A58
Willsher. See Wiltshire.
Willson. See Wilson.
Wilshere. See Wiltshire.
Wiltshire (Willsher,Wilshere) A30,35,37,42-3, 54,57,59,76,78,94-6; B35
Wilson A1,2,27,45,54,58, 62,71,78-9; B13-5,25,27-8,42-5
Win A21,48,78
Winche A62-3
Winchester A40
Wiseman A73
Wiston. See Whiston.
Wode. See Wood.
Wodwarde. See Woodward.
Woodard. See Woodward
Woodbine B47
Woodcraft A51
Wood(s) (Wode) A4,23-6,40-1,47,50,52,54,82,84-6,90-1; B6,8,9,11,14-5,21-3,29, 36,38-44,47
Woodfall B40
Woodhill. See Odell.
Wood(e)s. See Wood.
Woodville A95
Woodward (Woodard) A36-7, 39,50,58,61,78; B22-4,45
Woolf(e) B3,20
Wool(l)head A20-2,47-9,79, 82
Woolly A81
Woollery B26
Woot(t)on A1-8,14,16,24-6, 39-43,50,61-6,70,80-5; B22-3
Worland A51
Worner. See Warner.
Worsfe(i)ld B27
Worship B26
Worslye A40,42
Worth A80
Wortley A47
Wotton (Norton) A42
Wottone. See Wootton.
Wray. See Ray.
Wright (Right,Write) A1,2, 4,6-9,14-6,18-20,23-4,29, 40-8,54,56-7,62-3,65-8, 70,72-80,84-5,87,91-2; Ai; B5,21-2,24-5,28-9, 32,39-41,47
Write. See Wright.
Wrotham A81-2
Wyan (Wian) A71-2; Ai
Wye A39,42,48,52
Wyles. See Wiles
Wymer A42

Yardey A17,45,73,76
Yarlie B4,34
Yarrow A37,57
Yearill. See Yerrill.
Yeeling A44,70
Yeork. See York.
Yerrill (Yearill,Yeriell) A1,4-8,13-28,30,39-44,46-9,51-5,59,61,64-71,73,76, 78-87,89-92; B2-7,9,19, 21,23-5,32,34,36-7,39,43
York(e) (Yeork) B4,34-5,45, 47
Young A54

Bedfordshire

Ampthill A87
Barford, Gt. A25,41,42(2), 43,47,48,52,53(2),54-5, 58,59(5),74,80(2),83, 84(2),87(2); B25,28
Barford, Little A41,49(2), 52; B37
Barton A39
Bedford A8,9,41,46; B4, 23-4; St.Cuthbert A43,46; St.Mary A59(2); B28,29 (2); St.Paul A53,57,59, 87; B29; St.Peter B25
Biggleswade A25,43-4,47-9, 52,53(3),54,56,58-9,83, 95; B25,26(3),27; Stratton in, A41
Blunham A(passim), Chalton A (passim),South Mills A (passim), Hatch in, A15; B23(2),24-5, 26(4),29(4),32,41,43-4
"Crown" A19; Lady Wood, A61-2
Bolnhurst A42,50,54
Bromham A96
Caddington A41
Campton B26
Cardington A42,43(2),56, 59(2); B28; Fenlake A34; Harrowden A38
Clifton A49,83
Clophill A64; B45
Colmworth A38,53,56-7,93
Cople A41-2,44,52,59(2), 80; B29
Cranfield A54
Dunton A53(2)
Eaton Socon A42-3,53,54 (2),56,57(2),59(2),82-3,93; B24(2),25(2),26-7,28(2),29(3),42,45; Basmead A72; Wyboston B46
Edworth B25
Elstow A40,42,50,52,55, 59,81; B23(2)
Everton A39,53-4,57-9,82, 88; B23,25(2),26,36,44; cum Tetworth B25
Eyeworth B26
Felmersham A56(2)
Flitton A59
Goldington A39,52,54-5, 58(2),82; B37
Gravenhurst, Lower A50,67
Harrold A41
Haynes A52,58; B32
Holwell A50
Houghton Conquest A48-9, 52
Kempston A41,50,56-7,59; B23
Keysoe A40,54
Marston Morteyne A8,49
Maulden A46,50
Meppershall A42
Mogerhanger A (passim)
Northill A41(2),44(2),45, 53(2),54-7,58(2),59,79-81,82(2),87; B26(2),29; Thorncote in,A75
Oakley A59
Odell A55
Pavenham B29
Podington A75
Potton A44,50,59(2); B3, 22(3),24(3),26,37-8,42
Pulloxhill B21
Ravensden A52,84
Renhold A43-4,52,58; B25
Roxton A42(2),43,49,50,54, 57,58(2),59,80(2),81-3, 84(3); B23,25,27,28(2), 29,40,46,47(2),48(3)
Sandy A39,42-3,47,52(2), 53(3),54(2),55(3),56(2), 57(5),58(5),59(3),80(2), 82,85,88; B24(3),25(2), 27,28(2),29; Beeston in, A9,77,92(2); Girtford in, A23,41,66,72
Shefford A49,57,63; B47
Shillington A77,80
Silsoe A50
Southill A43,47,53(2),59 (2),80,88-9
Staughton, Little A51,87
Stevington A54,83
Sutton A42; B38,42
Tempsford A37,41(2),44,49 (2),50,52,53,56(2),57(2), 59,82; B (passim)
Thurleigh A57
Toddington A55
Warden, Old A41-2,54(3), 57-9,84,93; B27
Wilden A52; B37
Willington A42,55(2),56, 58,64,67,84; B23
Wilshamstead A43; B23
Woburn A59
Wootton A49,59
Wrestlingworth A26,84(2); B38
Yielden B32

Cambridgeshire

Bottisham A53
Cambridge A43
Caxton A46; B26
Conington B23
Croxton B2,42
Croydon A56,83
Eltisley A57
Ely A43
Eversden,Great A58
Foxton A84
Gamlingay A45,50,51,54,57-8,83,89; B24(3),29
Gransden,Little A50
Hardwick B40
Hatley St.George B42

Cambridgeshire (cont.)

Knapwell A91
Over A43,53
Papworth B28
Sutton A58
Tadlow B45

Cumberland

Carlisle B45

Derbyshire

Scarsdale B7

Essex

Steeple Bumpstead A83
Ongar B47

Hertfordshire

Ashwell A41; B25
Baldock A56
Hatfield A25,84
Radwell B25
Stevenage A84; B28

Huntingdonshire

Abbotsley B22,27
Alconbury A55
Brampton A50,88; B26
Buckden B44
Bythorn B41
Catford,Gt. B29
Croxton B46
Earith B43
Ellingham A85; B29
Eynesbury A32,53,83; B25,28-9, 44
Grafham A59
Gransden,Gt. A23(2),39,48,55-6, 58; B28
Hartford B29
Huntingdon B26,29,47
Kimbolton B26
Offord Cluny A55; B25
Paxton,Gt. A43
Paxton,Little A59
St.Ives A42; B23
St.Neots A49,50,56-7,59,83,87, 96; B26(3),29(3)
Staughton,Gt. A58-9
Upwood B27
Waresley B29(3)
Weston,Hail B28
Wistow A57
Yelling A55,58-9

Kent

Eltham A33

Lancashire

Liverpool A57

Leicestershire

Leicester B44

Lincolnshire

Grantham B27

London & Middlesex
Abchurch B7
Cha[?u]sworth A40
Marylebone A58
St.Botolph,Bishopsgate B13
St Dunstan in the West Ai
St Giles in the F. B43
St.Giles,Westminster A83
St.Luke,Midx B26
St.Martin,Midx B27
St.Michael,Wood St. B35,48
St.Paul A96
Tottenham A59
[Unspecified] A8,40-1; B42

Northamptonshire
Barnwell B2
Buckden B44
Conington B23
Glendon B27
Glinton A50
Houghton,Little B26
Peterborough A50; B28
Raunds B42
Staton A24
Thrapston A59

Nottinghamshire
Nottingham A36

Surrey
Dorking A57

Yorkshire
Hull B32
Sheffield A56
York B7,37

Flanders
A62

St.Vincent, Isle of
B27

Regiment
Gen.Carpenter's A82

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age,Deaths at great A63-5, 67,72-4,88,91,95-6; B38
Banns forbidden A59; impediment A59
Beggars A28; B32. See Vagrants.
Births A17-8,35-8; B4,5
Burials in linen B48; in woollen A77,81; no affidavit brought A81-2
Church utensils A96
Churchwardens A96
Constable,Chief A74
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A49, 77,90; B31. See Minister; Parson;Rector;Vicar;Curate;Preacher.
Clerks,Parish A33,76,81,87; B44,47. See Registrar
Coroner's warrant A96
Cripple A74
Curate of Blunham A88; of Tempsford B27. See "Clerks."
Deaths,accidental or violent A63,66,71,75,88,93,95; B38, 42,47; cut of the stone A62; at great age, see Age.
Diseases,Infectious. See Typhus.
Dissenters A26,81,85,91. See Quakers Meeting-house; ?Interred (unbaptised).
Distracted woman A73
Epithets A67,72,75
Grass widow A65-6
Interred (unbaptised) A80-5, 88-94; B40,42
Justices of the peace A45-6, [96].
Marriages before justices A45-6
Marriage of a boy A39
Meeting-house A92. See Dissenters.
Midwife A67,71
Minister of Blunham A41,46, 66-7; of Gravenhurst A67; of St Cuthbert,Bedford A46 See "Clerks."
Negro B44
OCCUPATIONS: see p.175
Officiary A50
Parson of Blunham A15,72. See "Clerks."
Pauper A32,81,88,92-4; B15-6,32,39,46
Preacher A43. See "Clerks."
Quakers A83; B40. See Dissenters.
Rector of Blunham A17-8, 23,41,46,72,74,80,84-6, 96; of Tempsford B7,38. See "Clerks."
Registrar,Civil parish A96; B4. See Clerks, Parish.
Roads. See Surveyor; Tollbar.
Sheriff,High A81
Sojourners A25,82-3; B26. See Strangers.
Stamps register B27
Surrogate A50-1
Strangers A66,85,90,92; B8,31-2,38,40,44,45. See Sojourners.
Surveyor of the road B44-5
Tollbar B44 See Turnpike
Travellers A21,28-9,76,82, 88; B7,8,37,39,42,46
Turnpike B42. See Tollbar
Typhus B48
Vagrants A95. See Beggars
Vicar of Tempsford B23-4; of Goldington B37 See "Clerks."

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]. (General, Ai,Bi)

Apprentice A84; B43. Apparitor B23. Attorney B23. Badger Ai,2. Baker A5,28,75; B41-3,45-7. Barley-badger Ai,2. Bellfounder B38. Blacksmith A7,8,10,26,63,67,72, 74-5,80-1,83,87-8; B11-2,40,43-5,47 (see Smith). Bricklayer A81; B11,42,44. Butcher A9,41,43,61,65-6,72,74,84; B11,23,40,42,44,46,48. Carpenter A10,18,30,41, 64,66-7,74,80-5,88,90,92; B8,9,11,23-4,38-42,44,46,48 (see Joiner). Carrier B38. Chapman A7,8. Chief-constable A74. Clerk,Parish A33,76,81,87; B44,47 (see Registrar). Coal-merchant B39. Coal-porter B41,44. Collar-maker A72,82-3,93. Cooper A17-9. Cordwainer B44 (see Shoemaker;Translator). Counsellor A64. Cow-leech A90. Doctor of laws B41. Distiller B42-3. Farmer A30,32,80-94; B7-9,11-2,23,37-8,40-7 Fellmonger A73. Fisherman A23,83. Fuller A62,81. Furrier A41. Gardener A64,72-3, 81; B8,9,39,41,45-6. Glover A82. Grocer B24,45. Hatter A41. Hempdresser A19,75, 81. Herdsman A76,83,94; B37. Horse-dealer B11. Howard A83. Husbandman A7-9,61-7, 71,73-6,81; B24,39,40. Innholder & Innkeeper B8,9,11,23,41-3,47 (see Victualler). Joiner A9,63; B11 (see Carpenter). Keeper of the turnpike B42. Leech A90. Lighter-boy B46. Loader A76. Locksmith A74. Maltster A63,80; B8,38. Manservant A75 (see Servant). Mason A62,83-5,87,90; B7,8,38-9. Midwife A67,71. Miller A6,7,10, 20,26,28,30,65-6,76,81,83,87-90; B42. Millwright A71; B23. Officiary A50. Parish Clerk. See Clerk,Parish. Ploughwright B8,9,40. Poulterer A8,65. Reaper A65. Registrar A96; B4. Sawyer A65,92. Servant A41-2,61-7,75,81,84-5,87-8; B33-4,39-41 (see Manservant). Sexton A64,72,81. Shearman A7-9,19,65,67,73,75. Shepherd A8,9,17,62-5,72-4,81-5,87-9,93; B8,11,25,38-9,41,45. Shoemaker A65,74,81,83,90,93; B11-2,23,25,38,41-3,47 (see Cordwainer). Silk-weaver A15,76 (see Weaver). Smith A9,41-2,67,80,93; B8 (see Blacksmith). Soldier A82; B37-8. Stuff-weaver A84 (see Weaver). Surveyor of the road B44-5. Tailor A4,5,7,9,10,18,64-7,75-6,84-5,90,92-3; B8,23,38-44. Tanner A9; B45,47. Thatcher A73,83-4; B8,38. Tollbar-keeper B44 (see Turnpike-keeper). Translator A76 (see Shoemaker). Transporter of grain A64. Turnpike -keeper B42 (see Tollbar-keeper). Victualler A84; B8 (see Innholder) Waterman A87; B47. Weaver A8-10,19,20,29,41,43,63-7,73-6,81,84,88,92; B8,38,42 (see Silk-weaver; Stuff-weaver). Wheeler A88,92. Wheel-turner A84. Wheelwright B9,23, 38,45,48. Whittawer A18,74. Wickerman A7,9,66. Woodward A62. Yeoman A8,63,65-6, 73,81,83,85; B24,38.

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.365
B41126
v.19
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0388